A STATISTICAL ACCOUNT OF BENGAL
A Statistical Account of Bengal

W W Hunter

CONCEPT PUBLISHING COMPANY
DELHI
A Statistical Account of Bengal

By W. W. Hunter, B.A., LL.D.,
Director-General of Statistics to the Government of India;
One of the Council of the Royal Asiatic Society; Honorary or Foreign Member of the Royal Institute of Netherlands India at The Hague, of the Instituto Vasco da Gama of Portuguese India, of the Dutch Society in Java, and of the Ethnological Society, London; Honorary Fellow of the Calcutta University; Ordinary Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, etc.

Volume XVII.
Singbhum District, Tributary States of Chutia Nagpur, and Manbhum.

This Volume has been compiled by H. H. Risley, Esq., C.S., Assistant to the Director-General of Statistics.

PREFACE

TO VOLUME XVII. OF

THE STATISTICAL ACCOUNT OF BENGAL.

This Volume treats of the British Districts of Singbhúm and Mánhbúm, and the collection of Native States subordinate to the Chutiá Nágpur Commission. Mánhbúm, with the adjoining estate of Dhalbhúm in Singbhúm District, forms a continuation of the plain of Bengal Proper, and gradually rises towards the plateau of Chutiá Nágpur. The population, which is now comparatively dense, is largely composed of Hindu immigrants, and the ordinary codes of judicial procedure are in force. In the tract of Singbhúm known as the Kolhan, a brave and simple aboriginal race, which had never fallen under Muhammadan or Hindu rule, or accepted Bráhmanism, affords an example of the beneficent influence of British administration, skilfully adjusted to local needs. In three estates in Singbhúm, as in the seven States which constitute the Tributary Maháls of Chutiá Nágpur, petty chiefs exercise their hereditary rights of government, subject to the minimum of English interference, but effectually restrained from the abuse of their powers.

Primeval forests, the home of many species of large game, still cover a great portion of the country. Cultivation is confined to the narrow valleys of the hill torrents, which are
carefully embanked and terraced for the rice crop. Mineral wealth abounds, but the natural difficulties of communication are so great as to have hitherto prevented the development of these resources. Towns, or even large villages, do not exist. The chief export trade consists of forest products; and pasture-rates levied on the herds, driven annually from the plains to graze in the jungle, constitute an important part of the income of the landholders.

The total area dealt with in this Volume amounts to 24,836 square miles, containing in 1872 a population of 1,816,573 souls.

W. W. H.

1877
TABLE OF CONTENTS:

SINGBHM DISTRICT, TRIBUTARY STATES OF CHUTIA NAGPUR, AND MANBHM.

DISTRICT OF SINGBHM.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topography and General Aspects of the District,</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Area and Boundaries,</td>
<td>17-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurisdiction,</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Aspects,</td>
<td>18-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River System,</td>
<td>21-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerals,</td>
<td>22-23, 99-105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest and Jungle Products,</td>
<td>23-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferae Naturae,</td>
<td>24-31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

THE PEOPLE,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Population—the Census of 1872,</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ethnical Division of the People,</td>
<td>31-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aboriginal Tribes,</td>
<td>36-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emigration and Immigration,</td>
<td>39-63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Castes,</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Divisions of the People,</td>
<td>63-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towns, Fairs, and Places of Interest,</td>
<td>69-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village Officials and Institutions,</td>
<td>70-74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Material Condition of the People; Dress, Dwellings, Food, etc.,</td>
<td>74-77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 77-79 |
# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

**District of Singbhum—continued.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture</td>
<td>79-95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Crops and Rice Cultivation</td>
<td>79-81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cultivated Area and Out-turn of Crops</td>
<td>81-82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condition of the Cultivators</td>
<td>82-83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestic Animals</td>
<td>83-84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wages and Prices</td>
<td>84-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weights and Measures</td>
<td>85-86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Tenures</td>
<td>86-94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rates of Rent</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rotation of Crops</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manure and Irrigation</td>
<td>94-95</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Natural Calamities, etc.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Droughts</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Famine of 1866</td>
<td>95-98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Famine Warnings</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Means of Communication, Manufactures,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commerce, Institutions, etc.</td>
<td>99-107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roads</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mines and Quarries</td>
<td>99-105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufactures</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade and Commerce</td>
<td>105-106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital and Interest</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>106-107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income of the District</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Administrative,**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Administrative History</td>
<td>107-115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revenue and Expenditure at different</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Periods</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Revenue</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil and Criminal Courts</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE OF CONTENTS.

DISTRICT OF SINGBHUM—continued.

Administrative—continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rent Law</td>
<td>117-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police and Jail Statistics</td>
<td>118-127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational Statistics</td>
<td>127-133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postal Statistics</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative Divisions</td>
<td>135-139</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

METEOROLOGICAL, MEDICAL, ETC.,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Climate, Temperature, and Rainfall</td>
<td>139-146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endemic and Epidemic Diseases</td>
<td>139-140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattle Disease</td>
<td>140-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vital Statistics</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conservancy, Sanitation, c.</td>
<td>144-145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charitable Dispensaries</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

THE TRIBUTARY STATES OF CHUTIA NAGPUR.

TOPOGRAPHY, GENERAL ASPECTS, ETC.,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Area and Boundaries</td>
<td>149-152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative History</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Features</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

THE PEOPLE,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Population—the Census of 1872</td>
<td>152-164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethnical Division of the People</td>
<td>152-156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Castes</td>
<td>156-162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Divisions of the People</td>
<td>163-164</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

AGRICULTURE,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Police Statistics</td>
<td>164-165</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

165
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**SHORT NOTICES OF THE TRIBUTARY STATES OF CHUTIA NAGPUR.**

## BONAI STATE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topography, General Aspects, etc.,</th>
<th>165-168</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The People,</td>
<td>168-176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture,</td>
<td>176-178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Statistics,</td>
<td>178-179</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## CHANG BHAKAR STATE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topography, General Aspects, etc.,</th>
<th>179-181</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The People,</td>
<td>181-188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Statistics,</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## GANGPUR STATE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topography, General Aspects, etc.,</th>
<th>189-191</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The People,</td>
<td>191-196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture,</td>
<td>196-197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village Institutions,</td>
<td>197-198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Statistics,</td>
<td>198-199</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## JASHPUR STATE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topography, General Aspects, etc.,</th>
<th>199-202</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The People,</td>
<td>202-208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture,</td>
<td>208-212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Statistics,</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## KOREA STATE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topography, General Aspects, etc.,</th>
<th>213-215</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The People,</td>
<td>215-219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revenue and Police Statistics,</td>
<td>219-221</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE OF CONTENTS.

SHORT NOTICES OF THE TRIBUTARY STATES—continued.

SARGuja STATE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Topography, General Aspects, etc.</td>
<td>221-230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The People</td>
<td>230-235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Places of Interest</td>
<td>235-240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture</td>
<td>240-241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiscal Divisions</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufactures, Trade, etc.,</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police Statistics</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revenue and Expenditure</td>
<td>243-244</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

UDAIPUR STATE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Topography, General Aspects, etc.</td>
<td>244-247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The People</td>
<td>247-249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villages, Markets, etc.</td>
<td>249-250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police, etc.,</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DISTRICT OF MANBHUM.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Topography and General Aspects of the</td>
<td>253-268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Area and Boundaries</td>
<td>253-254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurisdiction</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Aspects</td>
<td>254-256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountains</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivers</td>
<td>256-258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River Traffic</td>
<td>258-259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerals</td>
<td>259-260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forests</td>
<td>260-264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jungle Products</td>
<td>264-265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasture Grounds</td>
<td>265-266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferae Naturae</td>
<td>266-268</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**TABLE OF CONTENTS.**

**DISTRICT OF MANBHAM—continued.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The People, Population—the Census of 1872</td>
<td>268-273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethnical Division of the People</td>
<td>273-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aboriginal Tribes,</td>
<td>278-288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration and Emigration</td>
<td>288-290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Castes,</td>
<td>290-295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Divisions of the People</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Division into Town and Country</td>
<td>296-297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairs</td>
<td>297-298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruins of Jain Temples</td>
<td>298-302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruins at Dálmí,</td>
<td>302-304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village Officials and Institutions</td>
<td>304-307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Material Condition of the People; Dress, Dwellings, Food, etc,</td>
<td>307-309</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AGRICULTURE, List of Crops, Rice Cultivation, Pulses, Green Crops, and Oil-seeds, Miscellaneous Crops, Cultivated Area and Out-turn of Crops, Condition of the Peasantry, Domestic Animals, Wages and Prices, Weights and Measures, Landless Day-labourers, Spare Land, Land Tenures, Rates of Rent, Operation of Rent Law, Rotation of Crops, Manure and Irrigation. | 309-339 |
## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

### DISTRICT OF MUNBUM—continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NATURAL CALAMITIES, ETC.,</td>
<td>339-347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blights and Droughts,</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Famine of 1866,</td>
<td>340-346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Famine Warnings,</td>
<td>346-347</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MEANS OF COMMUNICATION, MANUFACTURES,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COMMERCE, ETC.,</td>
<td>347-352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roads,</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal Fields,</td>
<td>347-351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufactures,</td>
<td>351-352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commerce and Trade,</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital and Interest,</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ADMINISTRATIVE,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Administrative History,</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revenue and Expenditure at Different Periods,</td>
<td>353-354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Revenue,</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil and Criminal Courts,</td>
<td>354-356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent Law,</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police and Jail Statistics,</td>
<td>356-362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational Statistics,</td>
<td>362-365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postal Statistics,</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administrative Divisions,</td>
<td>366-367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiscal Divisions (Pargands),</td>
<td>367-370</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### METEOROLOGICAL, MEDICAL, ETC.,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Climate, Temperature, and Rainfall,</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endemics and Epidemics,</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairs as Causes of Disease,</td>
<td>370-371</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE OF CONTENTS.

DISTRICT OF MANBHUM—continued.

Meteorological, Medical, etc.—continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Native Physicians,</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaccination,</td>
<td>371-372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vital Statistics,</td>
<td>372-373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conservancy, Town Sanitation etc.,</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charitable Dispensaries,</td>
<td>373-374</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDEX,                                           | 375    |
INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The local weights and measures are given in detail at pp. 85-86 and 319-20. In some instances in the following volume, these weights and measures have been converted into their English equivalents, and the native names have not been added. In such cases the reconversion from the English equivalents may be effected with sufficient accuracy in accordance with the following tables:

MONEY.
1 pie (\(\frac{1}{12}\) of an annā) = \(\frac{1}{3}\) farthing.
1 pice (\(\frac{1}{4}\) of an annā) = \(1\frac{1}{2}\) Farthings.
1 annā (\(\frac{1}{16}\) of a rupee) = \(1\frac{1}{2}\) pence.

The rupee is worth, according to the rate of exchange, from 1s. 8d. to 2s.; but for conventional conversions it is taken at 2s.

WEIGHTS.

The unit of weight is the ser (seer), which varies in different Districts from about 1\(\frac{1}{2}\) lbs. to 2\(\frac{1}{5}\) lbs. This latter is the standard ser as fixed by Government, and corresponds to the metrical kilogramme. For local calculations in Lower Bengal, the recognised ser may be taken at 2 lbs. The conversion of Indian into English weights would then be as follows:

1 chhatāk (\(\frac{1}{16}\) of a ser) = 2 oz.
1 ser (\(\frac{1}{32}\) of a maund) = 2 lbs.
1 man or maund (say) = 82 lbs.

LAND MEASURE.

The unit of land measure is the bighā, which varies from \(\frac{1}{3}\) of an acre to almost 1 acre. The Government standard bighā is 14,400 square feet, or say \(\frac{1}{3}\) of an acre; and this bighā has been uniformly adopted throughout the following volume.
I shall be grateful for any corrections or suggestions which occur to the reader. They may be addressed to me, at the India Office, Westminster.

W. W. H.
STATISTICAL ACCOUNT

OF THE

DISTRICT OF SINGBHUM.1

THE District of Singbhûm (Sinhbhûm) forms the south-eastern portion of the Chutiá Nâgpur Division, and lies between 21° 59' o" and 22° 53' o" north latitude, and 85° 2' o" and 86° 56' o" east longitude. It contains a population of 415,023 souls, as ascertained by the Census of 1872; and an approximate area, as returned by the Surveyor-General in 1875, of 4503 square miles. The chief town and Administrative Headquarters of the District is Cháibásá, situated in 22° 23' north latitude and 85° 41' east longitude. It is generally supposed that the patronymic of the ruling Râjput chief has given the name of Sinhbhûm (Sinha-bhûmi or Lion-land) to the country; but Colonel Dalton thinks that Singbonga, the Kolarian name for God the Creator, affords a derivation quite as likely. If the latter be the true derivation, the name would be Singbhûm; and this spelling has been adopted throughout the following Account.

BOUNDARIES.—Singbhúm is bounded on the north by the District of Lohárdagá and Mánbhúm, on the east by Midnapur, on the south by the Tributary States of Orissa, and on the west by Lohárdagá and the Tributary States of Chutiá Nágpur. The boundaries of Singbhúm for the most part follow the crests of the hill ranges, which wall in the District on all sides; but, owing to the fact that few of the ranges have distinctive names, it is impossible to define the course of the boundary-line more precisely. A portion of the northern boundary, fifteen miles in length, is marked by the Subarnarekhá river, which fills a gap between two hill ridges; and a still smaller part of the southern boundary coincides with the same river, which here separates Singbhúm from the Orissa Tributary State of Morbhanj. Farther west, again, the Baitaruní river, rising in Keunjhar, forms eight miles of the boundary between that State and the District of Singbhúm.

JURISDICTION.—The above boundaries were fixed in 1846, when the pargáná of Dhalbhúm was added to the District, and apply to the civil, criminal, and revenue jurisdictions, which are all conterminous with each other. The Civil Procedure Code has never been formally extended to the entire District of Singbhúm, but is considered to be in force in the Fiscal Division of Dhalbhúm. The remainder of Singbhúm is administered in the political department, the principles of the Civil Code being observed as far as possible. Appeals from the Chiefs and Deputy-Commissioner lie to the Commissioner of Chutiá Nágpur, and not to the High Court. Similarly, the operation of the Criminal Procedure Code is confined to Dhalbhúm and the Government estate known as the Kolhán; while the political estates of Sáraikalá, Kharsáwán, and Paráhát are subject to the final jurisdiction of the Commissioner of the Division. In the revenue department, Dhalbhúm, the Kolhán, and the sequestrated estate of Paráhát are administered by the Deputy-Commissioner; the estates of Sáraikalá and Kharsáwán being managed by their respective Chiefs.

GENERAL ASPECT.—The central portion of Singbhúm District is occupied by a long undulating tract of country, running east and west, and enclosed by great hill ranges which block the view on every side. The depressions which lie between the successive ridges of the surface, are terraced for rice cultivation on the system followed in the Districts of Hazáribágh and Lohárdagá; and the scenery in the more fertile part of Singbhúm is not unlike that of
HILL SYSTEM.

Chutiá Nágpur proper. There are the same purple rocks, the same dark red of the upturned soil, and the same alternate stretches of low-lying bright green rice crops and upland cereals, oil-seeds, or pulses. But the fine clumps of mango trees are wanting; and the lower levels of the near hillsides have been cleared of their picturesque forest, and look bare and dry. This central strip, extending from the Subarnarekhá river on the east to the Angárbari range on the west of Cháibásá, is the most fertile part of Singbhúm. It is fairly clear from forest, and varies in elevation above sea-level from 400 feet near the Subarnarekhá, to 750 feet around the station of Cháibásá. To the south of this, is an elevated plateau embracing 700 square miles of country, where the general level rises to upwards of 1000 feet, and meets the hills of the Orissa Tributary State of Keunjhar. The west of the District bordering on Chutiá Nágpur is a mountainous tract of vast extent, sparsely inhabited by the wildest of the Kols, and considered by Colonel Dalton to be the region from which that tribe first descended into the plains of Singbhúm. The extreme south-west corner, bordering on the Tributary State of Gágpur, is a still grander mass of mountains, rising to the height of 3500 feet, and known as ‘Saranda of the seven hundred hills.’ The population is very scattered; and the whole of Saranda contains but a few poor hamlets, nestled in deep valleys, and belonging for the most part to one of the least reclaimed tribes of Kols.

HILL SYSTEM.—Most of the rocks in the District are of metamorphic origin. On the north-west lies the extensive gneiss plateau of Chutiá Nágpur proper, from which countless rocky spurs strike out into Singbhúm. The more prominent of these attain an elevation of 2900 feet. The Layádá range, out of which they spring, takes a general direction from east to west. Directly north of the station of Cháibásá, the old road to Chutiá Nágpur passes over the commanding range of Chaitanpur in the estate of Kharsáwán, which attains an elevation of 2529 feet, and is accessible only for men and beasts of burden. On the east and south of the Subarnarekhá river, a conspicuous ridge, known as the Kápargádi range, rises abruptly from the plain. The highest peak of this is 1398 feet above the sea; and from that point the range runs in a south-easterly direction until it culminates in the Tuiligár hill, 2492 feet high. Thence again the ridge gradually widens out, and forms the northern limit of the Meghásani range in the Orissa Tributary State of Morbhanj. The rocks of the Kápargádi range are all of a schistose character, running
into gneiss; and on the northern face of the ridge are copper-bearing beds, which will be further noticed in the section on Mines and Quaquaries (pp. 99-103). On the S.W. of the District is a series of hills without any general name, which rise to a height of 3500 feet, and entirely occupy the tract of country referred to above as 'Saranda of the seven hundred hills.' This mass of hills extends southwards towards Cattack, and northwards into the estate of Parâhât, but is not connected with the plateau of Chutiâ Nâgpur. For some way to the south-west of Parâhât a remarkable break occurs, where the ridge dies away, and leaves a pass only 850 feet high between these hills and the spurs of the Chutiâ Nâgpur table-land. Through this natural gap Captain Depree proposed to lead a direct line of railway from Calcutta to Nâgpur in the Central Provinces, and thus effect a considerable saving over the present route by way of Jabalpur, besides opening up the coalfields of Gângpur and Râigâr, and the grain-producing plains of Chattisgarh. A conspicuous spur of the Saranda mass of hills stretches out towards Chaibásâ, and culminates in the peak of Angârârâ, 2137 feet high; while twelve miles to the south-west of the station the shale hill of Mârmârâ rises to a height of 1861 feet. Fairly good slate, and purple, red, and yellow earths are obtained from this latter hill. On the north of the Subarnarckhâ, again, lies a considerable range, with a maximum height of 1700 feet, which forms the boundary with Mândhum and partly with Midnapur. The undulating central strip which is enclosed by these ranges is traversed in all directions by trap dykes, rising sometimes to one or two hundred feet above the surface. These dykes consist of fragments of rock of all sizes, and mostly of an angular form. The fragments are not bound together by intervening layers of earth, and it is possible to look down several feet into the interior of the dyke. The rock itself is of a greenish-black colour, and so hard that no steel tool will cut it. When heated, however, by the sun's rays and suddenly cooled by the rain, it splits in all directions, and thus acquires the fragmentary structure described above. Two other isolated hills are mentioned by the Deputy-Commissioner,—Laddâ hill in the Estate of Sârâikalâ, and Lapso hill in Kharsâwân,—but their heights are not ascertained. The irregular contour of the Singbhum hills is due to the crystalline rocks of which they are composed; and they display, as a rule, a broken outline of sharp-backed ridges and conical peaks. For the most part, they are covered with thick forest, except on the
borders of the fertile central plateau, where many of the lower slopes have been cleared for the purpose of cultivation.

**RIVER SYSTEM.**—Owing to the peculiar position of Singbhüm as an elevated basin bordered by mountain ranges, the drainage system of the District is somewhat complicated.

**The Subarnarekhá river** with its minor feeders drains the eastern portion bordering on Midnapur. It enters Singbhüm on the north, and has a course of eighty miles through the District in a south-easterly direction. The river bed is rocky, and the stream rapid until it reaches the level plains of Midnapur. The chief affluents of the Subarnarekhá are the Kharkai and Sanjai, which meet one another in the Sáraikaldá Estate, and join the main stream on the northern boundary between Singbhüm and Mánbhüm. The Kharkai rises in the Meghásani hills of Morbhánj State, and, after entering Singbhüm District, receives the drainage of the elevated plateau which rises to 1000 feet on the south of the station of Cháibásá. It then crosses and partially drains the level strip which forms the centre of the District, and meets the Sanjai coming from the west. Its entire course from its source to its junction with the Subarnarekhá is 90 miles, 46 miles of which lie within Singbhüm District. The principal feeders of the Kharkai are the Raro, Terlo, and Káno. The Sanjai river rises in the Parhát hills to the west, and drains the northern and central portions of the District, meeting the Kharkai in Sáraikaldá, and falling into the Subarnarekhá on the Mánbhüm boundary. Its chief feeders are the Sonai, Sonkuá, and Binjai, and its entire course measures 60 miles. A third affluent of the Subarnarekhá is the Garhá, an insignificant stream, with a total course of only 32 miles.

**The Koel river,** sometimes called the South Koel, rises on the plateau of Chutiá Nágpur proper, a few miles to the west of Ránchí. After passing off the plateau near Belsiángarh, with a fall of 120 feet in three successive cascades, it enters Singbhüm from the west, and receives the drainage of the mountainous region of Saranda. The length of its course in Singbhüm is 38 miles. The affluents of the Koel are the North Káro, the South Káro, and the Koiná. The North Káro rises in Chutiá Nágpur, drains the north-west corner of Singbhüm, and meets the Koel some distance north of Saranda, after a course of 12 miles within the District. The South Káro rises in the Tributary State of Gángpur, crosses the north-west corner of Kcunjhar, then turns north, draining parts of
Saranda and of the high plateau to the east, and finally falls into the Koei at Arandpur, after a course of 37 miles in Singbhüm. The Koiná is a large hill stream, which rises in and drains a portion of Saranda. It has a total course of 36 miles, all within Singbhüm.

The Baitarani river forms the boundary between Singbhüm and the Orissa State of Keunjhar for 8 miles of its course. Its tributaries are insignificant streams.

The beds of all the rivers are rocky, and considerable barriers of rock exist in many parts of their courses. The banks are steep, and covered with jungle, and no system of river-bank cultivation is known in the District. The river currents are for the most part rapid; very little silt is deposited; nor are there any conspicuous instances of alluvion or diluvion. Two fords—at Chandarekhá on the Subarnarekhá river, and over the Kharkai near Cháibásá—require to be crossed in boats during the rains. In the dry season the rivers are fordable at almost any point; but in seasons of full flood the stream is too violent to allow a boat to cross with safety. It follows that none of the rivers are likely to be made available for navigation; but in many places their currents might be utilized as a motive power for machinery. Cases of loss of life by drowning are stated to be extremely rare.

There are no canals or lakes; and the only form of artificial irrigation that is practised is the construction of embanked reservoirs across the upper ends of the natural depressions, in which rice is grown. Water is thus stored during the dry months, and is let out upon the crop by drains cut through or round the embankment. Such reservoirs, however, are almost entirely confined to the Sáraiálá Estate and the better cultivated parts of Dhalbhüm pargáná. Artificial wells are rare; and the natives get their drinking water either from tanks, or from the natural springs (dárís) which are found in the low-lying lands. These are usually enclosed in a framework of wood, to preserve the spring from surface pollution. There are no fisheries nor fishing towns, nor any communities which gain a livelihood from river traffic.

Mineral Products.—Iron is to be obtained in a nodular form in most of the hill ranges. The nodules are small, of a dull red colour, and show a glossy surface if subjected to friction. Ore also occurs in the form of a black earth, which is rich in metal, and is usually found in stratified masses, which have to be dug out and broken in pieces before smelting. The furnaces used are built of
mud in a cylindrical form, and are about three feet high. They are charged from the top with alternate layers of ore and charcoal; and, after smelting, the iron is raked out from the bottom of the furnace. The blast is obtained from two cup-shaped bellows, which are worked alternately with the feet.

Gold is found in the sands of the rivers, in the form of spangles. The richest field, Sonápet, or 'the mother of gold,' is the valley of the Sonai river, below the plateau opening on the Kharsawán Estate. The sandy deposits of the numerous feeders of this river are washed, and a man who works regularly may expect to get on the average three farthings, or half an ānnás's worth of gold a day. A yield of two or three ānnás (3d. to 4½d.) is a rare occurrence.

Formerly copper was obtained at the foot of the range of hills in Dhalbhúm, of which Rangámáti is a commanding peak. The schistose rocks still display a trace of the metal, and local tradition ascribes the mining works to the Jains. The present population are quite ignorant of the art; but the old workings near Mirá and Pathalgorá extend over many miles, and the operations appear to have been thoroughly exhaustive. A notice of the subsequent attempts by Europeans to work the mines will be given in the section on Mines and Quarries (pp. 99–104).

Nodular limestone (kankar or ghūtīn) occurs all over the District, but not to a sufficient extent to be useful as material for road-making. A stalagmitic deposit called asurhad is found in certain cavities in the hills. It yields a pure, strong lime, but only small quantities can be obtained. Slate and coloured earths are found to the southwest of Cháibásá. As the rocks of the District are for the most part crystalline, no coal-bearing strata exist. Soapstone occurs in several places, and is manufactured into cups and jāttīs for local use.

Forests.—About two-thirds of Singbhúm District are covered with primeval forest, containing sál, ásan, gamhár, kusám, tún, piásár, sissu, kend, jámun, and other trees. Of these, the sál is the most valuable, for the hardness of its timber and the size of the beams which the larger specimens yield. The piásár is a handsome wood, but, unless well varnished, gives out a yellow stain when wetted. No teak is met with, and no rattans.

Jungle Products of various kinds abound in Singbhúm, but, owing to the isolated position of the District, they command only a nominal value, and yield no revenue. The chief articles of jungle produce are lac, beeswax, chob, or the bark of certain
creepers twisted into rope, bibui grass, which is also made into rope, and a variety of leaves and roots which are used for food.

Fere naturæ.—Tigers, leopards, bears, buffaloes, and several kinds of deer abound in the District, and small herds of elephants occasionally enter Dhalbhum from the Meghasani range of hills in the Orissa State of Morbhanj. They feed on the bamboo and other jungle trees, and are said to do no damage to the crops. The scaly ant-eater may be noticed as an animal peculiar to Singbhûm District and the borders of Mánbhûm. In the Statistical Account of the latter District this animal is described at length. The rewards for the destruction of wild beasts paid in 1869, which the Deputy-Commissioner selects as an average year, amounted to Rs. 2847. 10. 0 (£284, 15s. 3d.). No trade exists in wild-beast skins, nor is any revenue derived from the fere naturæ. Wild ducks, pigeons, geese, snipe, partridges, and quail are found in the low-lying lands. The deaths from wild beasts and snakes during 1869 amounted to 16. No reward has ever been offered for the destruction of snakes.

The following paragraphs, extracted from Colonel Tickell’s ‘Memoir on the Hodesan, improperly called Kolhán,’ which was published in the Journal of the Asiatic Society for 1840, describe in detail the wild animals found in Singbhûm about forty years ago:—

‘The gaur (bison) is common in the wild regions of West Singbhûm—two species are described by the natives, a red and a black kind; the arud, and smaller wild buffalo are very numerous about Anandpur. Numerous varieties of deer haunt the hills; the sambhar (C. rusa), nilgai (Dalmalis picta), spotted deer (C. axis), barking deer or muntjak (C. muntjac), chikerak or four-horned deer (C. chicquera),—all these species, though so shy when sought after as to be seldom met with, must be tolerably numerous, from the depredations they commit on the fields of gram, bilt, mug, urid, etc., which are planted near the jungles. The memind, a species of mouse deer, is also found among rocks and underwood. Antelopes are confined to the wide open plains of Chainpur in Singbhûm, and are very limited in number. Tigers and leopards abound. Bears infest almost every clump of rocks throughout the plain; they are all of the long-lipped species (Ursus labiatus). Hyænas inhabit similar localities, but are rare. There are no wolves; but there appear to be two distinct species of the jackal (C. aureus), one of which is much larger, stouter, and ruddier than what I remember of the jackal of Bengal. The cry also is different, and is a wailing sound, not much unlike,
though infinitely louder than, the meowing of a cat. At all events, the Kols distinguish the two animals, calling the large kind (from its cry) *tau bulá*, and the common jackal, *karmchá*. The little Bengal fox or *korsa* (Cynalopex insectivorus) is very common, yapping all the clear nights long during the cold season. The Indian badger or *rátel* (Ratelus meliovorus) is found in the woods, but rarely. Porcupines (*Hystrix*) are numerous, but, being nocturnal, are seldom seen. The short-tailed *manis* (*M. crassicaudata*) is met with among rocks, but is one of the rarest animals known. There are three kinds of squirrels,—the common palm squirrel (*Sciurus striatus*), the great red squirrel (*Sciurus macrourus*), and a large grey flying squirrel, peculiar, I believe, to the Kolhán and the Jungle Mahals. This last is exceedingly rare, as it lives on lofty trees in profound forests, and only moves forth at night. The wild dogs (*Canis primævus*), *kuhia* and *soná kukur* of the Uriyás, and *támi* of the Kols; roam through the jungles in packs, occasionally visiting the flocks and herds on the plains. Their ferocity, speed, and cunning have gained them a superstitious veneration among the Kols; and dread of their retaliating on their cattle deters the villagers from killing them. Of these also there are said to be two kinds,—a large dog, in shape and colour like a Scotch greyhound or lurcher, which hunts by sight; and a smaller, red, bushy-tailed dog, which follows the other in packs of five to twenty, is less speedy, and hunts by scent. The hare is larger than that of Bengal, inhabits gravelly ravines in scrub jungle, and never takes to grass. Of monkeys there are only the two common species, the *langur* and *mákor ox bándar* (*sárá* and *gá* of the Kols); the former live among rocks, the latter in dense thickets. Wild hogs are very numerous in some parts, but so wary as to be seldom killed. The rhinoceros is not known.

'Being a dry and stony country, the Kolhán is peculiarly prolific in snakes of all varieties. The cobra is not so common as another species, the *siárbinjá* of the Uriyás, and *págó járráé* of the Hos (*Cophias Russelli*), which is supposed to be equally deadly, and far more vindictive; it is a sub-genus of rattlesnake (without the rattle). A large and beautiful snake, coloured with black and yellow rings, the *sákorn bing* (*Pseudoboa fasciata*), is met with in ploughed fields; a long, thin, green whip-snake infests the rank-grass jungles at the bottoms of hills; the *hártu*, a slender, agile species, coloured like a ribbon with yellow and coppery purple, inhabits trees. All these are
venomous. The python or ajágá (tunil bing) is found in every jungle; it attains to dimensions which I have heard described, but which would sound too marvellous to be recorded without better proofs. Throughout Singbhúm, Chutiá Nágpur, and surrounding countries, a belief is current of a monstrous species of snake, the gárrá bing, infesting rivers swollen by torrents, which destroys both men and cattle should they venture in. I mention it as the opinion is so general, but it is probable that the sudden and mysterious deaths which occur in these mountain torrents are occasioned by what seamen call the under-tow and back-water, caused by the violent passage of water over rocks and deep holes. The body of a person thus carried away is never seen again, at least in the neighbourhood, and this total disappearance naturally strengthens the idea of his having been swallowed up by some huge animal.'

The birds of Singbhúm are not noticed in detail by Colonel Tickell. The list on pp. 27–29 is taken from a paper by Mr. V. Ball in the Journal of the Asiatic Society for 1871. It should be remarked that the native names were ascertained by showing the aborigines actual specimens of the birds.

On the great hunting parties of the Hos in Singbhúm, Colonel Tickell writes as follows:—‘From the burning of the grass till the new crop becomes too high, i.e. between January and June, the Hos scour the jungles in large parties, and at uncertain periods, for wilder game, surrounding and driving to a centre the deer and other animals. But the grand meeting is in May, about the Chait parab, when people of all sects and classes repair to the hills north of Singbhúm. The preliminaries of the drive are arranged by ambassadors and emissaries from Singbhúm, the Kolhán, and the Jungle Mahals, and vast multitudes draw in from every quarter,—from Sikharbhúm, from near Bánkurá and Midnapur on the east, and from the borders of Chutiá Nágpur on the west. On the given day, these crowds, extended in lines, draw towards a common centre, sweeping the Jánkiburí hills and other ranges which reach from Chutiá Nágpur to the Subarnarekhá river, separating Támár from Singbhúm; as the lines approach each other, the slaughter commences. The uproar is difficult to describe, and the scene the wildest imagination can picture. Those deep secluded villages, those barely pervious dells, the huge solitary hill-tops, buried in one

[Sentence continued on page 30.]
## BIRDS IN WESTERN BENGAL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LATIN</th>
<th>ENGLISH</th>
<th>MUNDA</th>
<th>URAN.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ho or Larká Kol (Singhábhum).</td>
<td>Santál (Dáman-i-Koh).</td>
<td>Kol (Chutiá Nágpur).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Circus Swainsonii.</td>
<td>Marsh Harrier.</td>
<td>Páriah Kíte.</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. aeruginosus.</td>
<td>Rock Horned Owl.</td>
<td>Spotted Owlet.</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milvus goëndá.</td>
<td>Indian Scops Owl.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urrua Bengáliensis.</td>
<td>Swallow.</td>
<td>Há en.</td>
<td>Hápu.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketupa Ceylonensis.</td>
<td>Night-Jar.</td>
<td>Hápó.</td>
<td>Ténan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athene bráma.</td>
<td>Indian Bee-eater.</td>
<td>Told.</td>
<td>Tóld.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephialtes pennatus.</td>
<td>Roller.</td>
<td>Khtí-kír.</td>
<td>Khtí-kír.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirundo daurica.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprimulgus monticolus.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merops viridis.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coracias Indica.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halcyon fuscus.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceryle rudis.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcedo Bengáliensis.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydrocissa coronata.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menieróps bicórris.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmornis Alexandri.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. torquatus.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. rosa.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pícus Mahárrattensis.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brachypternus rumántíus.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megalaíma caníceps.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xanthólamá Indica.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centropús ruflípeí.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Héronocéx varíus.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endynamís orientális.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arachnothéra Àsátiá.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NATURE: BIRDS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Latin</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>Munda.</th>
<th>Uraon.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Piprisoma agile</td>
<td>Flower-pecker.</td>
<td>Che.</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanius melanocephalus</td>
<td>King Crow.</td>
<td>Dá chá.</td>
<td>Débchale.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pericrocotus peregrinus</td>
<td>Robin Fly-catcher.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sue.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cryptolepa cinereocapilla</td>
<td>Verditer Fly-catcher.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myiagra azurea</td>
<td>Bengal Babbler.</td>
<td>Geo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motacilla luzoniensis</td>
<td>Wagtial.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Madraspatana</td>
<td>Wagtial.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratincola Indica</td>
<td>Wagtial.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budytes circreola</td>
<td>Wagtial.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruticilla ruñventris</td>
<td>Bush-chat.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corydalla rufula</td>
<td>Redstart.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corvus splendens</td>
<td>Tree Pipit.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corvus c. coeruleus</td>
<td>Titlark.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. culminatus</td>
<td>Common Crow.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arcidothres tristis</td>
<td>Indian Corby.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temenuchus pagodarum</td>
<td>Myna.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturnopastor contra</td>
<td>Black-headed Myna.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastor roseus</td>
<td>Pied Starling.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passer Indicus</td>
<td>Rose-coloured Starling.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sparrow.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passer flavicollii</td>
<td>Yellow-throated Sparrow.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pycnoda daurica</td>
<td>Finch Lark.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plocus baraya</td>
<td>Weaver-bird.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpodactylus sylvaticus</td>
<td>Imperial Pigeon.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocophaga chlorocephala</td>
<td>Green Pigeon.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turtur surattensis</td>
<td>Spotted Dove.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. cambayanus</td>
<td>Little Brown Dove.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columba intermedia.&lt;br/&gt;Turnix sykesii</td>
<td>Blue Rock Pigeon.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francolinus vulgaris</td>
<td>Quail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortygornis ponticerrianus</td>
<td>Black Partridge.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavo cristatus</td>
<td>Grey Partridge.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallus ferrugineus</td>
<td>Peacock.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarcelophasus bilobus</td>
<td>Jungle fowl.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobivanelius goensis</td>
<td>Lapwing.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aegialitis minutus</td>
<td>Lesser Ringed Plover.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totanus glottis</td>
<td>Greenshanks.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tringa minuta</td>
<td>Little Stint.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallinago scolapacinus</td>
<td>Snipe.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aetix ochropus</td>
<td>Green Sandpiper.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geronticus papillosus</td>
<td>Black Ibis.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anastomus oscitans</td>
<td>Shell Ibis.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butorides javanicus</td>
<td>Little Green Heron.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardeola leucopetra</td>
<td>Pond Heron.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herodias egrettoidea</td>
<td>Smaller Egret.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leptoptilos argala</td>
<td>Adjutant.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branta rufina</td>
<td>Red-crested Pochard.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulica cristata</td>
<td>Golden Eye.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaslesius streperus</td>
<td>Gadwall.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podiceps philippinensis</td>
<td>Little Grebe.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graculus jamicus</td>
<td>Little Cormorant.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plautus melanogaster</td>
<td>Snake-bird.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterna aurantia</td>
<td>Tern.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterna javanica</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dâdien.</th>
<th>Lip.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pir goudri.</td>
<td>Sûyûm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ho-a.</td>
<td>Gûdrû gûm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chêndra-potham.</td>
<td>Hurkûr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dûddamûl.</td>
<td>Pothâm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dîth.</td>
<td>Sànd-karkar-potham.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chîtrî.</td>
<td>Parlû.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mûrâ.</td>
<td>Perû.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teorâi.</td>
<td>Titarî 🅣.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tîti tengî.</td>
<td>Khâîr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louchîrâ.</td>
<td>Châbâ.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Da batta.</td>
<td>Bâtûndag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhinobatta.</td>
<td>Chânà.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinûd bûtâ.</td>
<td>Aëpojû.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turjûl.</td>
<td>Hinûd Këdêbûta.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sûkûl.</td>
<td>Kûdû Ko.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jôla Ko.</td>
<td>Kûrûkû.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n</td>
<td>Gîrl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n</td>
<td>Kûh-kû.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n</td>
<td>Dechû.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
vast sheet of pathless jungle, which except on this annual occasion are never visited by man, now swarm with countless hordes. In front of them the different animals pass and repass, bewildered by opposing hosts. The huge gaurs, roused from their noonday retreats, stalk with stately steps along the hillside, till, infuriated by the increasing din, they rush through the forest, heedless of rock or ravine, and rending the branches in their ponderous flight; the wild buffaloes thunder across, brandishing their immense horns, stamping and wheeling round their young ones; the nilgais gallop past like a charge of cavalry. The stately sambhar, the beautiful axis, the barking deer or muntjak, dash along, clearing the copsewood with flying bounds, and suddenly stopping with erect ears and recurved neck, as the tainted gale warns of danger ahead. The fairy-like orcy, or small red-deer, with noiseless feet comes skimming over the tangled underwood, skipping in wild starts to the right and left, and sorely bewildering a host of Rájás, Thákurs, and their bodyguards, who, perched upon macháns (scaffolds), in vain try to bring their lengthy matchlocks to bear;—with snort and puff a "sounder" of pigs scurry through. The redoubled uproar from without draws the attention to something which has excited the beaters. The reeds and grass are seen to wave, as if some bulky form were sliding through them; and at length, loath to leave the haunts which had concealed him so long, out comes the tiger, with a lumping, stealthy trot, crouching to the earth, with ears quivering, and turning to catch every sound. He has soon passed on into the leafy depths, from which his hollow growl may be occasionally heard. And last of all, as the peacocks begin to mount into the air, and the jungle-fowl with noisy cackle take wing, a loud sonorous grunt or shout ushers in the sturdy old bhálik (bear), who, forced from the friendly shelter of rocks, comes bundling over the ground, and shaking his sides in a heavy gallop, oft stopping, wheeling round, and threatening his enemies. The reports of matchlocks, the "click" of the arrows striking against trees, the shouts of the multitude, the roars, the screams, and groans of the animals, the piping of flutes, the beating of drums, the braying of trumpets, reach their climax, and the multitude, composed of all classes and sorts, meet near the Rájá's machán to compare notes of the sport. Here are the ever-dancing and singing Santális, dressed out in flowers and feathers, with flutes ornamented with streamers made of pith; the wild
Kharriás, or hill men, from the Lakhisinní hills in Barábhum; the Kurmiás, Tántás, Sunris, Goálás, Bhúmijs, etc., with sonorous dámmás or kettle-drums, and other uncouth music, armed with swords, balwás, and bows and arrows of every description; the Hos, simple and unpretending, but with the heaviest game-bags; the little ill-featured Támáriás, with spears, shields, and matchlocks; the Nágpur Mundás, with huge ornaments stuck through their ears, indifferently armed with bows and arrows, clubs, or balwás; the southern Kols, and the far-comer from Saranda, with their chain earrings and monstrous pagris; the Bhuiyás, with their long bows ornamented with horse tails or the feathers of the blue jay, and their immense barbed arrows; the páiks of the Rájás, Thákurs, kunwárs, and other zamindars, with their shields, talwárs, powder-horns, and immense matchlocks with rests, dressed out in all colours; lastly, the Rájás, Thákurs, etc. themselves, with guns of Dehli manufacture, prodigious scimetars, or an occasional angrezi banduk (English gun), the gift of some Sáhib long passed from the scene, seldom fired, but kept for show in a venerable clothing of rust.

Population.—The first attempt at a correct enumeration of the population of any part of Singbhum was a Census of the Government estate of the Kolhán, taken by the Deputy-Commissioner in 1867, on the completion of the last Settlement. This Census disclosed a total population of 118,281 souls, inhabiting 1905 square miles of country; the average density being 62.7 persons per square mile. No detailed Census was taken of the rest of the District; but the population was calculated from the number of houses ascertained at the time of the Survey, allowing 6.34 persons to each house. This estimate of the average number of the persons per house was arrived at during the Survey of Chutiá Nágpur proper, by counting the inmates of 128 houses taken at random from different villages, and belonging to men of different castes. The following comparison, however, of the detailed results obtained for each of the estates in 1867 and in 1872, proves that the average number of inhabitants fixed upon was too high for general application:—(1) Government estate of the Kolhán: area, 1905 square miles; number of inhabitants returned by the Settlement Census of 1867, 118,281, showing an average of 62.7 persons to the square mile. Population ascertained by the regular Census of 1872, 150,904 persons, inhabiting 31,640 houses; which gives an average of 4.8 persons per house, and 79 persons per square mile. The number of houses
was not returned at the time of the Settlement Census. (2) Paráhát estate: area, 791 square miles; number of houses returned by the Survey, 8889; population, estimated by assigning 6'34 persons to each house, 56,001, or 70'8 per square mile. By Census of 1872, 10,327 houses, and 54,374 inhabitants, showing an average of 5'3 persons per house, and 69 persons to the square mile. (3) Kharsáwán estate: area, 149 square miles; number of houses returned by the Survey, 4633; estimated population, 29,227, or 196'1 to the square mile. By Census of 1872, number of houses, 5251; population, 26,280, or 176 persons per square mile, and 5 to each house. (4) Sáraikalá estate: area, 457 square miles; Survey return of houses, 12,849; estimated population, 80,949; average density, 177'1 persons per square mile. By Census of 1872, population, 66,347; number of houses, 13,675; disclosing an average of 4'9 inhabitants to each house, and 145 persons per square mile of country. (5) Fiscal Division of Dhalbhúm: area, 1201 square miles; number of houses returned by the Survey, 22,194; and estimated population, 139,381, or an average of 115'8 persons to the square mile. By the Census of 1872, population, 117,118; number of houses, 23,523; yielding an average of 5 persons per house, and 98 persons to the square mile. Total population of Singbhúm District, according to the Kolhán Census of 1867, supplemented as regards the other estates by the Survey estimates of 1868, 423,839; which, with a total area of 4503 square miles, gives an average density of 94'1 persons per square mile. Total population, ascertained by the Census of 1872, 415,023, inhabiting 84,416 houses; average number of persons per house, 4'9, and average density on the area given above, 92 persons per square mile.

It appears, then, from the foregoing comparison, that the population of the Kolhán has increased by as much as 28 per cent. since the Settlement Census of 1867. For the rest of the District, the Survey estimate of 6'34 persons to a house was too high, as it also proved to be in Lohárdágá District. The Census of 1872, while disclosing a considerable increase in the number of houses, returns the average number of persons per house as only 4'9. Applying this multiple to the number of houses recorded by the Survey for the estates of Paráhát, Kharsáwán, Sáraikalá, and Dhalbhúm, and adding to the total thus arrived at the results of the Settlement Census of the Kolhán, the population of the District would appear
in 1867 to have numbered 355,906, showing an increase between that year and 1872 of 59,117, or about 16 per cent.

The Census of 1872 was taken in Singbhüm, as in the rest of the Chutiá Nágpur Division, by a special salaried agency. No attempt was made at a simultaneous Census; but the District was divided into a certain number of circles, which were traversed during the cold weather by paid enumerators, who visited every village within their circle, and recorded the population resident there at the time. The Census operations were supervised in the Kolhán by the District Superintendent of Police, to whom the rural police (mánkís and mundas) are directly subordinate; and in Dhalbhüm and Paráhat by the sub-inspectors in charge of police stations. In Sáraikalá and Kharsáván, the Census was taken by the chiefs themselves. The enumerators selected were residents of the District who enjoyed the confidence of the people; and the Deputy-Commissioner reports that they received every assistance from the head-men and other village officials, and he considers that the accuracy of the Census may be relied upon.

The results of the Census disclosed a total population in Singbhüm District of 415,023 souls, inhabiting 84,416 houses; the average density of the population being 92 persons per square mile. The table on p. 34 illustrates the distribution of the population in each police circle (thând) or other local division. It will be observed that the population is very unequally distributed in different parts of the District. Thus, the estates of Kharsáván and Sáraikalá have an average of 176 and 145 persons to the square mile; while the Fiscal Division of Dhalbhüm shows 98, and the Kolhán and Paráhat no more than 79 and 60 respectively. The table is reproduced as it stands in the Census Report of 1872.

Population according to sex and age.—The number of males is 207,926, and of females 207,097; the proportion of males in the total population being 50.17 per cent. Classified according to age, the Census gives the following results:—Hindus—under twelve years of age, males 45,241, and females 38,153; total 83,394, or 39.78 per cent.: above twelve years of age, males 60,936, and females 66,202; total 126,238, or 60.22 per cent. of the total Hindu population. Muhammadans—under twelve years of age, males 474, and females 372; total 846, or 34.02 per cent.: above twelve years, males 805, and females 836; total 1641, or 65.98 per cent. of the
### Abstract of the Area, Population, etc. of Each Police Circle in Singbhum District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Police Circle or other Local Division</th>
<th>Area in Square Miles</th>
<th>Number of Villages</th>
<th>Number of Townships</th>
<th>Number of Houses</th>
<th>Population</th>
<th>Average Population per House</th>
<th>Average Population per Village</th>
<th>Average Population per Township</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kottian,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panhat,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kharsawa Estate,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srinakshak Estate,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhalbhum, v.k.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahrangam (Atha),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kailalpur (Atha),</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISTRICT TOTAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>54,108</strong></td>
<td><strong>99,922</strong></td>
<td><strong>91</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,035</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>106</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>92</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
total Muhammadan population. Christians—under twelve years of age, males 201, and females 194; total 395, or 46.36 per cent.; above twelve years, males 230, and females 227; total 457, or 53.64 per cent. of the total Christian population. Other denominations not separately classified—under twelve years of age, males 42,701, and females 38,538; total 81,239, or 40.20 per cent.; above twelve years, males 58,238, and females 62,575; total 120,813, or 59.80 per cent. of the total 'other' population. Total population of all religions—under twelve years of age, males 88,617, and females 77,257; total 165,874, or 39.97 per cent.; above twelve years, males 119,309, and females 129,840; total 249,149, or 60.03 per cent. of the total District population.

As in other Districts of Bengal, the Census returns disclose a very small proportion of girls to boys, whilst in the population above twelve years of age the females are considerably in excess of the males. This discrepancy probably arises from the fact that natives consider girls have attained womanhood at a much earlier age than boys attain manhood. The percentages of children not exceeding twelve years of age, of all religions, are given in the Census thus:—Hindus—proportion of male children 21.6, and of female children 18.2 per cent.; proportion of children of both sexes, 39.8 per cent. of the total Hindu population. Muhammadans—proportion of male children 19.1, and of female children 14.9 per cent.; proportion of children of both sexes, 34.0 per cent. of the total Muhammadan population. Christians—proportion of male children 23.6, and of female children 22.8 per cent.; proportion of children of both sexes, 46.4 per cent. of the total Christian population. 'Others'—proportion of male children 21.1, and of female children 19.1 per cent.; proportion of children of both sexes, 40.2 per cent. of total 'other' population. Total population of all religions—proportion of male children 21.4, and of female children 18.6 per cent.; proportion of children of both sexes, 40.0 per cent. of the total District population.

INFERMITIES.—The number of insanies and persons otherwise afflicted with infirmities in Singbhüm District is returned in the Census Report as follows:—Insanies—males 5, and female 1; total 6, or .0014 per cent. of the total population. Deaf and dumb—males 26, and females 10; total 36, or .0087 per cent. of the population. Blind—males 32, and females 14; total 46, or .0111 per
cent. of the total population. \textit{Lexers}—males 10, and females 3; total 13, or \textasciitilde{0.031} per cent. of the population. The total number of male infims amounted to 73, or \textasciitilde{0.035} per cent. of the male population; while the number of female infims was only 28, or \textasciitilde{0.0135} per cent. of the female population. The total number of infims of both sexes was 101, or \textasciitilde{0.0243} per cent. of the total District population.

The classification of the people according to occupation, given in the District Census Compilation, is here omitted, as it fails to stand the test of statistical criticism.

\textbf{Ethnical Division of the People.}—In Singbhum, races of aboriginal origin form nearly one-half of the entire population, and occupy a more prominent position in proportion to their numbers than in any other District of the Chutiá Nagpur Division. Until recently, the Hos or Larka Kols of Singbhum refused to learn any language but their own; and the low-caste Hindus who attach themselves to Ho villages in servile positions, as cow-keepers, weavers, potters, and blacksmiths, were compelled to use the language of the dominant race, and made no progress in introducing their own. The singular ethnological position of this race is remarked by Colonel Dalton in the \textit{Ethnology of Bengal}, where he writes of them as follows:—‘Speaking themselves the Kol language only, they occupy a basin whose barrier of hills restrains the flow and blending together of the three great Sanskrit derivatives, Hindi, Bengali, and Uriyá, which, but for this obstacle of an insulated language, would have found a trijunction boundary-point in the centre of Singbhum.’

In the general administration report of the Chutiá Nagpur Division for 1872–73, he explains in greater detail the relations of the three languages within Singbhum District:—‘The Hindí language just penetrates in a diluted form into Singbhum. Trickling south-east, it loses itself in a stream of Uriyá from the south; whilst more directly south, it scarcely survives the descent from the Chutiá Nagpur plateau in latitude 22° 30’, but merges at once into Uryá in Kharsawán. Flowing east, it blends with Bengali in longitude 83° 30’. But in the centre of the currents of languages, and greatly interfering with their conmilling or meeting, we have the country of the Hos, 1905 square miles, where the Ho dialect of the Munda tongue is almost the sole language comprehended. It is more the language of the inhabitants of that region than Welsh is the language of Wales. The Hos have, however, shown a predilection for Hindí
rather than for Uryá or Bengali. We therefore instruct them in that language, and make it the official language of the District.

The following classification of the population according to an ethnological arrangement is taken from Mr. C. F. Magrath’s District Census Compilation. The list of Hindu castes will be reproduced on a subsequent page, but arranged on a different system from that given here, according to the rank which they hold in local public esteem —

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>I. — Non-Asiatics.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European—</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>II. — Asiatics.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A. — Other than Natives of India and British Burmah.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Armenian</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>B. — Natives of India and British Burmah.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgian</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1. Aboriginal Tribes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Bhar</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Bhúmjí</td>
<td>37,253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gond</td>
<td>4,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kharríá</td>
<td>1,463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kol</td>
<td>150,925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Munda</td>
<td>3,877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tamáriá</td>
<td>3,016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Náik</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nat</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Uríson</td>
<td>1,397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Purán</td>
<td>1,196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Savar</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Santál</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sáont</td>
<td>51,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>256,065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>continued</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bári</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Bái</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathudi</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bái</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Báaurí</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>Bediyá</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhúiyá</td>
<td>12,078</td>
<td>Chámár</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dom</td>
<td>2,054</td>
<td>Turi</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dosádh</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>Ghásí</td>
<td>3,976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghátwár</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Hárí</td>
<td>1,036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karangá</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>1. Aboriginal Tribes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kharwár—</td>
<td></td>
<td>(1) Bhogtá</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) Bhogtá</td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Gónju</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) Gónju</td>
<td></td>
<td>(3) Mahát</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) Mahát</td>
<td></td>
<td>(4) Mánjílíí</td>
<td>3,005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) Mánjílííí</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mahál</td>
<td>1,301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahál</td>
<td>1,301</td>
<td>Mál</td>
<td>1,367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Militar</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>Pán</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pán</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Pasí</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasí</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Rajwár</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajwár</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>28,747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Hindus.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(i.) Superior Castes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bráhman</td>
<td>4,098</td>
<td>Khandáit</td>
<td>2,255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khandáit</td>
<td>2,255</td>
<td>Rájput</td>
<td>1,718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rájput</td>
<td>1,718</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>8,071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME OF NATIONALITY, TRIBE, OR CASTE</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td>NAME OF NATIONALITY, TRIBE, OR CASTE</td>
<td>Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ii.) INTERMEDIATE CASTES.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(vii.) CASTES ENGAGED CHEARLY IN PERSONAL SERVICE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baidyá,</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Behárá,</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhát,</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>Dhopá,</td>
<td>2,096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Káyasth,</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>Nápíit or Hajjám,</td>
<td>1,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>715</td>
<td>Káhár,</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(iii.) TRADING CASTES.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>4,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bás Baniyá,</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>(viii.) ARTISAN CASTES.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baniyá,</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Barhái (carpenter),</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhabanik,</td>
<td>698</td>
<td>Kámr (blacksmith),</td>
<td>7,959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khatri,</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>Kánsái (brazier),</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahurí,</td>
<td>1,059</td>
<td>Kumbí (potter),</td>
<td>7,145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Márvúri,</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Láherí (lace-worker),</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarákak,</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Sankhári (shell-cutter),</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subarnabanik,</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>Sikalgar (cutler),</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>2,161</td>
<td>Sonár (goldsmith),</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sunrí (distiller),</td>
<td>3,274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Telí (oilman),</td>
<td>3,904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>23,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(iv.) PASTORAL CASTES.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(ix.) WEAVER CASTES.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garerí,</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>Jogí,</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosálá,</td>
<td>34,987</td>
<td>Kapálí,</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) Ahir,</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Patúrál,</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) Gor,</td>
<td>1,292</td>
<td>Siráí,</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) Mahákul,</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Tání,</td>
<td>20,758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>36,387</td>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>21,773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(v.) CASTES ENGAGED IN PREPARING COOKED FOOD.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(x.) LABOURING CASTES.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halwáí,</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>Beldár,</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kándu,</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Korá,</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>Matiyál,</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nuniyá,</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(vi.) AGRICULTURAL CASTES.</td>
<td></td>
<td>(xi.) BOATING AND FISHING CASTES.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguri,</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Báthuá,</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaitarta,</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>Ghuní,</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koerí,</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Keut,</td>
<td>1,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurní,</td>
<td>19,667</td>
<td>Máá,</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Málí,</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>2,091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ráju,</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadgop,</td>
<td>1,413</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Támbuli,</td>
<td>560</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>21,900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**ABORIGINAL TRIBES: KOL.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste.</th>
<th>Number.</th>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste.</th>
<th>Number.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(xii.) Persons enumerated by Nationality only.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4. Persons of Hindu Origin not recognising Caste.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hindustání,</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Vaishnav,</td>
<td>2,733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panjábi,</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Gosáín,</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uryá,</td>
<td>1,226</td>
<td>Sanyásí,</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>1,247</td>
<td>Native Christians,</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>3,577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(xiii.) Persons of Unknown or Unspecified Castes,</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>5. Muhammadans,</td>
<td>2,487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total of Natives of India,</td>
<td>415,001</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total of Asiatics,</td>
<td>415,003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Total of Hindus,</td>
<td>124,125</td>
<td>Grand Total,</td>
<td>415,023</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ABORIGINAL TRIBES.**—The following are the aboriginal races of Singbhum District, with their numbers as returned in the Census Report:—(1) Bhar, 10. See the Statistical Account of Mánbhum District. (2) Bhúmij, 37,253; said to be the original inhabitants of the Fiscal Division of Dhalbhúm, where they are also known by the name of Matkúm. A detailed notice of the tribe is given in the Statistical Account of Mánbhum District. (3) Gond, 4838. For a further account of this race, see the Statistical Account of the Tributary Mahals of Chutiá Nágpur. (4) Khárriá, 1463. See the Statistical Account of the District of Mánbhum.

(5) **KOL,** 150,925. In the Statistical Account of the District of Lohárdagá, I have already pointed out that the word Kol is a generic term, including in its popular sense the Hos and Mundas as well as the Dravidian Uráons, while its scientific use embraces the three cognate Kolarian tribes of Munda, Ho or Larka Kol, and Bhúmij. It is possible, therefore, that the number of Kols given above may include some Mundas, and perhaps a few Uráons. But the bulk of the Kols enumerated are Hos, otherwise called Larka or ‘fighting’ Kols, the characteristic aboriginal race of Singbhum District. I therefore proceed on the assumption that the Census Return of ‘Kols’ truly represents the number of Hos in the District, and take no notice of other races that may possibly have been included under that category. The following passages are quoted from the section in Colonel Dalton's
Ethnology of Bengal relating to the Mundas and Hos. The Hos or Larka Kols were selected by him as typical specimens of the real Kolarian aborigines; but his account of them contains occasional references to the cognate tribe of Munda Kols, which I have allowed to remain in the text:—

'The Hoss appear to have no traditions of origin or migrations that throw much light on their history. They generally admit that they are of the same family as the Mundas, and that they came from Chutiá Nágpur. The Uráons sometimes say that the exodus of the Hos was caused by their invasion, but I cannot believe that the Hos could ever have given way to so inferior a race; and the tradition usually received is, that the Uráons made friends with the Mundas, and were allowed to occupy peaceably the north-western corner of the plateau, where the latter apparently have never taken root. The Hos are the only branch of the Kols that have preserved a national appellation. The Mundas of Chutiá Nágpur are sometimes called Kokpát or Konkpát Mundas, and that may be a national word; but Ho, Hore, or Horo means in their own language 'man,' and they are not the only people that apply to themselves exclusively the word used in their language to distinguish human beings from brutes. They probably left Chutiá Nágpur before their brethren there had assumed the Sanskrit word 'Munda' as their distinctive name, taking with them their old constitution of confederate village communities under hereditary head-men, which system they have retained to the present day. But they did not find in Singbhum an unoccupied country. It is admitted on all sides that one part of it was in possession of the Bhuiyás; and another held by the people who have left many monuments of their ingenuity and piety in the adjoining District of Mánbhúm, and who were certainly the earliest Aryan settlers in this part of India,—the Saráwaks or Jains. The former were driven from their possessions in what is now the Kolhán, and fell back into Paráhát. What became of the Jains we know not. They have left their marks in Dhalbhúm and the eastern and north-eastern quarters of the District; and it is not improbable that the Súdras, Goálá, and Kurmis, now settled in Paráhát, Kharsáwán, Sáraîkalá, and Dhalbhúm, may be remnants of the colonies they founded. But it is also probable that many were absorbed into the family that conquered them; and this may account for the greater beauty of the Hos as compared with other Kols, and for their having in use a number of common vocables of Sanskrit origin, though
ABORIGINAL TRIBES: KOL.

they insulated themselves as much as possible, despised the Hindus, and for a long time had little or no intercourse with them.

'I propose to select the Hos as the branch of the people who, from their jealous isolation for so many years, their independence, their long occupation of one territory, and their contempt for all other classes that came in contact with them, especially the Hindus, probably furnish the best illustration not of the Mundähris in their wildest state, but of what, if left to themselves, and permanently located, they were likely to become. Even at the present day, the exclusiveness of the old Hos is remarkable. They will not allow aliens to hold lands near their villages; and indeed, if it were left to them, no strangers would be permitted to settle in the Kolhán. Now there are settlements of Goalás, Kurmis, and others; but though such settlements are under the authority of the Kol mánki of the pir, the Kols hold little communication with them, and jealously watch and circumscribe the spread of their cultivation. They argue that they are themselves rapidly increasing, and the waste lands should, all be reserved for their progeny. The only persons of alien race they tolerate, and, so far as suits their own convenience, associate with, are the few Tántis (weavers), Goalás (herds-men), potters, and blacksmiths who ply their respective trades for the benefit of the community; but these people, who are in all probability remnants of the Aryan colonies that the Hos subjugated, must learn their language and generally conform to their customs. The old Hos will not conform to theirs. It is only the rising generation that takes kindly to the acquisition of another language. The Hos have a tradition concerning the creation of the world and the origin of the human race, which is given in Colonel Tickell's account of the tribe, published in volume ix. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, p. 797. Ote Borám and Sing Bonga were self-created; they made the earth with rocks and water, and they clothed it with grass and trees, and then created animals,—first, those that man domesticates, and afterwards wild beasts. When all was thus prepared for the abode of man, a boy and girl were created, and Sing Bonga placed them in a cave at the bottom of a great ravine; and finding them to be too innocent to give hope of progeny, he instructed them in the art of making illi, rice beer, which excites the passions, and thus the world became peopled. When the first parents had produced twelve boys and twelve girls, Sing Bonga prepared a feast of the flesh of buffaloes, bullocks, goats, sheep, pigs,
fowls, and vegetables; and making the brothers and sisters pair off, told each pair to take what they most relished, and depart. Then the first and second pair took bullocks’ and buffaloes’ flesh, and they originated the Kols (Hos) and the Bhúmij (Matkum); the next took of the vegetables only, and are the progenitors of the Bráhmans and Kshattriyas; others took goats and fish, and from them are the Súdras. One pair took the shell-fish, and became Bhuyás; two pairs took pigs, and became Santálś. One pair got nothing; seeing which, the first pairs gave them of their superfluity, and from the pair thus provided spring the Ghásís, who toil not, but live by preying on others. The Hos have now assigned to the English the honour of descent from one of the first two pairs, the elder. The only incident in the above tradition that reminds one of the more highly elaborated Santál account, is the divine authority for the use of strong drinks.

The Hos of Singbhum and the Mundáris of the southern par-gánds of the Lohárdagá District are physically a much finer people than the Bhúmij, the Santálś, or any other of the Kolorians. The males average five feet five or six inches in height; the women, five feet two. The average height of a number of the Juáng tribe I found to be—for males, less than five feet; and for women, four feet eight. In features the Hos exhibit much variety, and I think in a great many families there is considerable admixture of Aryan blood. Many have high noses and oval faces; and young girls are sometimes met with who have delicate and regular features, finely chiselled straight noses, and perfectly formed mouths and chins. The eyes, however, are seldom so large, so bright and gazelle-like, as those of pure Hindu maidens; but I have met strongly marked Mongolian features, and some are dark and coarse like the Santálś. In colour they vary greatly,—28, 29, and 30 of Brossac’s table; the copper tints are the commonest ones. Eyes dark brown (about 2 of Brossac); hair black, straight, or wavy, and rather fine; worn long by males and females, but the former shave the forehead. Both men and women are noticeable for their fine erect carriage and long free stride. The hands and feet are large but well formed. The men care little about their personal appearance. It requires a great deal of education to reconcile them to the encumbrance of clothing; and even those who are wealthy move about all but naked, as proudly as if they were clad in purple and fine linen. The women in an unsophisticated state are equally averse to superfluity of clothing. In remote villages they may still be seen with
only a rag between the legs, fastened before and behind to a string round the waist. This is called a *botoi*. The national dress is, however, a long strip of cloth worn as a girdle round the loins, knotted behind, and the ends brought between the legs and fastened to the girdle in front; but in the principal group of villages about Chái-básá, the young women dress themselves decently and gracefully. The style of wearing the hair is peculiar, collected in a knot artificially enlarged, not in the centre of the back of the head, but touching the back of the right ear. Flowers are much used in the *coiffure*. The neck ornaments most in vogue a year or two ago were very small black beads; but in this one small item of their simple toilette, fashion changes, and the beads most prized one year are looked on with repugnance the next. As with the Santáls, very massive bracelets and armlets are worn, and anklets of bell-metal. It is a singular sight to see the young women at the markets subjecting themselves to the torture of being fitted with a pair of these anklets. They are made so that they can just, with great violence, be forced on. The operation is performed by the manufacturers, who put moistened leather on the heel and instep to prevent excoriation. The girl, clinging to and resting on one of her companions, cries bitterly at the violence inflicted on her, and the operation is a long one; but when it is over, she admires her decorated foot and instep, and smiles through her tears. The Ho women have adopted as their distinctive mark or *godna*, an arrow, which they regard as their national emblem. A Ho unable to write, if asked to attach his mark or sign manual to a document, does so by making a rude representation of an arrow. The Múnda women use the same *godna* marks as the Juángs and the Kharrisás. The Larkas are lightly assessed, and, cultivating their own lands, never join any of the numerous bands of labourers emigrating to the tea districts. They care not to work for hire, and never, if they can avoid it, carry loads. The use of the block-wheeled dray is universal among them, and all the carrying necessary in their agricultural operations is done by it. After the birth of a child, both mother and father are considered unclean, *bisi*, for eight days; during which period the other members of the family are sent out of the house, and the husband has to cook for his wife. If it be a difficult case of parturition, the malignancy of some spirit of evil is supposed to be at work; and after divination to ascertain his name, a sacrifice is made to appease him. At the expiration of the eight days, the banished members of
the family return, friends are invited to a feast, and the child is ceremoniously named. The name of the grandfather is usually given to the first-born son, but not without an ordeal to ascertain if it will prove fortunate. As the name is mentioned, a grain of urid (pulse) is thrown into a vessel with water; the name is adopted if it floats, rejected if it sinks.

'Owing to the high price placed on daughters by their fathers, the large number of adult unmarried girls, seen in every considerable village in the Kolhān, is a very peculiar feature in the social state of the community. In no other country in India are spinsters found so advanced in years. In many of the best families grey-headed old maids may be seen, whose charms were insufficient to warrant the large addition to the usual price, called pan, imposed in consideration of the high connection that the union would confer. The pan is calculated, and for the most part paid, in cattle, indicating that the custom dates from a time when there was no current coin; and fathers of mánkis dignity demand from forty to fifty head of cattle for each of their girls. Dr. Hayes, finding that in consequence of this practice the number of marriages was annually diminishing and immoral intimacy between the sexes increasing, convened, in 1868, a meeting of representative men, for the express purpose of discussing this question; and after a long debate, it was unanimously agreed that a reduction should be made. It was resolved that in future a pan was not to exceed ten head of cattle; and that if one pair of oxen, one cow, and seven rupees were given, it should be received as an equivalent for the ten head. For the poorer classes it was fixed at seven rupees. Even thus modified, the pan in Singbhüm is higher than it is in Chutia Nágpur for the multitude. The mánkis and head-men of the latter country, conforming to the Hindu customs, have given up exacting it. In olden times, young men counteracted the machinations of avaricious parents against the course of true love by forcibly carrying off the girl, and still at times evade extortion by running away with her. Then the parents have to submit to such terms as arbitrators think fair. This abduction it was necessary to put a stop to, and elopements are not considered respectable; so, until the conference, prices had a tendency to rise rather than fall. The old generation of mánkis vehemently opposed any reduction. The second generation, since the accession of the British, are now in the ascendant, and they entertained more enlightened views; but, notwithstanding the compact, I have not yet
heard of a marriage in high life in which the reduced pan has been accepted. It is certainly not from any yearning for celibacy that the marriage of Singbhüm maidens is so long postponed. The girls will tell you frankly that they do all they can to please the young men, and I have often heard them pathetically bewailing their want of success. They make themselves as attractive as they can, flirt in the most demonstrative manner, and are not too coy to receive in public attentions from those they admire. They may be often seen in well-assorted pairs returning from market with arms interlaced, and looking at each other as lovingly as if they were so many groups of Cupids and Psyches; but with all this the "men will not propose." Tell a maiden you think her nice-looking, she is sure to reply, "Oh yes, I am; but what is the use of it? the young men of my acquaintance don't see it." Even when a youth has fully made up his mind to marry, it may happen that fate is against the happiness of the young couple: bad omens are seen, that cause the match to be postponed or broken off; or papa cannot, or will not, pay the price demanded. When a young man has made his choice, he communicates the fact to his parents; and a deputation of the friends of the family is sent to the girl's house, to ascertain all that should be known regarding her family, age, appearance, and means. If the information obtained and the result of the inspection be satisfactory, and the omens observed on the road have been propitious, an offering is made on the part of the young man; and if it be received, the deputation are invited to stay, and are feasted. The report of the deputation being favourable, a day is fixed for a meeting between the parents, and the terrible question of the pan discussed. At this point many matches are broken off, in consequence of greed on one side or stinginess on the other. The amount agreed on has to be paid before the day can be fixed for the marriage; and when delivery of the cattle is made, a pot of beer has to be given from the bride's side for each animal. At last, if all this is got over, the appointed day arrives; and the bride is escorted to the village for her intended by all her young female friends, with music and dancing. The young men and girls of the village, and those invited from neighbouring villages, form a cortege for the bridegroom. They go out and meet the bride's party, and, after a dance in the grove, in which the bride and bridegroom take part, mounted on the hips of two of their female friends, they enter the village together, where there is a great feast, a great consumption of the rice beer, and
much more dancing and singing. Ceremony there is none; but the
turning point in the rite is when the bride and groom pledge each
other. A cup of beer is given to each; the groom pours some of
the contents of his cup into the bride’s cup, and she returns the
compliment. Drinking the liquor thus blended, they become of
one kili, that is, the bride is admitted into her husband’s tribe, and
they become one. This has, I believe, succeeded an older custom
of drinking from the same cup. After remaining with her husband
for three days only, it is the correct thing for the wife to run away
from him, and tell all her friends that she loves him not, and will
see him no more. This is perhaps reparation to the dignity of
the sex, injured by the bride’s going to the bridegroom’s house to be
married, instead of being sought for and taken as a wife from her
own. So it is correct for the husband to show great anxiety for the
loss of his wife, and diligently seek her; and when he finds her, he
carries her off by main force. I have seen a young wife thus found
and claimed and borne away, screeching and struggling, in the arms
of her husband, from the midst of a crowded bazar. No one inter-
feres on these occasions, and no one assists. If the husband cannot
manage the business himself, he must leave her alone. After this
little escapade, the wife at once settles down, assumes her place as
the well-contented mistress of the household, and, as a rule, in no
country in the world are wives better treated. Dr. Hayes says: “A
Kol or Ho makes a regular companion of his wife. She is consulted
in all difficulties, and receives the fullest consideration due to her
sex.” Indeed, it is not uncommon in the Kolhán to see husbands
so subject to the influence of their wives that they may be regarded
as henpecked. Instances of infidelity in wives are very rare. I
never heard of one; but I suppose such things occur, as there is a
regulated penalty. The unfaithful wife is discarded, and the seducer
must pay to the husband the entire value of the pan.

The Hos are fair marksmen with the bow and arrow, and great
sportsmen. From childhood they practise archery; every lad
herding cattle or watching crops makes this his whole pastime, and
skill is attained even in knocking over small birds with blunt arrows.
They also keep hawks, and the country in the vicinity of their
villages is generally destitute of game. In the months intervening
between the harvest-home and the rains, they frequently go in large
parties to distant jungles; and with them, as with the Santáls, there is
every year in May a great meet for sport, in which people of all classes
of the neighbourhood and surrounding villages take part. From the setting in of the rains to the harvest, the time of the people is fairly employed in cultivation, to which they pay great attention. The women have their full share of labour in the fields; indeed, the only agricultural work they are exempted from is ploughing. They work from early morn till noon; then comes the mid-day meal, after which their time is pretty much at their own disposal. The young people then make themselves tidy, stroll about the village, or visit neighbouring villages; and the old people, sitting on the gravestones, indulge in deep potations of rice beer, and smoke, or gossip, or sleep. Amongst the amusements of the Hos I must not omit to mention pegtops. They are roughly made of blocks of hard wood; but their mode of spinning and playing them, one on another, is the same as with us. Pegtopping has been noticed as an amusement of the Khásias of Assam. Their agricultural implements consist of the ordinary wooden plough tipped with iron; a harrow; the kodlí or large hoe; a sickle; the tángi or battle-axe, which is used for all purposes; the block-wheeled dray; and an implement with which to remove earth, in altering the levels of land to prepare it for irrigation and rice cultivation. The latter consists of a broad piece of board firmly attached to a pole and yoke, so that its edge touches the ground at an angle, as it is drawn by oxen or buffaloes attached to it. The Hos make these agricultural implements themselves; every man is to some extent a carpenter, handy with his adze, and clever in simple contrivances. The Kols plough with cows as well as oxen; but it is to be recollected that they make no other use of the animal, as they never touch milk. Buffaloes are preferred to bullocks as plough cattle. They have a rude kind of oil-press in every village. The Mundáris and Larkas raise three crops of rice,—the early or gord, the autumnal or bád, and the late or berá crop. Indian corn and the millets, marud and gondli, are also cultivated as early crops. Wheat, gram, mustard-seed, and sesamum they have also taken to as cold-weather and spring crops. Tobacco and cotton they have long cultivated, but not in sufficient quantities even for their own consumption. They have no notion of weaving, and if left to their own resources for clothing, would probably resume their leaves; but every village has one or two families of Tántis, or weavers, who are now almost indistinguishable from the Hos. The villagers make over their cotton to the weavers, and pay for the loom labour in cotton or grain.
The Hos are a purely agricultural people, and their festivals are all connected with that pursuit. In describing these festivals, I avail myself of information on the subject kindly collated for me by W. Ritchie, Esq., District Superintendent of Police, Singbhum. The chief requisite for festivities of all kinds is the preparation of an ample quantity of the home-made beer called illi. It is made from rice, which is boiled, and allowed to ferment till it is sufficiently intoxicating; its proper preparation is considered one of the most useful accomplishments that a young damsel can possess. The Hos keep seven festivals in the year. The first or principal is called the Mágh parab or Desauli Bonga. This is held in the month of Mágh, or January, when the granaries are full of grain, and the people, to use their own expression, full of devilry. They have a strange notion that at this period men and women are so overcharged with vicious propensities, that it is absolutely necessary to let off steam by allowing for a time full vent to the passions. The festival, therefore, becomes a Saturnale, during which servants forget their duty to their masters, children their reverence for parents, men their respect for women, and women all notions of modesty, delicacy, and gentleness,—they become raging Bacchantes. It opens with a sacrifice to Desauli of three fowls,—a cock and two hens, one of which must be black,—offered with some flowers of the palás tree (Butea frondosa), bread made from rice-flour, and sesamum seeds. The sacrifice and offerings are made by the village priest, if there be one; or if not, by any elder of the village who possesses the necessary legendary lore. He prays that, during the year they are about to enter on, they and their children may be preserved from all misfortune and sickness, and that they may have seasonable rain and good crops. Prayer is also made in some places for the souls of the departed. At this period an evil spirit is supposed to infest the locality; and to get rid of it, the men, women, and children go in procession round and through every part of the village, with sticks in their hands as if beating for game, singing a wild chant, and vociferating violently till they feel assured that the bad spirit must have fled,—and they make noise enough to frighten a legion. These religious ceremonies over, the people give themselves up to feasting, drinking immoderately of rice beer till they are in the state of wild ebriety most suitable for the process of letting off steam. The Ho population of the villages forming the environs of Chaibásá are at other seasons quiet and reserved in manner, and in their demeanour
towards women gentle and decorous. Even in the flirtations I have spoken of, they never transcend the bounds of decency. The girls, though full of spirits and somewhat saucy, have innate notions of propriety that make them modest in demeanour, though devoid of all prudery; and of the obscene abuse so frequently heard from the lips of common women in Bengal, they appear to have no knowledge. They are delicately sensitive under harsh language of any kind, and never use it to others; and since their adoption of clothing, they are careful to drape themselves decently as well as gracefully. But they throw all this aside during the Mâgh feast. Their natures appear to undergo a temporary change. Sons and daughters revile their parents in gross language, and parents their children; men and women become almost like animals in the indulgence of their amorous propensities. They enact all that was ever portrayed by prurient artists in a Bacchanalian festival or Pandean orgy; and as the light of the sun they adore and the presence of numerous spectators seem to be no restraint on their indulgence, it cannot be expected that chastity is preserved when the shades of night fall on such a scene of licentiousness and debauchery. This festival is not kept at one period in all the villages. The time during which it is held in different villages of a circle extends over a period of a month or six weeks; and, under a preconcerted arrangement, the festival commences at each village on a different date, and lasts three or four days, so the inhabitants of each may take part in a long succession of these orgies. As the utmost liberty is given to girls, the parents never attempting to exercise any restraint, the girls of one village sometimes pair off with the young men of another, and absent themselves for days. Liaisons thus prolonged generally end in marriages. The ordinary Ho dance is similar to the rasa dance of the Santâls,—an amorous, but not a very rapid or lively movement; but the Mâgh dance is like a grande galoppe,—a very joyous, frisky, harum-scarum scamper of boys and girls through the village, and from one village to another. The Mundâris keep this festival in much the same manner as the Hos, but one day is fixed for its commencement everywhere,—the full of the moon in Mâgh,—and there is less commingling of the boys and girls from different villages. The resemblance to a Saturnale is very complete, as at this festival the farm-labourers are feasted by their masters, and allowed the utmost freedom of speech in addressing them. It is the festival of the harvest-home,—the termination of one year’s toil, and a slight respite
from it before they commence again. At this feast, the Mundáris dance the *jádúra*, remarkable for the very pretty and peculiar manner in which the lines of performers interlace their arms behind their backs. The next in the order of festivals is what is called *Bah Bonga* by the Hos, corresponding to the *Sarhúl* of the Mundáris. *Bah* means flower; and the festival takes place when the *sál* tree is in full bloom in March or April,—a favourite season with many tribes, for it is then that the death of Gautáma is commemorated. With the Hos and Mundáris it is held in honour of the founders of the village and the tutelary deity or spirit, called Darhá by the Urdons. The boys and girls collect basketfuls of the flowers, make garlands of them, weave them in their hair, and decorate their houses with them. Each house makes an offering of these flowers, and sacrifices a cock. The people dance for a couple of days and nights incessantly, and refresh themselves meanwhile with beer; but in the Kolhán it is the quiet style of dance, and there are no open breaches of decorum. The dance on this occasion of the Mundáris is called the *bahi*. The boys and girls pousseette to each other, clapping their hands and pirouetting, so as to cause *dos-à-dos* concussions, which are the source of much mirth. The selection of the *sál* flowers as the offering to the founders of the village is appropriate, as there are few villages that do not occupy gróund once covered by *sál* forest; and at this period new ground, if there be any, is cleared for cultivation. The third festival is the *Damurai*, which is celebrated in May, or at the time of the sowing of the first rice crop. It is held in honour of the ancestral shades and other spirits, who, if unpropitiated, would prevent the seed from germinating. A he-goat and a cock are sacrificed. The fourth festival is the *Hirá Bonga*, in June; the Mundáris call it *Harihar*. It is to propitiate Desauli and Jóhir Búrhi for a blessing on the crops. In the Mundári villages, every householder plants a branch of the *bhelwá* in his field, and contributes to the general offering, which is made by the priest in the sacred grove, a fowl, a pitcher of beer, and a handful of rice. In Singbhúm a he-goat is offered. This is followed by the *Bhatauli Bonga*, which takes place in July. Each cultivator sacrifices a fowl, and after some mysterious rites, a wing is stripped off and inserted in the cleft of a bamboo, and stuck up in the rice field and dungheap. If this is omitted, it is supposed that the rice will not *écmé* to maturity. It appears more like a charm than a sacrifice. This corresponds with the *karam* in the Kol villages of Chutiá
Nágpur, where the hoja is danced; the women in this dance follow the men, and change their positions and attitudes in obedience to signals from them. When the movement called hoja is asked for, the women all kneel and pat the ground with their hands in time to the music, as if coaxing the earth to be fruitful. On the day appointed, a branch of the karam tree is cut and planted in the dhārā or dancing place. This festival is kept by Hindus in Chutía Nágpur, as well as by Kols. The sixth festival is the offering of the first-fruits of the harvest to Sing Bonga; it is solemnized in August, when the gourd rice ripens, and; till the sacrifice is complete, the new rice must not be eaten. The offering, in addition to the rice, is a white cock; this is a thanks-offering to the Creator and Preserver. It is called jum-nama, and considered of great importance. To eat new rice without thus thanking God is regarded as impious. The seventh festival is the Kalam Bonga, when an offering of a fowl is made to Desauli on the removal of the rice straw from the threshing-floor, kalam, to be stacked. The pāhns or priests of the Kol villages in Chutía Nágpur have another festival, for the performance of which they are in possession of some rent-free land, called ddlikatāri. The sacrifices are, every second year a fowl, every third year a ram, every fourth year a buffalo, to Marang Búru; and the main object is to induce him to send seasonable rain. The above are all general festivals; but the Hos, on their individual account, make many sacrifices to the gods. In cases of sickness and calamity, they commence by sacrificing what is small and of little value; but if the desired change is retarded, they go on until the patient dies, or their live stock is entirely exhausted.

'All disease in men or animals is attributed to one of two causes,—the wrath of some evil spirit, who has to be appeased, or to the spell of some witch or sorcerer, who should be destroyed or driven out of the land. In the latter case, a sokha, or witch-finder, is employed to divine who has cast the spell, and various modes of divination are resorted to. One of the most common is the test by the stone and pailā. The latter is a large wooden cup, shaped like a half cocoa-nut, used as a measure for grain. It is placed under a flat stone as a pivot for the stone to turn on. A boy is then seated on the stone, supporting himself by his hands; and the names of all the people in the neighbourhood are slowly pronounced, and as each name is uttered, a few grains of rice are thrown at the boy. When they come to the name of the witch or wizard, the stone turns, and
the boy rolls off. This no doubt is the effect of the boy's falling into a state of coma, and losing the power of supporting himself with his hands. In former times, the person denounced and all his family were put to death, in the belief that witches breed witches and sorcerers. The taint is in the blood. When, during the Mutiny, Singbhúm District was left for a short time without officers, a terrible raid was made against all who for years had been suspected of dealings with the evil one, and the most atrocious murders were committed. Young men were told off for the duty by the elders; neither sex nor age were spared. When order was restored, these crimes were brought to light, and the actual perpetrators condignly punished; and since then we have not only had no recurrence of witch murders, but the superstition itself is dying out in the Kolhán. In other Districts, accusations of witchcraft are still frequently made, and the persons denounced are subjected to much ill-usage, if they escape with their lives. Some of the sokhas, instead of divining the name of the person who has cast the evil eye on the suffering patient, profess to summon their own familiar spirits, who impart to them the needed information. The sokha throws some rice on a winnowing sieve, and places a light in front of it. He then mutters incantations and rubs the rice, watching the flame, and when this flickers, it is owing to the presence of the familiar; and the sokha, to whom alone the spirit is visible, pretends to receive from it the revelation, which he communicates to the inquirer, to the effect that the sufferer is afflicted by the familiar of some rival sokha, or sorcerer, or witch, whom he names. The villagers then cause the attendance of the person denounced, who is brought into the presence of the sufferer, and ordered to haul out his evil spirit. It is useless for him to plead that he has no such spirit,—this only leads to his being unmercifully beaten; his best line of defence is to admit what is laid to his charge, and to act as if he really were master of the situation. Some change for the better in the patient may take place, which is ascribed to his delivery from the familiar, and the sorcerer is allowed to depart. But if there is no amelioration in the condition of the sick person, the chastisement of the sorcerer is continued till he can bear no more, and not unfrequently he dies under the ill-treatment he is subjected to, or from its effects. A milder method is, when the person denounced is required to offer sacrifices of animals to appease or drive away the possessing devil; this he dare not refuse to do. And if the sickness thereupon ceases, it is of course concluded
that the devil has departed; but if it continue, the sorcerer is
turned out of his home and driven from the village, if nothing
worse is done to him. It must not be supposed that these super-
stitions are confined to the Kols; they are common to all classes
of the population of this Province. I have elsewhere noticed
their prevalence in the Southern Tributary Mahals, and the alleged
existence of secret witch-schools, where damsels of true Aryan blood
are instructed in the black art, and perfected in it by practice on
forest trees. Even Brāhmans are sometimes accused. I find in a
report by Major Roughsedge, written in 1818, an account of a
Brāhman lady who was denounced as a witch and tried; and having
escaped in the ordeal by water, she was found to be a witch and
deprived of her nose. The sokha does not always denounce a fellow-
being; he sometimes gives out that the family bhūt is displeased,
and has caused the sickness. And in such cases a most extensive
propitiatory offering is demanded, which the master of the house
provides, and of which the sokha gets the lion's share. I find
an instance of the oracle giving out that Desauli, the village bhūt,
had caused the trouble; but on further inquiry it was averred that a
spiteful old woman had on this occasion demoralized the honourable
and respectable guardian of the village. And though he was propi-
tiated, the hag was made to suffer very severely for her malignancy.
It will be seen that it is not only women that are accused of having
dealings with the imps of darkness. Persons of the opposite sex are
as frequently denounced; nor are the female victims invariably of
the orthodox old hag type. In a recent case, eight women were
denounced by a sokha as witches who had introduced epidemic
cholera into the village, and caused a terrible mortality, and among
these were some very young girls. They were ill-treated until they
admitted all that was imputed to them, and agreed to point out and
remove the spell they had prepared. They pretended to search for
dead birds, which, it was said, they had deposited as charms, but
nothing was produced; and one of the poor creatures, fearing further
ill-usage, destroyed herself by jumping into a well. In Singbhūm,
the wild Khariáts are looked upon as the most expert sorcerers; and
the people, though they not unfrequently seek their aid, hold them
in great awe.

'The funeral ceremonies of the Hos are deserving of special
notice, as they show great reverence for the dead; and the variety
and singularity of the rites performed may materially aid us in
tracing the connection of the people we are describing. In my account of the Khásias, I have already drawn attention to the similarity between their funeral ceremonies and those of the Hos. The funeral rites of the Hos and Gáros have also many points of resemblance. On the death of a respectable Ho, a very substantial coffin is constructed, and placed on faggots of firewood. The body, carefully washed and anointed with oil and turmeric, is reverently laid in the coffin; all the clothes, ornaments, and agricultural implements that the deceased was in the habit of using are placed with it, and also any money that he had about him when he died. Then the lid of the coffin is put on, and faggots placed around and above it, and the whole is burned. The cremation takes place in front of the house of the deceased. Next morning, water is thrown on the ashes, search made for bones, and a few of the larger fragments are carefully preserved, whilst the remainder, with the ashes, are buried. The selected bones are placed in a vessel of earthenware,—we may call it an urn,—and hung up in the apartment of the chief mourner, generally the mother or widow, that she may have them continually in view, and occasionally weep over them. Thus they remain till the very extensive arrangements necessary for their final disposal are effected. A large tombstone has to be procured, and it is sometimes so ponderous that the men of several villages are employed to move it. Some wealthy men, knowing that their successors may not have the same influence that they possess, select during their lifetime a suitable monument to commemorate their worth, and have it moved to a handy position to be used when they die. When required for use, it is brought to the family burial-place, which with the Hos is close to the houses, and near it a deep round hole is dug for the reception of the cinerary urn. When all is ready, a funeral party collect in front of the deceased's house,—three or four men with very deep-toned drums, and a group of about eight young girls. The chief mourner comes forth, carrying the bones exposed on a decorated tray, and a procession is formed. The chief mourner, with the tray, leads; the girls form in two rows, those in front carrying empty and partly broken pitchers and battered brass vessels; and the men, with drums, bring up the rear. The procession advances with a very ghostly dancing movement, slow and solemn as a minuet, in time to the beat of the deep-toned drums, not straightforward, but mysteriously gliding, now right, now left, now marking time, all in the same mournful cadence,—a sad dead march.
The chief mourner carries the tray generally on her head; but at regular intervals she slowly lowers it, and as she does so the girls also gently lower and mournfully reverse the pitchers and brass vessels, and looking up for the moment with eyes full of tears, seem, to say, “Ah! see! they are empty.” In this manner the remains are taken to the house of every friend and relative of the deceased within a circle of a few miles, and to every house in the village. As the procession approaches each habitation, in the weird-like manner described, the inmates all come out, and the tray having been placed on the ground at their door, they kneel over it and mourn, shedding tears on the remains as their last tribute of affection to their deceased friend. The bones are also thus conveyed to all his favourite haunts,—to the fields he cultivated, to the grove he planted, to the tank he excavated, to the threshing-floor where he worked with his people, to the ākhrā or dancing arena where he made merry with them,—and each spot which is hallowed with reminiscences of the deceased draws forth fresh tears from the mourners. In truth, there is a reality in their sadness that would put to shame the efforts of our undertakers and the purchased gravity of the best mutes; and it is far less noisy and more sincere than the Irish “keening.” When this part of the ceremony is completed, the procession returns to the village, and, slowly gyrating round the great slab, gradually approaches its goal. At last it stops; a quantity of rice, cooked and uncooked, and other food is now cast into the grave, and the charred fragments of bone transferred from the tray to a new earthen vessel placed over it. The hole is then filled up and covered with the large slab, which effectually closes it against desecration. The slab, however, does not rest on the ground, but on smaller stones which raise it a little. With the Mundas, as among the Khásias, these slabs may cover the graves of several members of a family; but the ghost of a Ho likes to have his grave all to himself. A collection of these massive gravestones indelibly marks the site of every Ho or Mundári village; and they may now be found so marking sites in parts of the country where there have been no Kols for ages. But in addition to the slab on the tomb, a megalithic monument is set up to the memory of the deceased in some conspicuous spot outside the village. The pillars vary in height from five or six to fifteen feet, and apparently fragments of rock of the most fantastic shape are most favoured. Close to the station of Cháibásá, on the road to Keunjhar, may be seen
a group of cenotaphs of unusual size,—one eleven feet two inches, another thirteen feet, and a third fourteen feet above the earth; and many others of smaller dimensions. The groups of such stones that have come under my observation in the Munda and Ho country are always in line. The circular arrangement, so common elsewhere, I have not seen.

'I do not find that the present generation of Kols have any conception of a heaven or a hell that may not be traced to Brahmanical or Christian teaching. They have some vague idea that the ghosts of the dead hover about, and they make offerings to them; and some have, like the Chinese, an altar in the house on which a portion of the "daily bread" is offered to them. But unless under a system of prompting, often inadvertently adopted, they will not tell you that this after-existence is one of reward or punishment. When a Ho swears, the oath has no reference whatever to a future state. He prays that if he speak not the truth, he may be afflicted with as many calamities as befell Job,—that he may suffer the loss of all his worldly wealth, his health, his wife, his children; that he may sow without reaping, or reap without gathering; and, finally, that he may be devoured by a tiger. It is a tremendous oath, and it is a shame to impose the obligation of making it on so generally truthful a people; but they swear not by any hope of happiness beyond the grave, and the miserable wandering life they assign to the shades can only be looked forward to with dread. They fear the ghosts, and propitiate them as spirits of a somewhat malignant nature, but can have no possible desire to pass into such a state of existence themselves. The funeral ceremonies I have described are what I myself witnessed. Colonel Tickell tells us that on the evening of the burning of the corpse, certain preparations are made in the house in anticipation of a visit from the ghost. A portion of the boiled rice is set apart for it,—the commencement, we may presume, of the daily act of family devotion above noticed,—and ashes are sprinkled on the floor, in order that, should it come, its footprints may be detected. The inmates then leave the house, and, circumambulating the pyre, invoke the spirit. Returning, they carefully scrutinize the ashes and rice, and if there is the faintest indication of these having been disturbed, it is at once attributed to the return of the spirit; and they sit down apart, shivering with horror, and crying bitterly, as if they were by no means pleased with the visit, though made at their earnest solicitation. I have often asked the Kols if their custom of
casting money, food, and raiment on the funeral pyre is at all connected with the idea of the resurrection of the body, or if they thought the dead would benefit by the gifts bestowed. They have always answered in the negative, and gave me the same explanation of the origin and object of the custom that I received from the Chulikata Mishmis of Upper Assam, namely, that they are unwilling to derive any immediate benefit from the death of a member of their family; they wish for no such consolation in their grief. So they commit to the flames all his personal effects, the clothes and vessels he had used, the weapons he carried, and the money he had about him. But new things that have not been used are not treated as things that he appropriated, and they are not destroyed; and it often happens, that respectable old Hos abstain from wearing new garments that they become possessed of, to save them from being wasted at the funeral. When the interment of the bones is accomplished, the event is made known far and wide by explosions that sound like discharges from heavy guns. This is sometimes done through the agency of gunpowder, but more frequently by the application of heat and cold to fragments of schistose rock, causing them to split with loud noises.

In summing up the character of the people I have been describing, it is necessary to separate the Hos from their cognates; the circumstances under which the character of the former has been developed are different, and they are, in my opinion, physically and morally superior to the Mundas, Bhumij, and Santals. They appear to me to possess a susceptibility of improvement not found in the other tribes. They have been directly under our government for about thirty-seven years; and, coming to us as unsophisticated savages, we have endeavoured to civilise them without allowing them to be contaminated. Whilst they still retain those traits which favourably distinguish the aborigines of India from Asiatics of higher civilisation,—a manner free from servility, but never rude; a love, or at least the practice, of truth; a feeling of self-respect, rendering them keenly sensitive under rebuke,—they have become less suspicious, less revengeful, less bloodthirsty, less contumacious, and in all respects more amenable to the laws and the advice of their officers. They are still very impulsive, easily excited to rash, headstrong action, and apt to resent imposition or oppression without reflection; but the retaliation, which often extends to a death-blow, is done on the spur of the moment and openly, secret
assassination being a crime almost unthought of by them. As a fair illustration of their mode of action when violently incensed, I give the following:—A Bengali trader, accustomed to carry matters with a very high hand among his compatriots in the Jungle Mahals, demanded payment of a sum of money due to him by a Ho, and not receiving it, proceeded to sequestrate and drive off a pair of bullocks, the property of his debtor. The Ho on this took to his arms, let fly an arrow which brought down the money-lender, whose head he then cut off, went with it in his hand straight to the Deputy-Commissioner, and explaining to that officer exactly what had occurred, requested that he might be condemned for the crime without more ado! Murders are not now more frequent in the Kolhán than in other districts, latterly less so; but when one does take place, the perpetrator is seldom at any trouble to conceal himself or his crime. The pluck of the Hos, displayed in their first encounter with our troops in former wars, I have often seen exemplified on minor occasions. In competitive games they go to work with a will, and a strenuous exertion of their full force, unusual in natives of India. Once, at the Ránchí Fair, there was a race of carriages, often used by travellers in Chutiá Nágpur, drawn and propelled by men. One of these came from Singbhúm, and had a team of Hos; a collision took place early in the race, and the arm of one of the Ho team was badly fractured. It fell broken by his side, but he still held on to the shaft of the carriage, and, cheering and yelling like the rest, went round the course. The extreme sensitiveness of both men and women is sometimes very painfully exhibited in the analysis of the numerous cases of suicide that every year occur. A harsh word to a woman never provokes a retort, but it causes in the person offensively addressed a sudden depression of spirits or vehement outbreak of grief, which few persons would a second time care to provoke. If a girl appears mortified by anything that has been said, it is not safe to let her go away till she is soothed. A reflection on a man's honesty or veracity may be sufficient to send him to self-destruction. In a recent case, a young woman attempted to poison herself because her uncle would not partake of the food she had cooked for him. The police returns of Singbhúm show that in nine years, from 1860 to 1869, both inclusive, 186 men and women committed suicide in that District. I have already spoken of them as good husbands and wives, but in all the relations of life their manner to each other is gentle and kind. I
never saw girls quarrelling, and never heard them abuse or say unkind things of each other; and they never coarsely abuse and seldom speak harshly to women. The only exception I know is when they believe a woman to be a witch; for such a one they have no consideration. They have no terms in their own language to express the higher emotions, but they feel them all the same.'

(6) Munda, 3877. See the Statistical Account of Lohárdagá District. (7) Tamáriá, 3016. The Tamáriás are a tribe of Mundas who come from the Fiscal Division of Tamár, in the south-east corner of Chutiá Nágpur proper. They are the only section of the Kol race that has in any degree taken to trade as a pursuit. Colonel Dalton writes of them as follows:—‘They are employed chiefly as brokers for the purchase of the produce of the wilder parts of the Kolhán; but, owing to the extension of the market system, and a growing predilection on the part of the Kols for more direct dealings with the traders, the Tamáriás' occupation as brokers is on the wane.'


(12) Savar, 277. The Savars, Sabars, Sours, or Sars appear to be identified by all authorities with the Sauri of Pliny and the Sabarze of Ptolemy. Dr. Hunter, in his General Account of Orissa, describes their settlements as lying within the mountainous background which rises from the Madras coast, running down from the Chilká Lake, in the south-west corner of Orissa, to the Godávari river, ‘a region two hundred miles in length, almost entirely unexplored.’ It is possible that they may be descendants of the Savaras or Siviras, to whom tradition ascribes the conquest of the Cheros, and their expulsion from the plateau of Sháhábád, in about the year 421 of the Sáliváhana era, or A.D. 500. No trace of the Sháhábád Savaras is to be found either to the north or north-west of their ancient kingdom; and they may well have been driven south by the inroad of Rájputs, under the Bhojpur chief, which put an end to their rule. The Savaras who came under Colonel Dalton's personal observation were not the main body of the tribe, which numbers over 67,000, in the Province of Orissa, but an isolated fragment known as the Bendkars, who had settled under the Thákurání hill, on the boundary between
Singbhüm and the Orissa Tributary State of Keunjhar. In 1842, however, Colonel Tickell, of the South-West Frontier Agency, gave an account, in the *Asiatic Society's Journal*, of the Bendkars, a tribe numbering from two to three hundred, and inhabiting a small range of hills called Bendkar Báru, north of Keunjhar and close to Jam-dapir, the southern commune of Singbhüm. This Bendkar colony I assume to be one and the same with that observed by Colonel Dalton, and also identical with the Savars enumerated in the Census Report of 1872. That Report makes no mention of the Bendkars; but there is no difficulty in supposing that the tribe described themselves to the enumerators by their generic name, and the number returned in the Census closely corresponds with Colonel Tickell's previous estimate. It will be observed that Colonel Dalton places the habitat of the tribe in Keunjhar, while Colonel Tickell's account is not clear on this point. But the migratory habits of all the wilder hill tribes are well known; and it is likely enough that in their search for edible jungle roots, a section of the Bendkar colony may have settled on the northern slope of the Thákuráni range, which lies within the boundary of Singbhüm District.

In 1842, Colonel Tickell found the Bendkars inhabiting a tangled tract of hill and forest, bounded on the north and north-east by the cultivated land of the Ho communities or piś of Kotgarh and Bar. They had lost their primitive dialect, and spoke either Ho or Uriyá. In physical appearance they resembled the Bhuıyás of that part of the country, and were fair, well made, and intelligent. They worshipped Káli, with several minor tutelary deities. In matters of food they appear to have been rather exclusive. A Bendkar would take water from a Ho, but would not eat with him, nor would he touch any food that had been cooked by a Hindu. Their material condition was extremely poor. They possessed no cattle, and only a few fowls. The houses were mere hovels; not massed together in villages, but dotted about on the hillside in separate groups of two or three, like those of the Bhirhors in Palámau. The crops usually cultivated were maize, highland rice (gorá dhán), and gram (chand), which were grown in straggling fields formed by banking up the hillside water-courses. Edible jungle products were largely used for food, and frequently made up an entire day's subsistence. They paid no rent for their land, but were liable to be called upon for bedarí or gratuitous labour by the Rájá of Kalikáprasad in Keunjhár. Their funeral ceremony consisted in simply burning the dead body;
they did not collect the ashes from the pyre, nor did they, like the Kols, destroy any of the deceased person's property with his corpse.

The following paragraphs relating to the Bendkars are taken from Colonel Dalton's *Ethnology of Bengal*. The female deity described by him as Bansuri and Thákurání was probably taken by Colonel Tickell for the Hindu Káli; and the rice cultivation which the latter speaks of would appear, from Colonel Dalton's account, to be an exceptional practice. 'It is difficult to regard the Bendkars otherwise than as members of the great Bhuiyá family; and thus connecting them, we link the Bhuiyás and Savars, and give support to the conjecture that the former are Dravidian. The Savars, occupying the country between the Kandh Máls or hill tracts, and the Godávari, retain a primitive form of speech; but the Bendkar Savars that I have fallen in with, have no language of their own, and no tradition that they ever possessed one. The form of speech used is Uriyá, and those living in mixed villages conform to many customs of Hindu Uriyás of inferior castes. The points of difference are, however, very noticeable; for on those points they follow exactly the customs of the hill Bhuiyás, and the independent Bendkar communities have all the Bhuiyá characteristics. They worship a female divinity whom they call Bansuri and Thákurání, no doubt the same as the bloodthirsty goddess revered by the Bhuiyás, the prototype of the Hindu Káli. Every year offerings are made to her of goats and fowls; and every ten years, each community of Bendkars offers a buffalo, a boar, a sheep, and twelve fowls. The Bendkars provide the necessary victims with difficulty, for it is not their custom to keep cattle of any kind. They buy what they require for sacrifice. It is not stated that there is any prohibition against their breeding such animals, nor are they restricted to the use of their hand-plough, but they seldom till lands on which a bullock-plough could be used. When they obtain such lands, they borrow ploughs from their neighbours the Kols. It is in their feasts, festivals, amusements, and methods of bringing about marriage, that the points of resemblance between them and the Bhuiyás are most marked. I saw a dance by Bendkar boys and girls. The girls dance with their heads covered, bodies much inclined, and faces looking to the ground or to their feet, which have to perform a somewhat intricate step; the right hand holds down at arm's length the portion of the dress that is thrown over the head. The men,
playing on tambourines or half drums, sing as they dance. The girls appear too intent on their steps to respond to them; but their peculiar attitude in the dance, the steps, and the melody are the same for all Bhuiyás, and are unmistakeable characteristics of the race from the Ganges to the Mahánadi. The Kolarian dances are quite different. The marriage ceremonies are very simple. The formal preliminaries are arranged by mutual friends, but this generally follows a private understanding which the parties most interested have come to without intervention. After the bridegroom has made his election, the following gifts are bestowed in his behalf:—To the girl’s father, a bullock; to the maternal uncle, a bullock; to the mother, one rupee and a cloth. The girl is then brought by her friends to the bridegroom’s house. The young couple are required to make two and a half turns round a pot of water, in which are mango leaves. They are then bathed together, and their hands tied together, and the ceremony is at an end. When first I saw the Bendkar hand-plough, it was of wood,—only a branch cut with a large piece of the stem from which it sprung attached, and that shaped so as to give it the appearance of a miniature native plough; but they have improved on this, and now insert a piece of iron as a share, in further imitation of the native plough. The implements answer well enough in preparing for seed the light vegetable mould of the forest, to which they confine their cultivation; but in a stiff clay it would be inoperative. The hill Bendkars cultivate *kangni* (Panicum Italicum), *kheri, khodo* (Eleusine coracana), *marud, gangoi makai* (Zea mays) or maize, a species of cockcomb the seeds of which they eat, a cereal called *siko*, and a large bean, which is intoxicating or acts as an emetic if eaten raw, but is pleasant and wholesome when well cooked; also *urid*. They have ordinarily no rice cultivation. They know well and use all the spontaneous edible productions of the forests, and showed me some wild yams which they largely consume; they take an immensity of cooking. The Bendkars burn the dead, following the practice of the Hindus in regard to the position of the body on the pyre, that is, with the head to the north. In this they vary from the Kols, who affect the south, and the hill Bhuiyás, who honour the quarter of the setting sun as most appropriate; but the hill Bhuiyás are poetical.

(13) Santál, 51,132. See the Statistical Accounts of Hazáríbágh (vol. xvi. pp. 65–74) and of the Santál Parganás. (14) Sáont, 90. See the Account of the Tributary States of Chutiá Nágpur. The
Deputy-Commissioner also mentions a tribe called Dhruuā, which was not separately enumerated in the Census of 1872. In early times, the Dhruuās formed a flourishing settlement in Bāmanghātí of Morbhānj, and subsequently in the estate of Parāhāt in Singbhūm; but owing to their turbulent disposition, they were driven out and gradually broken up into small scattered communities, living in the wilder parts of the District. It is even possible that, since Dr. Hayes wrote of them, they may have died out entirely, or amalgamated with some other tribe. Colonel Dalton considers the Dhruuās or Dorowas, who are also called Nāiks, to be really a tribe of Gonds of Chándā in the Central Provinces. When settled in Bāmanghātí, they were the military retainers of the Mahāpātra, a feudal tenure-holder under the Rājā of Morbhānj. After many years of opposition to his feudal superior, the Mahāpātra broke out into open insurrection; the Government was forced to interfere, and the Mahāpātra, with all his retainers, was banished from Bāmanghātí, and allowed to settle in Singbhūm.

**EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION.**—The Deputy-Commissioner reports that he has not observed any immigration take place into Singbhūm District. He thinks it possible that there may be year by year a few settlers on the borders of the District; but they amalgamate rapidly with the resident population, and attract no notice. Owing to the independence of the Hos, the good position they hold under the present light assessment of the Kolhān, and the inaccessibility of their country to recruiters, there is no emigration from the District.

**HINDU CASTES.**—The following is a list of the different Hindu castes in Singbhūm District, arranged as far as possible according to the rank which they hold in local social esteem, together with the occupation of each caste: The numbers are taken from the Census Report of 1872:—(1) Brāhman; members of the priesthood, and employed by Government and private persons in various kinds of business; number in 1872, 4098. (2) Rājput; landowners and servants, mostly well off; 1718 in number. (3) Khandāit; 2255 in number. The Khandāit or Khandāyats, literally swordsmen, from the Uriyā khanda, a sword, are probably composed partly of immigrants from Orissa, and partly of Bhuiyās who have assumed the title of Khandāit, and with it the Brāhmancial cord. This practice, which is not uncommon in Singbhūm, is noticed under the head of Bhuiyā. In the Statistical Account of the District
of Balasor, Dr. Hunter thus describes the Khandáits of Orissa:—

'Although a numerous and well-defined body, the Khandáits do not appear to be really a distinct caste. The ancient Rájás of Orissa kept up large armies, and partitioned the lands on strictly military tenures. These armies consisted of various castes and races, the upper ranks being officered by men of good Aryan descent, while the lower ones were recruited from the low castes alike of the hills and the plains. On the establishment of a well-defined caste system, such troops took their caste from their occupation, and correspond to the military class in the fourfold division in Northern India; but with this difference, that in Northern India the military class consists of an ethnical unit, whereas in Orissa the Khandáits exhibit every variety of type, from the high Aryan of good social position to the semi-aboriginal mongrel taken from the dregs of the people.' (4) Baidyá; hereditary physicians, but many of them have abandoned their traditional employment. They number only 25, and are little heard of. (5) Káyasth; writers and clerks in Government or private employ; 622. (6) Bhát; hereditary bards and genealogists, but have now taken to cultivation. Many of them live by begging, and the entire caste is far from respectable. They call themselves Rájbhát, and are said to wear the sacred thread; number, 68. (7) Márwárf; merchants and traders, mostly Jains; 11. (8) Nápit or Hajjám; barbers; 1875. (9) Kámár or Lohár; ironsmiths; 7959. (10) Kumbhár; potters; 7145. (11) Tél; oil pressers and sellers; 3904. (12) Tábumbull; growers and sellers of betel-leaf (Piper); 560. (13) Sadgop; cultivators; 1413. (14) Málf; gardeners; 34. (15) Baniyá; traders; 30. The following are subdivisions of the Baniyá class:—Bais Baniyá, 5; Gandhabaníyá, 696; Khatri, 108; Mahuri, 1059; and Saráwik, 19. (16) Kánsári; braziers; 592. (17) Sánkhárì; shell-cutters; 410. (18) Aguri; a Bengal caste, identified in the Census Report with the Ugrakhetri of Manu. They are engaged in agriculture and trade; number in Singhbhum, 7. (19) Goálá; cowherds and milkmen; 34,987. In the Census Report, Ahir, numbering 14, Gónr, 1292, and Mahákul, 27, are given as subdivisions of the Goálás. Of the Goálás of Singhbhum, Colonel Dalton writes as follows:—'We have a very large Goálá population in parts of Singhbhum. They do not appear to have any particular legend to account for their being where they now hold rather a subordinate position, the Bhuiyás or Kols being the dominant races; but they are, on the whole, the most flourishing of
the peasantry in that part of the country. They are not all of one family, and do not profess to be all of one race. Those that call themselves Mathurábásís claim to be pure Gops, and are fond of making pilgrimages to Brindában: They are the handsomest and most truly Aryan-looking of the class. The Magadhá Goálás have a much commoner appearance, and are, indeed, suspiciously like Kols. The features of the Mathurábásís are high, sharp, and delicate, and they are of light-brown complexion. The Magadhá features are undefined and coarse; and they are dark-complexioned, with large hands and feet. Seeing the latter standing in a group with some Singbhúm Kols, it is impossible to distinguish one from the other. There has doubtless been much mixture of blood. In every Kol village there are a few of these Goálás, who look after the Kol cattle, and are paid for doing so. They thus hold a very subordinate position; but the Mathurábásís never stoop to this. They are found as extensive farmers, employing a number of aborigines as khamás or farm-labourers; and it is astonishing how easily they succeed in seducing Kols from their independent position as peasant proprietors to become their servants. They do not, however, forsake their hereditary calling; they keep large herds of buffaloes and cows, and freely sell the milk and butter, the latter in the form of ghá. They live very generally in village communities, and have their hereditary village head-man, who, with a council of village elders, decides all questions of caste. They claim, amongst other things, the right of disposing of widows, but are now seldom permitted to exercise it. To this I may add that, although claiming descent from the superior Goálá families of Mathurá, they have become thoroughly naturalized in Singbhúm, and have adopted both the language and customs of the Uriyás, and object to attending schools where Hindí is taught. (20) Halwáí; confectioners; 660. (21) Kándu; preparers and sellers of parched rice; 42. (22) Gareri; shepherds; 67. They are probably an offshoot of the Goálás, though the two castes do not intermarry. Along with their occupation of tending sheep, they carry on that of making blankets. In common with the other pastoral tribes, they observe the custom that when an elder brother dies, the next in age marries his widow. (23) Kaíbartta; agriculturists; 114. (24) Vaishnav; followers of Chaitanya, a religious reformer in Nadiyá, who lived in the beginning of the sixteenth century. Number in Singbhúm, 2733. (25) Káhár; cultivators, palanquin-bearers, and servants; 120. (26)
Behára; palanquin-bearers, properly a Bengal caste; 46 in number. (27) Koeri; independent cultivators and growers of opium, sugar-cane, and garden produce; 42. See the Statistical Account of Lohárdagá District. (28) Kurmi; the great agricultural caste of Behar and of the Chutiá Nágpur Division, numbering, in Singbhúm, 19,667. They obtained a footing among the aboriginal tribes at a very remote period, and have in occasional instances got possession of their ancient village sites. For a fuller notice of the Kurmís, see the Statistical Account of Mánbhúm District. (29) Ráju; cultivators; 63. (30) Tánti; weavers; 20,758 in number. The servile weaver caste is a conspicuous feature in Singbhúm District. They are apparently of Hindu origin, and are domesticated as essential constituents of every Ho village community. Their features are Aryan rather than aboriginal; they repudiate the Hindu restrictions on food, but worship Hindu divinities, and have no peculiar customs which stamp them as belonging to other races. (31) Sonár; goldsmiths, considered a pure caste in Behar; 176. (32) Subarnabanik; the goldsmith caste of Bengal, held to be impure; 233. (33) Barhi or Barháj; carpenters; 342. (34) Láheri; workers in lac; 22. (35) Sikalgár; cutlers; 14. (36) Sunr; spirit distillers; 3274. (37) Dhuba; washermen; 2096. (38) Beldár; labourers; 156. (39) Nuniyá; makers of saltpetre; 4. (40) Ghátwál; guardians of the hill passes; 4. (41) Jug; makers of silk string; 604. (42) Kapáli; weavers of gunny cloth; 26. (43) Patuá; makers of silk thread; 261. (44) Siráj; weavers; 124. (45) Kora; labourers; 661. (46) Mátiál; labourers, employed in all kinds of earth work; 5. (47) Keut or Kewat; boatmen, taking their name from Hindí kéná, to row; 1293 in number. (48) Málá; the great boating and fishing caste of Behar; 236 in number. (49) Bathuá; boatmen, described in the Census Report as a sub-caste of Málá; 9 in number. (50) Ghuní; fishermen; 553.

The following list of Semi-Hinduized Aborigines is arranged, as far as possible, in order of precedence; but where all rank so low in the Hindu social system, it is difficult to describe precisely the relative positions of particular classes. (51) Karangá; cultivators and labourers; 243 in number. (52) Bágdí; fishermen, palanquin-bearers, and general labourers. Colonel Dalton describes them as the remnant of an aboriginal race, who, by intermarriage with low-caste Hindus, have nearly effaced their primitive lineaments. It is suggested in
the Census Report that they may possibly be allied to the Bāurus, who are found in the same localities. Number in Singbhūm, 263. (53) Māl; 1367. For a full notice of this caste, see the Statistical Accounts of Mānbhūm and the Santāl Parganās. (54) Bhuiyā; 12,078. Sir George Campbell, in his Indian Ethnology, suggests that the Bhuiyās of Western Bengal are connected with the Buis of Madras and the Central Provinces. With this theory Colonel Dalton agrees, for the reasons that the Bhuiyā features are of a Tamulian cast, and that the tribe is found in its greatest strength and purity on the southern frontier of Bengal. He accordingly classes them with the southern or Dravidian family of aboriginal races. In another place he refers to their kinship with the Bārah Bhuiyās, who were at one time the dominant race in Assam, where they left behind them great works in memory of their rule. It would appear from this that the Bhuiyās must have spread towards the north-east from Central and Southern India; for if their original seats had been in Assam, their features would partake of the Mongolian rather than the Tamulian type. The Bhuiyās form an important section of the population of Singbhūm. Tradition says they were once dominant in the western and southern parts of that country, but were subjugated by the Hos (Kols). In the Tributary Estates of Gāngpur, Bonāi, Keunjhar, and Bāmra, they are almost the only class possessing proprietary rights under the chiefs. They are the barons from whom those chiefs originally derived their authority, and are either the support or the sap of that authority, according to the side they take in the politics of the state. They form, in all these little governments, that useful institution—an opposition. Mr. Stirling, in his Account of Orissa, classes them amongst the Kols; but he brings forward no sufficient grounds for connecting them. As I have said above, they appear to me to be linked with the Dravidian rather than with the Kolarian tribes. They were the veritable monkeys that aided Rāma in his invasion of Lankā. All the country now occupied by the Bhuiyās is full of traditions of that great hero. He is the favourite god of the Hinduized Bhuiyās. The most awe-inspiring of their stupendous rocks are his fanes; the most lovely of their pools are sacred in virtue of the tradition of his having bathed in them. Hanumān, the general of the ape army, was Pawan-kā-pūt, "the son of the wind;" and the Bhuiyās to the south of Singbhūm call themselves Pawanbans, the children of the wind, to this day. That they are the apes of the Rāmāyana there can therefore be no
doubt. But though I have seen some individuals of the tribe of a
very low type, they are not particularly simian in appearance. They
are a dark-brown, well-proportioned race, with black, straight hair,
plentiful on the head, but scant on the face; of middle height,
figures well knit, and capable of enduring great fatigue, but light-
framed like the Hindu, rather than presenting the usual muscular
development of a hill-man. The features are very much of the same
cast throughout. The cheek and jaw bones are projecting, so as to
give a breadth and squareness to the face. The nose is but slightly
elevated, still neither so depressed nor so broad at the root as the
generality of Turanian noses, and rather of a retroussé type; mouths
and teeth well formed, and the facial angle generally good. The
eyes well-shaped and straight, but never very large or deep set. In
costume and general external appearance there is nothing but feature
to distinguish the upper classes amongst them from Hindus, and
they like to be considered Sádras. They sometimes call themselves
Khandáits, and claim to be of the same family as the Or-Khandáits
or Páiks of Orissa, and assume the Bráhmanical cord. Those who
do so of course act up to their profession, and abstain from forbidden
meats; but in the countries bordering on the Ganges, where they
occupy a very low position, they are classed with Musáhrs, “rat-
eaters.” They are the earliest known settlers in parts of Singbhúm,
Gángpur, Bonái, Keunjhar, and Bámra. The chiefs of these Estates
now call themselves Rájputs; if they be so, they are strangely isolated
families of Rájputs. The country for the most part belongs to the
Bhúiyá sub-proprietors. They are a privileged class, holding as
hereditaments the principal offices of the state, and are organized as
a body of militia. The chiefs have no right to exercise any authority
till they have received the tilak, or token of investiture, from their
powerful Bhúiyá vassals. Their position, altogether, renders their
claim to be considered Rájputs extremely doubtful; and the stories
told to account for their acquisition of the dignity are palpable fables.
They were no doubt all Bhúiyá originally; they certainly do not
look like Rájputs. It is singular that these Hinduized Bhúiyás
retain in their own hands the priestly duties of certain old shrines, to
the exclusion of Bráhmans. This custom has no doubt descended
in Bhúiyá families from the time when Bráhmans were not, or had
obtained no footing amongst them, and when the religion of the
land and the temples were not Hindu. They are now, indeed, dedi-
cated to Hindu deities, but there are evidences of the temples having
been originally occupied by other images. At some of these shrines human sacrifices were offered every third year; and this continued till the country came under British rule. According to their own traditions, they were once united as a nation in Eastern India, and had a king of their own, but they were broken up and dispersed by invasions from the west. They have all lost the language that they spoke in those days, whatever it may have been, and now speak Hindi, Bengali, or Uriyá, according to their locality.'—Dalton's *Ethnology of Bengal*, pp. 139–141. (55) Báuri; 825. See the Statistical Account of Hazáribágh (vol. xvi. p. 80) for a fuller notice of this tribe. (56) Dom; basket-makers and general scavengers; 2054 in number. (57) Turi; basket-makers and fishermen; 251. (58) Dosádh; cultivators, village watchmen, and servants. They are too indolent to accumulate wealth honestly, and have the character of being inveterate thieves. They worship the demon Ráhu. The peculiar character of their ritual is explained in the Account of Hazáribágh (vol. xvi. pp. 80, 81). Number in Singbhum, 244. (59) Banjárá; 10. (60) Chámár; preparers of hides and workers in leather; 591. (61) Bári; collectors of sál leaves, and makers of leaf-plates; 2. (62) Mahali; basket-makers and labourers; 1301. (63) Rajwár; a mongrel tribe, especially addicted to dádkáti and highway robbery. See the Account of Hazáribágh (vol. xvi. pp. 81, 82). Number in Singbhum, 33. (64) Kharwár; landholders and cultivators, with the following divisions separately enumerated in the Census,—Bhogtá, 176; Gónju, 240; Mahat, 391; and Mánjhí, 3065. (65) Bathudi; 276 in number. (66) Ghásí; scavengers and musicians; 3976 in number. (67) Pán; 34. (68) Pási; toddy sellers; 27. (69) Bediyá; a wandering gipsy-like tribe, numbering 37, who live by thieving and jugglery. (70) Hárí; the Bengal scavenger caste; 1036. (71) Mihtár; sweepers; 233 in number.

The Religious Divisions of the People are Hindus, Muhammadans, Christians, and a variety of aborigines, who are included in the Census Report under the heading of 'others.' As already stated, the population of Singbhum District amounts to 415,023 souls,—207,926 males, and 207,097 females. Of these, 209,632—105,277 males, and 104,355 females—are Hindus, who form 50.5 per cent. of the entire population. The Muhammadans number 2487,—1279 males, and 1208 females,—or 0.6 per cent. of the total population. No Buddhists are found in the District. The Christian community numbers 431 males and 421 females; total 852, or 0.2
per cent. of the total population. The remaining 48.7 per cent. of
the population, numbering 202,052, or 100,939 males and 101,113
females, consists of aboriginal races and 'others' not classified
according to religion.

The higher castes of Hindus are numerically very weak in Sing-
bhūm; and the predominance of the artisan castes and the Goáláśs
(herdsman) and Tántīs (weavers) seems to lead to the inference that
the entire Hindu community in Singbhūm has grown up on the
nucleus of those Hindu settlers, who attached themselves in various
servile capacities to Ho villages.

The Muhammadans are very few in number, and socially unim-
portant. None of the reforming sects of Islám are represented in
Singbhūm; and the existing Musalmán community makes no converts,
except among Hindus who have been expelled from their caste.

The Christian population of Singbhūm is noticed in greater detail
in the section on Missions. Most of the native Christians are of the
aboriginal races, and the prospects of the Missions are said to be
promising.

TOWNS, FAIRS, AND IMPORTANT PLACES.—There are no towns in
Singbhūm District containing more than five thousand inhabitants,
nor is there , municipality. Mr. Magrath's District Census Com-
pilation thus classifies the villages and small towns:—There are 2602
villages containing less than two hundred inhabitants; 512 with from
two to five hundred inhabitants; 83 with from five hundred to a
thousand; 10 small towns with from one to two thousand; and 1
from three to four thousand inhabitants. Total number of small
towns and villages, 3208.

CHAIBASA, the Civil Station and Administrative Headquarters of
the District, contains over 4000 inhabitants, but is in fact nothing
more than a large village. In 1868 it was reported to contain six
hundred houses, built of mud or sunburnt bricks, and usually tiled.
Besides the Deputy-Commissioner's office and the other public
buildings, there are a few houses of a superior class, forming a short
street, and occupied by dealers in cocoons of tasar silk, cloth, and
grain. Chaibásá is situated on rising ground overlooking the right
bank of the river Roro, and commands a pleasing view of hills on all
sides. The station itself is rocky and dry. Chaibásá is the only
place in the District where permanent shops have been established;
and a large fair is held yearly about Christmas time. In 1872 the
value of the merchandise exposed for sale at the Chaibásá fair was
estimated at £14,382, and that actually sold at £6910. On the last day of the year, the races, national dances, and athletic sports attracted people from all parts of Singbhúm, and 20,000 persons are reported to have been present. The ordinary trade of the District is carried on by means of weekly markets, the chief of which are at Cháibásáá, at Kharsáwán and Sáraikalá, the largest villages in those Estates, and at Baháragarhá in the Fiscal Division of Dhalbhúm.

The Deputy-Commissioner reports that the District contains no places of pilgrimage properly so called; but that in the month of January large numbers of people visit the Baitaraní river on the borders of Keunjhar, to commemorate the tradition that Ráma halted there when marching to Ceylon, to rescue his wife Sitá from the ten-headed demon Rávana.

It appears, therefore, from what has been said above, that the character of the District is entirely rural. Shut in, as Singbhúm is, by lofty hill ranges, and inhabited by a race who are most jealous of any intrusion on their peculiar domain, there is not a trace of any tendency on the part of the people to gather into towns or to adopt a city life. The trade of the District is mainly concerned with jungle products, and there is no prospect of any manufacture springing up to concentrate the population in towns. The Hos and all the kindred aboriginal races are purely agriculturists; and the two most numerous Hindu castes, the Goálás and Kurmís, are dependent, the one upon grazing land, and the other upon arable land, for their subsistence.

Places of Interest.—Owing to its secluded position, and the wild character of its inhabitants, Singbhúm District is peculiarly destitute of any places of antiquarian or historical interest. But in the wilder jungles to the south and east of the Kolhán proper, there still exist, in the shape of tanks and architectural remains, traces of a people more civilised than the Kols of the present day. 'In Lálgarh pír,' says Colonel Tickell in a paper already referred to, 'the remains of a square brick fort, well ditched round, are still visible. It is said by the Bráhmans to have been the seat of a Rája of the Ráj Dom tribe, who, with all his people, houses, and riches, was destroyed by fire from heaven for having slain a cow and wrapped a Bráhman in the hide, which, tightening as it dried, squeezed him to death. Only one man, a Tánti by caste, escaped, who was warned by the bullocks he was ploughing with of the fate
which impeded over the place, which is called Kesnágarh to this day. In Anlá pír, to the far south, and on the borders of Rorwán, a few Kols of the poorest kind have built a wretched, straggling hamlet, near the banks of what once was a truly magnificent tank. It is called Benu Ságár, and is said to have been built by one Rájá Benu, who fled from the place owing to the incursions of the Mhrattas. This was probably during the days of the celebrated Múrári Ráó; for, judging by the trees which now luxuriate amidst the buildings, the place must have been deserted and in ruins full 200 years ago. The tank, which I paced as well as the jungle allowed me, is about 600 yards square. On the east bank are the remains of a handsome stone ghdé; the west side may be similar, but was inaccessible by reason of thickets. On the summit of the ample bándh or embankment surrounding the water, lie stones richly carved; it is probable that they once constituted small temples ranged around. In the centre of the tank is an island crowned by a temple, now almost a shapeless mass. On the south-east corner of the tank are the debris of a garhi or small fort, which appears to have been a parallelogram of about 300 by 150 yards, enclosed by a massy wall, with towers at the corners. In the centre are two sunken platforms, with stone steps descending into them, in which lie idols in all stages of decay; some of these were buried many feet under a loose reddish soil, having the appearance of decayed bark. Three of the best preserved of these I took away, with the help of some Nágpur Dhángars, not one of the people of the country daring to touch them. About 300 yards to the south of the garhi is another mound or hillock of broken bricks, which I was told was the office of the Rájá. To the west of this, and all along the bank of the tank, the plain, now covered with jungle-grass, and here and there cultivated with górá dhán or highland rice by the Kols, is scattered with bricks, showing that a substantial town or bázar must have existed here. At Kíching, about eight miles to the south, and two miles beyond Rorwán, remains occur in greater number and better preservation; and the road leading to them is replete with debris of the most melancholy and dreary nature,—rank grass waving over tanks, some of great magnitude, which lie on every-side. These temples at Kíching are still resorted to by pilgrims from the south, and kept in tolerable repair. There are two of them, but only one made use of in offering sacrifices, etc. It is in an unfinished state,—the materials for the dome lying on the ground round about, as if they had been hastily abandoned.
A narrow path winds up to the temple now in use through dense thickets and forest trees, among which lie, thickly scattered, portions of elaborate sculpture, idols, and alto-relievo figures of men in armour on horseback, dancing girls, jugglers, servants, etc. etc. These two temples are part of a circle of sixty similar ones (according to the Deorí or high priest of the place), which, with sixty corresponding tanks, are placed two miles apart, in a circle of forty miles in diameter. Of these, the temples at Kiching and some others at Udaipur, on the banks of the Baitarani, are alone visited. A superstitious dread deters access to the others; and in truth, they are buried in such awful wilds as naturally to excite the fears of such a credulous race. The tank at Kiching lies to the north of the temple, and appears to be about 300 yards long, and 60 or 70 in breadth; it is said to be of masonry, but I did not examine it. In the vast sdí forest which spreads over the boundary of the Kolhán and Bámanghátí, and about twelve miles from the nearest village, are two extraordinary pools of water, evidently artificial, called the Súrfí and Durúfí. The former is about 300, the latter 200 yards long, dug in a perfectly straight line, and separated by a bánd or causeway, so that they appear to have formed a long water chaussée or avenue, leading to the Karkáí river, which is not above half a mile off. No traces of paths, or buildings, or artificially planted trees were here discernible. Absurd stories are told of the fatal effects of the water on man and beast by the Bhúmjíj, who are the exorcisers of unclean spirits in the jungles; and the spot is carefully avoided by the superstitious Kols. I visited the Súrfí and Durúfí while laying down the boundary in 1838–39; we had great difficulty in forcing our way through the dense jungle, not the trace of a path existing, and I verily believe we were the first party for many generations who had intruded on this abode of utter silence and seclusion. There were fine fish swimming in the water, and the traces of deer in numbers round the bank, as they come nightly to drink there. It was with difficulty, however, I could prevail on a few to follow my example in taking a draught from the pool.

The sepulchral and monumental stones, which are characteristic of the Munda and Ho branches of the Kolarians, occur in large numbers all over Singbhúm. In the village of Borkela, eight miles south of Cháibásá, Colonel Dalton noticed a burial slab of slate, measuring 16 feet in length, 7½ feet in breadth, and 1 foot in thick-
ness. This had been brought to its place on rollers from a distance of three-quarters of a mile. In the hilly tract called Sarandá, which occupies the south-western corner of Singbhúm District, there is an earthen wall and moat surrounding the site of a house called Sarandá garh, which is said to have been occupied by a former chief of the country. Within this enclosure an iron kettledrum of gigantic size lies bottom upwards half-buried in the earth, and appears to be regarded as sacred, for the people of the place could not be induced to go near it, except as suppliants in an attitude of prayer. The tradition is, that when the chief wished to summon his people, this kettledrum was taken to the top of a high hill, whence its sound could be heard in every village of Sarandá.

(Village Officials and Institutions.—In the section on the village institutions of Lohárdagá District, I have already noticed the ancient village system of the Kols, and its peculiar feature, the parhá or federal union of a cluster of villages under a divisional head-man, called mánki. Throughout Chutiá Nágpur Proper, the parhás have ceased to be recognised, and are gradually dying out, except in Sónpur, a Fiscal Division lying on the southern edge of the plateau, and bordering on Singbhúm. In the central tract of Singbhúm District, known as the Kolhán, the original system still survives. A pírí or pír (Mundári parhá) is a group of from five to twenty villages, each of which has its own mundá, or village head, but is subject to the authority of the mánki; or divisional head-man, who exercises the functions of a divisional collector of rents and divisional police superintendent within the limits of his pír. Every mundá is responsible for the payment of the revenue, and the detection and arrest of criminals in his own village, to the mánki of the pír; and the mánki in his turn is responsible to Government in both these departments. Besides this, the mánkís and mundás, each in their degree, have certain informal powers to decide village disputes and settle questions of tribal usage. There can be no doubt that the complete preservation of the indigenous village system in Singbhúm is due not only to the isolated position of the District and its freedom from the intrusion of Hindus, but to the fact that Government has from the first recognised and made use of the existing officials. When Singbhúm District was established in 1837, Major T. Wilkinson, the Governor-General's Agent for the South-East Frontier, gave to the mánkís a legal position as head-men of groups comprising from five to fifteen
villages. They were chosen by the consent of the inhabitants, and
out of regard to their personal influence; and where the area under
his charge was extensive, the mániki was allowed the services of one
or two assistant mánikis. The mánikis, in conjunction with the
mundas, were to discharge all police duties of watch and ward, to
arrest offenders and send them to the chief executive officer of the
District. They were further authorized to receive and investi-
gate complaints for petty offences, and to arrange a compromise,
but they might not inflict any punishment. Trivial complaints
brought before one of the executive officers might be referred
by him either to a village council, or to the mániki of the pír
in which the cause of complaint arose. The rules remain sub-
stantially the same at the present day. The Criminal Procedure
Code was declared to be in force in the Kolhán in 1864; but
mánikis and mundas make their reports orally to the District Super-
intendent of Police or to the Deputy-Commissioner, as few of
them can write or speak other languages than their own. Their
reports and statements are all taken down in English. In revenue
matters, the mundas or village head-men collect the rent of their own
villages and pay it to the mániki of the pír or group, who is respon-
sible for conveying the aggregate rent of his own jurisdiction to the
treasury at Cháibásá. The Kolhán is a Government estate, and a
direct Settlement has been made with each individual tenant. The
mánikis and mundas are merely collectors of revenue, and receive
respectively a commission of one-tenth and one-sixth of the rent
which passes through their hands. Every munda, or village head-
man, has also a deputy called dákuá, with a recognised official status,
whose business it is to assist the munda generally in his work, and
in particular, to act as a messenger.

With regard to the succession to the office of mániki, the
Governor-General’s Agent ruled in 1851 that the person who
exercised the strongest local influence in the best way should
ordinarily be chosen, but that the direct heirs or collateral relatives
of the former holder should have a preference. If the heir was a
minor, a relative might be allowed to act for him, it being a condition
in such cases that the minor should learn to read and write some
language during his minority. Succession, therefore, to the office
of mániki may be said to be hereditary, with a right of exclusion
reserved by Government in cases of unfitness. In the Report on
the Village Watch by Mr. D. J. M’Nelle (1866), the number of
mánkîs in the Kolhán is returned as 68, and the number of mundas as 710. Taking the number of villages at 847, as ascertained by the Survey of 1868, the average number of villages within a mánkî's jurisdiction would be 12.4.

In the Fiscal Division of Dhalbhûm, and in the estates of Kharsáwán, Paráhát, and Sáraikalá, the head-men of villages are generally called pradhán. Colonel Dalton is of opinion that this title was originally confined to the heads of Goálá or herdsman's villages, but the Deputy-Commissioner reports that it is superseding all other terms for the head-men of villages chiefly inhabited and held by Hindus. In the Dhalbhûm estate it is applied to the heads of all villages except those held on a ghatwâli, or service tenure. The pradhâns' duties are to collect the rent, to assist in bringing offenders to justice, and to meet all demands for supplies and free service. He is remunerated either by a grant of land as main free of rent, or by a percentage on the collections. He is assisted in his work by a deputy, called parâmánik, who also has a recognised official position. In the political estates of Sáraikalá and Kharsáwán a similar deputy exists, with the title of kotwâl, or policeman. The pradhán has in most villages a secure and important position. He is generally the most influential of the leading rayats, and the office is often continued in one family for many generations. It is not, however, hereditary. He holds the village on a lease, which is periodically renewed; but renewal may be refused for special reasons. In Singbhûm very few villages are let in farm to outsiders, for the pradhâni system has grown up naturally, and is said to be most acceptable to the cultivators. The pradhân seldom decides questions of any difficulty on his own authority; neighbouring pradhâns and village elders are called in to assist, and a panchâyat, or rural committee, is thus formed. Wherever there are pradhâns there are also des-pradhâns, or divisional head-men, with authority over a circle of villages. They have not, however, been recognised by Government, and are not responsible village officials. But among herdsmen (Goálás), and the great cultivating caste of Kurmís, they hold an important position as arbiters in questions of caste. Des-pradhâns sometimes preside at the village councils described above.

The chaukidâr, or village watchman, is only found in the sequestered estate of Paráhát, and in jn parganâ Dhalbhûm. He is the guardian of village property, and is bound to arrest offenders, and give information of crime to the police. Throughout the Kolhán
and in the ghátwálí villages of Dhalbhúm, the duties of the village watchman devolve on the mundá and the ghátwálí respectively.

On the southern and eastern frontiers of the District, where Uriyá and Bengali are the current languages, two other officials are found with considerable local influence. These are the deori, or village sacrificial priest, and the basai or parganáit, whose chief function is the adjustment of disputes on questions of caste.

The Material Condition of the People.—The wonderful progress in the material condition of the people that has taken place of late years may be vividly illustrated by two quotations from Government Reports. In reporting on Singbhúm District in 1854, Sir Henry Ricketts referred in the following terms to Captain Haughton’s proposal that the pan or customary price paid for a wife should be abolished, as being a serious check to the increase of population:—‘For some reasons, it certainly would be good were the custom abolished; but so long as the Kols continue to be what the Kols are now, any plan which has the effect of preventing an increase of their numbers is not without advantage. I cannot consider it desirable that there should be more Kols; though I would omit no endeavour to improve the condition, both moral and physical, of those who unfortunately hold some of the fairest pargandas of Singbhúm.’ In 1873, Captain Garbett described the Kol villages as ‘perfect pictures of comfort and prettiness,’ adding that ‘the brisk attendance and business done at markets, the increasing use of brass instead of earthen utensils, the more common wearing by the women of a better description of sári, and a dozen other indications in themselves perhaps slight, but important in the aggregate, all attest the growing progressive prosperity of the people.’ This improvement has been accompanied by a marked increase in the numbers of the people. In the hills and backwoods, types of the more primitive Ho may still be found; but in a few more years, if these wild foresters remain in their present condition, they will be altogether repudiated by their refined brethren round Cháibásá. The Aryan inhabitants of Singbhúm, chiefly Mathurákásí, Goálás, and Kurmís, are good cultivators, and some have risen to be substantial farmers. They are particularly enterprising in reclaiming waste land and founding new villages. Certainty of tenure, freedom from agrarian disputes, and low rates of rent all over the District are the chief causes which have effected this change in the material condition of the people, aided by the ex-
tension of roads in all directions, the development of new sources of industrial wealth,—such as the trade in tasar silk,—the cultivation of new crops, and the gradual spread of education.

Dress.—The better class of Hindu shopkeepers, who are, with hardly an exception, immigrants from Behar or the western Districts of Bengal, wear a cotton dhuti or waist-band wrapped round the loins and falling over the legs as far as the knee; a chddar or cotton sheet or shawl, which serves as a covering for the upper part of the body; and a pair of country-made shoes. To this is sometimes added a jama, a sort of short coat, and a topi or cotton cap covering the head. For a female, the chief article of dress is a cotton sari, or piece of cloth five yards long, so adjusted as to cover the whole body; and a kurta or jacket with half-sleeves, which fits tight to the shape, and covers, but does not conceal, the bust. An ordinary Hindu cultivator wears only a kaupin or waist-cloth; and occasionally has a small chddar, which is worn as a turban when at work in the fields. The dress of a female of the same class consists of a long piece of coarse cotton (sari), part of which is wrapped round the middle so as to form a sort of petticoat, while the upper end crosses the breast, and is thrown forward again over the shoulder or over the head like a veil. The national dress of both sexes of Hos has already been described (p. 43).

The Houses of both shopkeepers and ordinary cultivators are built with mud or wattled walls, and a thatched or sometimes a tiled roof. The better class of cultivators build their houses on a well-raised plinth, with neat verandahs, and sometimes add a detached hut for a kitchen. There are five or six rooms in the larger houses; and the out-houses are often so arranged as to form a quadrangle, having a large pigeon-house in the centre. The poorer cultivators have only a hut divided into two or three compartments. There is no difference in style between the houses found in Chibasa and those usually built in the rural parts of the District. The furniture met with in the house of a well-to-do shopkeeper consists of a few sorts of brass or bell-metal utensils for cooking or for eating and drinking from, one or two earthen water jars, a few mats of date-tree leaves, a machida or rude chair, and one or two bedsteads (charpai) for sleeping purposes. The furniture of an ordinary peasant consists simply of one or two brass or earthen pots, a tumbo or dried hollow gourd used as a water jar, a charpai, and a mat for sleeping on.
AGRICULTURE: RICE CULTIVATION.

The food of a well-to-do shopkeeper is coarse rice, flour, split peas (dāl), clarified butter (ghī), and the cheaper sorts of vegetables. An ordinary peasant lives on rice, marud, gondli, makai, and a variety of vegetables. The Deputy-Commissioner reports that there is little difference in the quality of food consumed by a shopkeeper and peasant, and estimates the living expenses of either at Rs. 3 (6s.) per mensem for every adult member of the household. The Hoss live chiefly on coarse rice and split peas (dāl), supplemented by a variety of jungle roots and fruits. They eat tobacco instead of smoking it, and mix it with lime to make the taste more acrid.

AGRICULTURAL: INTRODUCTORY.—The soil in the more level parts of Singbhüm District is of a red or yellow colour, and yields a fair return to all kinds of crops. Among the hills, and where forest areas have been lately cleared, a black vegetable mould is found, which is peculiarly fertile. The principal crops grown in the District are:—Cereals—rice, wheat, Indian corn, gondli, marud, and kodo; green crops—peas, gram, mustard, mug, surugujid, and arhar; miscellaneous—sugar-cane, cotton, and tobacco. These latter, however, are cultivated only in small quantities, and do not suffice even for local consumption.

RICE CULTIVATION.—The character of the rice cultivation of Singbhüm is determined, as in Hazaribagh and Lohardaga, by the physical conformation of the surface of the soil. Nothing resembling the great level rice-plains of Bengal Proper is to be met with throughout the District. Everywhere the face of the country is undulating, and broken up by alternate ridges and depressions, which for the most part radiate from small central plateaux and form the channels of small streams. The ordinary kinds of rice can only be grown in the bottom of these depressions and on the lower levels of the slopes; but a variety called gorda dhán, which is peculiar to the Chutia Nagpur Division, is cultivated on the tops of the ridges themselves. The system of constructing embankments across the upper ends of the hollows, and thus storing water at a high level, which reaches the crop partly by artificial drainage and partly by natural percolation, has not been so fully developed in Singbhüm as in Hazaribagh and Lohardaga. It is, however, largely resorted to, and the kinds of land are classified by their position with reference to these embankments. Thus, there are three classes of land:—(1) Berá, land of the best quality, which commands a supply of water throughout the year; (2) bid, land of an inferior quality.
but so situated as to be within the reach of artificial irrigation; (3) 
gora, land lying on the crest of a ridge above the level of the 
reservoir, and therefore entirely dependent on the natural rainfall. 
Homestead land and pasturage grounds are not assessed, and have 
no distinctive names. Three crops of rice are raised in Singbhum 
District, goré, bád, and berá, taking their names from the quality of 
land on which each is grown. Goré, early or high land rice, is 
sown broadcast on high land, just after the opening showers of rain 
in May, and is reaped in September. Bád, or autumnal rice, is sown 
on second-class lands in June, and reaped in the end of October 
and November. This crop is both sown broadcast and transplanted. 
Berá, winter rice, is grown on low-lying land of the best quality, 
situated below a reservoir, and commanding water throughout the 
year. It is sown in July in a nursery, and subsequently transplanted. 
The crop is reaped in December. Except in villages 
occupied by the Hindu caste of Kurmis, the general style of cultivation 
in Singbhum is primitive, and the land undergoes scarcely any 
 systematic preparation for the crop. Within the last few years, however, the Kols have made a considerable advance in the methods 
of cultivation, and now get three crops in the year where formerly 
they had only one.

The quality of the rice continues the same as it was twenty 
years ago. No attempt has been made to introduce Carolina 
paddy; but rice has been largely substituted for inferior cereals, as 
well as cultivated upon waste lands reclaimed. By these means the 
amount of land under a rice crop has probably been doubled, during 
the last few years. The names which rice takes in the various stages of its growth and consumption are as follows:—Dhan (Ho, 
bádá), unhusked rice; chául (Ho, cháuli), husked rice; bhát (Ho, 
mandi), boiled rice; pithá or lát, rice cakes; chirá, paddy steeped 
in water, fried, and husked; and muri, paddy steeped in water, twice 
boiled, dried, husked, and fried. Chirá sells at half an áná, and 
muri at a quarter of an áná per ser. Illi or rice beer is sold at 
half an áná per ser, liquid measure; and pej or már, rice water, at 
a quarter of an áná for four ser.

Tobacco is grown in Singbhum District in small quantities, on tiny 
plots of land near the homesteads. No statistics are available as to 
the area of these plots; but the cost, mode of cultivation, produce, 
and process of curing are much the same as that already described 
in the Account of Lohardaga District.
SILK.—The culture of tasar silk has of late years been largely developed in Singhbhum. It is, in fact, the only occupation besides ordinary agriculture that the wild tribes of the District engage in. The tasar silk-worm is reared from eggs hatched artificially in sheds, which the cultivators erect for the purpose near the jungles or in their houses. The worms, when reared, are placed on the ásan tree to form cocoons, and are tended by the growers with great care during this stage. Wild cocoons are found in the jungles; but they are only collected for the sake of the eggs, and not for the silk which they contain. After the female has left the cocoon and paired with a male, she is shut up in a basket to lay her eggs. The eggs are afterwards taken from the basket, smeared with ashes, turmeric, and some jungle roots called ránu, and laid among leaves to hatch. The worms when hatched are put among ásan trees to feed. Three sorts of cocoons are known in the District,—luria, bagui, and dabba. The two former are obtained from the jungle parent-moth, and the moths lay their eggs in the grower’s house in the month of August. The dabba cocoons are reared wholly in captivity. They are ready for sale in September, and the silk derived from them commands the highest price. Eggs produced by moths in a state of captivity are said to be invariably fruitful. They are not, however, stored for a future crop of silk-worms. The worms feed chiefly on ásan trees, but can also be reared on the leaves of the sál and dho.

COTTON cultivation is reported to have increased largely since the American war. The produce, however, suffices only for home consumption, and is not exported. The kinds of cotton grown are:—Buri, an annual, introduced by the Hindu cultivators, and grown on garden-land; rhotid, an indigenous annual, grown on gora rice land and the slopes of hills; and borid, a perennial, also introduced by the Hindus, and grown in gardens. The price of uncleaned cotton grown in the District is one rupee for twelve seri, at the local markets. A very large quantity of cotton thread is imported from other Districts.

EXTENT OF CULTIVATION.—No accurate statistics exist on this head; and even the total area of the District, as returned by the Surveyor-General at 4503, square miles or 2,881,920 acres, is only approximate. The Statistics of the Board of Revenue for 1869 thus distributes the area as reported by the Surveyor-General:—1332 square miles, or 852,480 acres, are said to be under cultivation; 1776
square miles, or 1,136,640 acres, are described as cultivable but not under tillage; and 1,395 square miles, or 892,800 acres, are returned as uncultivable hill and jungle. It appears, therefore, that more than two-thirds of the District is waste land, and that rather less than a third is under cultivation; while nearly one-half of the land returned as waste can never be cultivated at all.

The Deputy-Commissioner estimates the areas under particular crops to be as follow:—Rice, 503,233 acres; cotton, 23,637 acres; Indian corn, 63,029 acres; oil seeds, 40,665 acres; wheat, 1271 acres; and pulses, 3813 acres.

Out-Turn of Crops.—Great uncertainty attaches to all agricultural statistics in the Chutiá Nágpur Division. The following must be taken as only an approximate estimate; but to avoid error as far as possible, I give returns from two separate sources:—

The Deputy-Commissioner, in his Special Report of 1871, estimates that a fair out-turn from low-lying rice land of the best quality would be about 45 maunds of paddy per acre, the value of which would be about Rs. 22. 8. 0. Rice land of the second best quality would yield a return of about 36 maunds of paddy per acre, valued at Rs. 13. 8. 0. The Deputy-Commissioner states that there is no uniform practice as to taking a second crop off the same land, but he is inclined to think that no second crop is grown.

In vol. ii. of the Journal of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of Bengal for 1870, I find an average out-turn of paddy in Singbhúm District estimated as follows:—Average yield of best low land, 16 maunds per local bighá of 45,000 square feet, or about 11½ cwt. per acre; yield of second best low land, 13 maunds per bighá, or about 9 cwt. per acre; yield of the best high land, 9 maunds per bighá, or about 6½ cwt. per acre; and yield of the second quality of high land, 8 maunds per bighá, or about 5½ cwt. per acre. The maximum out-turn of paddy, or what is locally called a sixteen-ánná crop, is said to be 20 maunds per bighá, or nearly 14 cwt. per acre, from the best low lands; 16 maunds per bighá, or about 11½ cwt. per acre, from the second best low lands; 12 maunds per bighá, or nearly 8½ cwt. per acre, from best high land; and 10 maunds per bighá, or 7 cwt. per acre, from second best high lands. The cost of cultivating an acre of land is stated to be Rs. 1. 15. 8.

Condition of the Cultivators.—Throughout the District, the prosperity of the cultivating classes is described by all observers as most striking. Agrarian disputes between landlords and their
DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

83

tenants are almost unknown; and the secluded position of Singbhúm has hitherto preserved the peasantry from that tyranny of the petty usurer and grain-dealer (mahájan), which prevails in other Districts of the Chutiá Nágpur Division. The large size of the ordinary cultivators' holdings, as returned by the Deputy-Commissioner, strongly supports these conclusions. A holding of 100 acres (300 standard bighás) would be a large one, and anything under 10 acres (30 bighás) a small one. A fair-sized holding would be about 28 acres (84 bighás) in extent; but a single pair of oxen are reported to be unable to cultivate more than 4 acres (12 bighás). A husband man in Singbhúm with a small holding of 5 acres is stated to be not so well off as a petty shopkeeper or a hired servant on Rs. 8 a month in money. Very few of the peasantry are in debt. The Deputy-Commissioner estimates that an income of Rs. 4 per mensem could comfortably support a respectable cultivator's household.

Tenant Right.—Act x. of 1859 is not in force; but a very much larger proportion of land in Singbhúm District is held by tenants with a right of occupancy than by mere tenants-at-will. The Deputy-Commissioner, in 1871, estimated the number of these occupancy cultivators to be three times that of those who held simply as tenants-at-will. One-third of the cultivators with rights of occupancy have also the right of holding at a fixed rent. There is a considerable class of small proprietors in the District who own, occupy, and cultivate their hereditary lands, without either a superior landlord above them, or a sub-tenant or labourer of any sort under them. The Census Report of 1872 gives the following returns of the agricultural population, or those interested in the soil; but they should be received rather as an experimental effort than as accurately tested statistics:—Landholders (samíndárs), 167; thikáddárs, 1413; large lease-holder (ijárdádár), 1; holders of rent-free tenures (lákhirájdárs), 79; subordinate landlords (tálukkádárs), 3; guardians of the hill passes (gháttwáds), 82; cultivators, 71,393; village headmen (mandáls), 34; land-stewards (gumásháts), 18; rent-collectors (tahsílládárs), 2; páiks, 52; cow-herds, 1,386; total, 74,630.

The Domestic Animals are oxen, buffaloes, cows, goats, sheep, pigs, cats, dogs, fowls, and ducks. The cattle are small and uncared for, as in the District of Hazáribágh and Lohárdaga. The Hos employ both oxen and cows in agriculture, and slaughter and eat them at times of sacrifice or festival. The milk, however, is not used, but is left to the calves; and the cattle themselves are tended by
Hindus of the Goálá caste, who are attached in a servile capacity to Ho villages. Pigs abound in all the villages, and the Kols are said to take such interest in these animals as to build them styes alongside of their own houses. Fowls are reared for food; and the Hos are celebrated for their fat capons, which they are extremely reluctant to sell. Ducks are bred for sale by the Hindus in the estate of Sáraikalá. Ponies and horses are extremely rare. The Deputy-Commissioner reports (1871) that an ordinary cow sells at about Rs. 7 (14s.) and a pair of oxen at Rs. 15 (£1, 10s.) A pair of buffaloes fetches Rs. 22 (£2, 4s.), a score of sheep or goats, Rs. 30 (£3), and a score of pigs, Rs. 20 (£2, 12s.).

The Agricultural Implements are as follow:—(1) Hāl, or plough; (2) kodālt, or spade; (3) kuru, an implement used to remove earth in altering the levels of land to prepare it for irrigation and rice cultivation. It consists of a broad piece of board, firmly attached to a pole and yoke, so that its edge touches the ground at an angle as it is drawn by the cattle; (4) hengá or chauki, harrow; (5) hansud, or sickle; (6) tāngi, properly a battle-axe, but used for all kinds of agricultural purposes. For the purpose of cultivating what is known as one ‘plough’ of land, or about four English acres (twelve standard bighás), the following cattle and implements would be required:—One pair of oxen, one plough, a leveler, a harrow, and four hoes; the whole representing a capital of Rs. 25 (£2, 10s.).

Wages and Prices.—Wages in Singbhum have not risen of late years in proportion to the increase of the price of the ordinary food staples. Labour is abundant, and families are usually large. Consequently each household can generally spare one or two of its members to work all the year round if required; and the wages, though small, are stated to be a great help to a family. Unskilled labourers are reported in 1872 to have been receiving from an ánna and a half to two ánás (2½d. to 3d.) daily, if men; and one ánna (1½d.) daily, if women. The rate for women is the same as it was in former years, but men used to receive only an ánna and a quarter (1¾d.) for a day’s work. If paid by the month, an unskilled labourer would get Rs. 3 (6s). Field labourers engaged in rice cultivation are paid in kind at slightly different rates. Thus in the Kolhán they receive one pāi, or two ser: of paddy and one handful of grain, per diem. In Sáraikalá the rate is two and a half ser of paddy and one handful of grain. In the Fiscal Division of Dhalbhum, men engaged by the year get four ser of paddy a day and
two sers of marud or some other cheap, coarse grain, with a bonus of Rs. 1. 8. 0 (3s.) at the end of the year. Women obtain half this rate. Smiths now get two annás (3d.) daily. Formerly they earned an anná and a half (2½d.). Bricklayers and carpenters now earn four annás (6d.) per diem; in former years their wages were two annás and a half (3½d.).

The price of the best cleaned rice is returned by the Deputy-Commissioner, in 1871, at one rupee per maund (2s. 8½d. per cwt.); and of the corresponding description of paddy, at two and a half maunds to the rupee, or 6 annás 4 pies per maund (1s. 1d. per cwt.). Coarse rice, such as that used by coolies and the poorer classes, sells at 13 annás 4 pies per maund, or 48 sers for the rupee (2s. 3¼d. per cwt.). Indian corn sells at 64 sers for the rupee, or 10 annás per maund (1s. 8¼d. per cwt.). Sugar-cane sells at 128 sticks per rupee. Common distilled liquor, called sharāb, is sold at an annā and a quarter (1½d.); and illī, or rice beer, at a quarter of an annā (½d.), per bottle. These prices represent a rise of from 25 to 50 per cent. on the prices which ruled ten years earlier. The maximum prices which food grains reached during the famine of 1866 were as under:—Best cleaned rice, 6 sers for the rupee, or Rs. 6. 10. 8 per maund (18s. 2½d. per cwt.); common rice, 8 sers for the rupee, or Rs. 5 per maund (13s. 8d. per cwt.); paddy, 20 sers for the rupee, or Rs. 2 per maund (5s. 5½d. per cwt.); Indian corn, 16 sers for the rupee, or Rs. 2. 8. 0 a maund (6s. 10d. per cwt.).

Weights and Measures.—The weights and measures made use of in Singbhum District are the following:—The standard for buying and selling in the Government Estates is based upon the ser of 84 tolds, each told weighing 180 grains. The weights and their equivalents in English are as follows:—4 serd or pod, of 8 oz. 7 drs. each=1 pailā or ser=2 lbs. 1 oz. 12 drs.; 2 pailās=1 pāi; 10 pāi or 20 pailā=1 khandi; 2 khandi or 40 pailā=1 man or maund of 86 lbs. 1 oz. 9 drs.; 10 man=1 bān=7 cwt. 2* qrs. 21 lbs. In the Estates of Sāraikalā and Kharsawān, a ser weighs 105 tolds. The original unit of land measurement in the Kolhān and in the Estate of Parāhāt was the khandī, containing as much land as was usually sown by a maund of seed. Five khandis made a hal or ‘plough,’ and this has, from the first, been the basis of all assessments. The superficial area of the hal measure was not, however, precisely determined until the Settlement of the Estate of Parāhāt in 1860, when the size of the khandī was, with the consent
of the village head-men (pradháns), fixed for that Estate at 2500 square yards. This system was subsequently adopted, on consultation with the máñkís or divisional head-men, for the Settlement of the Kolhán in 1866. The scale of land-measure, therefore, that prevails in Parahát and the Kolhán is as follows:—40 paídás or sers=1 khándi=2500 square yards; 5 khandís=1 hal of 12,500 square yards; or 7 bighás, 16 káthás, 4 chhátás of standard Bengali measurement. It should be observed that the khándi of land measurement, which originally meant that amount of land which will take a maund of seed, is distinct from khándi as a measure of weight, which is equal to 20 sers or half a maund. The local kos of the Kolhán is stated to be the distance which a man can walk before a fresh-picked branch will wither in his hand. The ordinary Bengal measures of time are in use in Dhalbhúm, and in the Civil Station of Chaibasa. In rural parts of the District, such as the Kolhán and Parahát, there is no measure of time at all; and a peasant, if asked the time, will simply point to the position of the sun.

Day-Labourers.—The Deputy-Commissioner reports that there is no tendency towards the growth of a distinct class of day-labourers neither possessing nor renting lands. There is no lack of day-labourers in the District, but most of them are members of families which own or rent land. Labourers are paid both in money and grain on the various systems noticed in a preceding paragraph (pp. 84, 85), and are not remunerated by a share in the crop. Women and children are largely employed in field work, especially in Ho villages.

Spare Land.—A considerable quantity of spare land exists in Singbhúm District, and the work of cutting jungle and constructing terraced rice fields goes on steadily year by year. This extension of cultivation has from the earliest times given rise to a special tenure, that of the khúnt kattídár, or original reclaimer of the land; who has a permanent right of occupancy on the land cleared by himself or his ancestors, and is exempt in some cases from the liability to pay an enhanced rate of rent.

Land Tenures.—The substance of the following paragraphs is derived from a Report on Singbhúm by Mr. Henry Ricketts, in 1855; Colonel Dalton’s Ethnology of Bengal; and a special Report on the land tenures of the District by the Deputy-Commissioner in 1875.

Singbhúm District is made up of the Government Estate of the
Kolhán or Ho-desam, the Fiscal Division of Dhalbhúm, and the Political Estates of Paráhát, Sáraikalá, and Kharsáwán. The prevailing land tenures vary in different parts of the District, and are therefore treated under the head of each separate division.

(1) The Kolhán came under the direct fiscal administration of Government in 1837. Previous to that year there is nothing to show what land tenures were in existence. Probably the Hos held their lands rent-free, though the Chiefs claimed both rent and personal service; and two of them, Ochot Sinh and Ghási Sinh, were granted by Government Rs. 600 (£60) and Rs. 250 (£25) per annum respectively, in lieu of the rights which they resigned. There is now in the entire Estate only one kind of tenure, under which rent is paid direct to Government by each individual rayat, whose right of tenancy is hereditary, but who is liable to an enhancement of rent at the expiration of the current Settlement. A mánki or divisional head-man presides over each pir or group of villages, and a mundá or village head-man over every village. For the collection of rent and the performance of the police duties detailed in the paragraph on village head-men (pp. 74, 75), they receive a commission of one-tenth and one-sixth respectively on the amount of rent they collect. A lease is granted to the mánki for the group of villages, and to the mundá for each particular village, so that both officials are made responsible for the rent. This tenure was created by the first Settlement of the Kolhán in 1837, when the revenue demand was fixed by Major Wilkinson, the Governor-General's Agent, at 8 ánnás (15.) for every 'plough' of land. The number of 'ploughs' was to be returned at the beginning of every year by the divisional and village head-men. The mundás collected the rent in their own villages, and paid it to Government through the mánkís. In the case of resident cultivators, the number of 'ploughs' for which each man was liable to pay rent was determined by the number of pairs of bullocks he possessed; while for non-resident cultivators who brought their implements of tillage from a distance, a 'plough' of land was held to be that amount on which five khandís or maunds of seed had been sown. Practically, therefore, for the large majority of cultivators, the rent resolved itself into a tax of eight ánnás on every pair of bullocks. Leases were granted yearly, and a record showing each man's name, with the amount of rent for which he was liable, was kept at headquarters. The assessment at eight ánnás per 'plough' was continued without enhancement until 1854; and
under it the rental derived from the Kolhán rose slowly from Rs. 5108. 1. 8 (£510, 16s. 2½d.) in 1837-38, to Rs. 8523. 6. 2 (£852, 6s. 9d.) in 1852-53. During the latter years, however, of this period, the annual attendance of the divisional and village head-men, for the purpose of reporting the extension of cultivation, was seriously abused, as these officials reported only such an increase as they thought sufficient to prevent inquiry. It was also felt that the rate of assessment, which had been estimated both by Mr. Ricketts and Captain Haughton at the equivalent of an ánná and a quarter per standard bighá, was extremely light, and that so prosperous an Estate should at least pay the ordinary expenses of its administration. Accordingly, in 1854, a fresh Settlement was made for twelve years, on the same principle as the former, but at double the rates, yielding a total return of Rs. 17,700 (£1770). The Kols agreed to it readily, but stipulated that during the currency of the Settlement no further inquiries should be made into the number of 'ploughs' which any cultivator held; and thus the practice of taking annual reports from the mánkás and mundas as to the spread of cultivation was finally abolished. In 1867 the twelve years' Settlement of the plough-tax expired, and a regular assessment based upon a measurement of the lands under cultivation was resolved on. Colonel Dalton thus describes the measures that were adopted:—'For some two or three years previous to the actual Settlement, every means was taken to prepare the Kols for the impending change. In 1866 a great meeting of the village and divisional head-men was held, and their consent obtained to all that was contemplated. They admitted that it was incumbent on them to pay their share of the burdens of the State, agreed that their lands should be measured, and assessment made on the lands instead of on the ploughs; and this was completed next year by Dr. Hayes. In fixing the rates, an estimate was made of the quantity of land that a man ordinarily cultivated with one plough, for which he paid Rs. 2 (4s.). This was taken as the basis of the new assessment, and it might, therefore, be assumed that there was no great enhancement; but the result gave a gross rental of Rs. 64,808 (£6480, 16s.), nearly treble the amount of the plough-tax. The Kols were somewhat startled at first, but the increase has been cheerfully accepted. They made no attempt to shirk the measurements or to conceal their lands; on the contrary, their great desire was to have all the land they could call their own entered in the register, that
they might have a full record of rights. The total net revenue from
the Kolhán now fully defrays all expenses of its administration;
and if the present admirable self-governing system be maintained, it
will no doubt, ere many years elapse, give a large surplus.' By the
choice of the people, one rate of rent was fixed for all qualities of
land, and each cultivator was bound to take his proper proportion
of good and bad lands. The system of recognising only one rate
of assessment, and adjusting differences by the distribution of lands,
is said to be peculiar to the Districts of the Chutiá Nágpur Divi-
sion. The pasture and garden lands were not assessed. The *hal
or 'plough,' which was definitely fixed as the unit of land measurement
for the settlement of the Kolhán, contains 12,500 square yards, or
7 bighás, 16 káthás, 4 chhaták of standard Bengal measurement.
The assessment at Rs. 2 per 'plough' amounts, therefore, to rather
more than 4 ánnás a bighá. The commission allowed to the
máñkís and mundás was continued at the old rate of ten 'and
sixteen per cent. respectively; but a new class of officer, an
accountant, was created in each *pir, and remunerated by a charge
of 2 per cent. on the collections. The total amount of commission
paid to the máñkís, mundás, and accountants is Rs. 18,581. 7. 7
(£1858, 3s.), or 28 per cent. on the gross revenue. Provision
has also been made for the extension of cultivation, by a rule that
all land reclaimed during the currency of the Settlement is to be
held rent-free for an equitable term, and then assessed by the
máñkís and mundás at the regular village rate established by the
Settlement. The rent paid under this assessment is to be divided
equally between the divisional and village head-men, as long as their
leases are in force, and will not be included in the Government
demand until the Settlement expires in 1896.

In addition to the simple cultivating tenure created by the Settle-
ment, a few villages in the Kolhán have been given on a lákhiráj
or rent-free tenure to divisional head-men and others, as rewards for
services rendered in quelling disturbances. The position of the
cultivators, however, is unaltered by this arrangement. They retain
their rights of occupancy and fixity of rent during the continuance
of the Settlement, but pay their rent to the grantee of the lákhiráj
tenure, instead of direct to Government. The total number of such
rent-free holdings in the Kolhán is nineteen.

(2) Dhalbhúm.—The proprietor of this pargáná calls himself
Rájá, but officially he is styled samindár, and has a fixed Settle-
ment of Rs. 4267 (£426, 14s.). The estate is one of the Bengal Jungle Mahals, and was transferred in 1833 from Midnapur to Mānbhūm, and thence to Singbhūm in 1846. The first samindār with whom the Government treated was Jagannāth Dhal; and the kabuliyyat (counterpart of the lease) from him dates from 1777 A.D. (1184). He engaged to pay to Government the first year sikkā Rs. 2000, the second year Rs. 3000, and the third year Rs. 4000, which is the present revenue, with the difference in exchange between the sikkā and Government rupee. In 1800, the samindār was vested with powers of a police inspector, which he continued to exercise until 1855. The Government, in undertaking the police duties, assumed power over the ghātwdāls or guardians of the passes, by means of whom the samindār conducted his work, and added to his rental Rs. 41. 8. 0 per mensem (£49, 16s. per annum),—the amount he expended in the management of his police station. The estate is now under the Court of Wards, and the present proprietor is Rām Chandra Dhal, aged twelve years.

Next come the intermediate tenures between the samindār and the actual cultivators of the soil. It should be observed that the commoner forms of Bengal sub-tenures, such as shāmilāt or dependent tālukts, holdings on an istimrāri or fixed rent, patnis and dar-patnis, are unknown. Ordinary leases (ijārds) used to be common, but have lately fallen into disuse. The prevalent intermediate tenures are as follow:—(1) Khoroposh, or maintenance grants to younger members of the samindār's family. No conditions are attached to these grants, nor is any rent paid; and the grantee takes the entire position of the proprietor. There are seventy-four khoroposh tenures in Dhalbhūm. (2) Ghātwdāl, or holdings for some kind of service, the precise nature of which cannot now be ascertained. The term ghātwdāl denotes a guardian of a pass; and it is probable, from the turbulent character of the early history of Singbhūm, that the ghātwdāl's original duty was to prevent his pass being forced by any hostile band. In the year 1800, when the samindār was vested with the powers of a police inspector, he engaged to carry out his police duties with the help of the ghātwdāls; and when he was deprived of those powers in 1855, he lost the services of the ghātwdāls. For the next few years the duties of the ghātwdāls were not strictly defined, but since the introduction of the regular police into Dhalbhūm, they have been treated as a supplementary rural police. The ghātwdāl holdings in parganā Dhalbhūm, which
LAND TENURES: DHALBHUM.

are the subject of continual disputes, are stated to amount to 503 'ploughs' (hals) or 1310 acres. They are subject to a quit-rent, consisting of a fixed assessment of Rs. 2. 2. 0 per 'plough,' with miscellaneous dues amounting to Rs. 3. 12. 0; in all, Rs. 5. 14. 0 per 'plough,' or 4s. 6d. per acre. The tenure cannot be transferred by the ghátwál, nor has the zamindár the right of resumption, although individual ghátwáls may be removed for misconduct and others appointed in their places. (3) The sad chákrán is another form of service tenure, which differs from the ghátwál in being entirely dependent on the pleasure of the zamindár. The duties of the holders are to keep watch and ward over the zamindár's house and granaries; and the tenure was probably either created anew when the landlord lost the services of the ghátwáls, or was then formed from ghátwál tenures in which the right of resumption had been exercised. There are fifty-one sad chákrán tenures in Dhalbhúm. (4) Brahmottar and debottar are religious tenures, both of which were originally held rent-free, and have, since 1837, been charged with a quit-rent. The Deputy-Commissioner is of opinion that 'the change is probably due to our legislation, which bars the proprietor from making alienations which carry no rent.' Brahmottar tenures may be transferred by the holder, but the original owner has no power of resumption. The number of such tenures in Dhalbhúm is returned as ninety-three and a half. Debotтар tenures are grants made to priests for offering sacrifices to the zamindár's idols. Unlike the brahmottar, they are resumable by the proprietor when the offerings cease, and the grantee has no power to alienate his holding. There are eighty-five debottar tenures. (5) Pradháni tenures are farming leases for limited or unlimited periods. The former class numbers 839 in the parganá. They are held for a fixed term and pay a rent which is liable to enhancement. Others are held under leases in perpetuity, and the rent cannot be enhanced. Of these there are only seventy-four. Both large and small farms are held on pradháni tenures, and the pradhán is a recognised village official. He collects the rent in his own village, assists in bringing offenders to justice, and meets all demands for supplies and free service. He is remunerated either by a percentage on the collections, or by a grant of land main or rent-free.

The actual cultivating tenures in Dhalbhúm are known by the generic term prajáli, from prajá a peasant, and are of two kinds, khúndkatti and thiká. The khúnt katti cultivators are supposed to
be the descendants of the persons who originally reclaimed the land from jungle, and formed the village. All of them have permanent rights of occupancy, and some have the further privilege of holding at a fixed rate of rent. The right of permanent possession can be transferred by sale, and carries with it the title to an equal share with the other khunt katti holders in all the wood, fruit, fish, and water of the village. No returns are available to show how many khunt katti cultivators there are in Dhalbhúm, or what proportion of them have mukarrari rights in respect of rent. Rayats who hold under the thiká tenure are persons who came into the village after the first reclaimers. Their holdings are not transferable, and they have no share in the common produce of the village. There are two classes of cultivators under the thiká tenure, one having a right of occupancy, though not at a fixed rate of rent, while the others are mere tenants-at-will. Of the above-mentioned four varieties of cultivating tenures in Dhalbhúm, one only, the mukarrari form of khunt katti, is created by the proprietor of the estate. The other three may be acquired from the pradhán of the village.

(3) In the Political Estates of Paráhát, Sáraikalá, and Kharsáwán, the tenures of land are alike, and can be treated of together. As in Dhalbhúm, dependent tálûks, patnís, and dar-patnís are quite unknown. The special characteristic is the number of chákrán tenures, arising from the necessity the chiefs were under in early times of maintaining their position by force of arms, and, after the British rule, of fulfilling the service conditions by which they held their estates. The prevailing tenures are the following:—(1) Khroposh or maintenance grants to younger branches of the Chiefs' families, some of which, as Kerá, Anandpur, Dágní, and Échá, have become considerable sub-estates. All such grants are held on condition of personal service to the Chief; but it has been ruled that the services must be strictly such as Government is entitled to demand from the Chiefs themselves. Originally it appears that no rent was paid by the grantees, but in 1840 a quit-rent was imposed on maintenance grants in the Paráhát estate. This was, however, remitted by Government when the Chief was deposed in 1858. In Sáraikalá and Kharsáwán no quit-rent is levied. The entire number of khroposh grants in the Political Estates is five, excluding Bándgáon, which was originally given in maintenance, but was confiscated in 1858 and afterwards resettled with its proprietor on an ijdrá lease. (2) The religious grants in
the Political Estates are of trifling extent. They are not subject to a quit-rent like the similar tenures in Dhalbhûm; but there is a condition barring their alienation from the first grantee or his heirs, and providing that their proceeds shall not be enjoyed by non-residents. (3) Châkrân or service tenures are very numerous, and the Chiefs consequently derive a proportionally small income from their large estates. Originally the services performed by the grantees were probably military, but all kinds of menial offices have of late been included in the terms. The best portions of Parâhât were given out under this tenure, and pargâns Korâikalâ and Châinpur, originally châkrân grants, came to be dependent sub-estates. In Sâraiâlalâ and Kharsâwân these grants are scattered over the entire estate, and not confined to particular pargâns, as is the case in Parâhât. Since the sequestration of Parâhât, the châkrân holdings there have been abolished; Korâikalâ has been made over to the Râjâ of Sâraiâlalâ, and Châinpur has been left with its original holder under a lâkhirâj tenure. In the regular châkrân pargâns of Korâikalâ and Châinpur, a quit-rent was levied before the Râjâ’s deposition, but no such practice appears to have prevailed in Sâraiâlalâ and Kharsâwân. All service grants are dependent purely on the Chief’s pleasure, but they are very seldom resumed, and indeed are often in the possession of minors who are too young to render personal service. No estimate can be given of the number of service tenures in the Political Estates, as the chiefs are most averse to any inquiry. (4) Pradhâni tenures are found in all the Political Estates; but the Chiefs refuse to give any information on the subject, and nothing is known of the incidents of the tenure except in Parâhât. There a Settlement was made for twenty years when the Estate was sequestrated, and leases of the villages were given to pradhâns or head-men, who in their turn undertook to arrange matters with the rayats. The existing principle, which we preserved intact, was for the pradhân not to permit any one rayat to monopolize an undue proportion of the best land. If a cultivator extended his tillage, he was obliged to take bad and good land together; and in forming a new village, the lands are allotted on this system from the first. The pradhâns are recognised village officials, who collect and are responsible for the rent, and assist in keeping the peace, receiving for their services from ten to fifteen per cent. on the collections. (5) Prajâlí or actual cultivating tenures are also found in the Political Estates, but nothing is known about them
except in Paráhát. They are divided into two classes,— Khúnt katti, or land-reclaiming tenures with hereditary rights of occupancy, and thiká, holdings by rayats who have taken up abandoned lands from the village head-men. Villages of Ho cultivators are also found scattered about the Estate, holding on a similar tenure to that which prevails in the Government Estate of the Kothán.

Rates of Rent.—The Deputy-Commissioner reports that in those parts of the District where the land has been classified with reference to its productiveness, and a Settlement concluded on the basis of such a classification, the rents paid are as follow:—For land of the best quality, 14 ánndás per standard bighá, or 5s. 3d. per acre; for second quality, 10 ánndás per bighá, or 3s. 9d. per acre; and for the worst quality, 8 ánndás per bighá, or 3s. per acre. Where the varieties of land have not been determined, a general rate of 9 ánndás per bighá, or 3s. 4$d. per acre, is levied. These rates, however, apply only to rice lands. Uplands and homestead lands are not separately assessed, but are allotted to the cultivators in proportion to the amount of rice land that each man holds. Rice land of the best quality, as classified above, is estimated to yield a twenty-fold out-turn on the amount of seed sown; while the second quality yields fourteen-fold, and the third quality eight-fold.

Rotation of Crops is not carried out to any considerable extent in Singbhum District; though the practice has largely increased with the general improvement in the methods of cultivation that has taken place of late years. In the more civilised portions of the District, the pulses called khesári and kaláí are sown in the low lands before the grain is reaped. On ordinary uplands, wheat, barley, and the variety of dál called masurí are sown after the paddy is cut. In the very high uplands, again, where gorá dhn or highland rice is grown, wheat, mug, mustard, gram, surugjít, dhání or coriander, and kurthí follow the crop of rice. High lands are occasionally left fallow for two or three seasons, after they have become exhausted by a series of crops. Rice lands, however, are cultivated continuously.

Manure is extensively used, consisting for the most part of farm and household litter, grass ashes, and the straw stubble that is left in the fields. It is impossible to give even an approximate estimate of the amount of manure required for an acre of land under any particular crop, as every man would put on as much manure as he could obtain easily, and would not take the trouble
to bring manure from a distance. It is stated, however, that a bighā of land can be manured sufficiently for ordinary purposes at an outlay of Rs. 1. 4. 0, or 7s. 6d. per acre.

Irrigation has not as yet been very freely resorted to, but the system in use is the same as in Hazāribāgh and Lohārdaga,—reservoirs at a high level connected with the neighbouring fields by small distributary channels. Irrigation will be applied to any crop that is within reach of a reservoir or tank. The Deputy-Commissioner estimates the cost of irrigating a standard bighā of sugar-cane land at Rs. 7; or £2, 2s. od. per acre. Regularly sunk wells in Singbhum are said to cost nearly Rs. 300 (£30); but such wells are rare, and drinking water is usually derived from dāris or natural springs, which are enclosed in a wooden framework to preserve them from surface pollution.

Natural Calamities.—Blights and floods are unknown in Singbhum; but the District is subject to drought, which is caused by deficiency in the local rainfall, and not by the failure of the rivers to bring down their usual supply of water. The husbandmen depend almost entirely on rain-water for the growth of their crops, so that the condition of the rivers does not affect the products of the harvest. For some years past, the rainfall has failed in certain portions of the District, and partial droughts have occurred annually. In years of drought, the husbandmen resort to artificial reservoirs, wells, and tanks, for water to irrigate their fields. The Deputy-Commissioner reports that irrigation works on a large scale are not needed in Singbhum. In years of drought or deficient rainfall the low lands are more fertile; but it is doubtful if this compensates for the sterility of high lands, or to any real extent averts the evil consequences produced by drought. Indeed, excessive rain is preferable to a deficient rainfall, as the greater part of the District is composed of high lands.

The Famine of 1866.—The Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Famine of 1866 returns the highest rate reached for ordinary rice in Singbhum District at 5 sers per rupee (£1, 2s. a cwt.), in August of that year. The Deputy-Commissioner reported, in 1870, local prices had then returned to the rates at which they stood immediately before the famine, but not to their ordinary rates a few years before that calamity. The following brief account of the effects of the famine in this District is condensed from the District Narrative in the Report of the Famine Commis-
sioners (vol. i. pp. 275, 276). The famine of 1866 was certainly felt throughout the whole of Singbhām; but the effects were trifling in the Kolhān and the south-western part of the District, as compared with the north-eastern part, and especially pargāna Dhalbhām. The reason assigned by Dr. Hayes, the Deputy-Commissioner, for the greater suffering of the people of Dhalbhām, as compared with other parts of the District, is 'that the people, who are of a better class, live chiefly on rice. In other parts of the District they have resources in jungle fruits, and being less civilised, their wants are fewer.' The drought was also worse in Dhalbhām than elsewhere. The famine reached its greatest intensity in the north-east corner of the pargāna, east of the Kāpargādī range of hills, where it adjoins Barābhām, the south-eastern and most suffering tract of Mānbhām District. Here, at the best of times, the majority of the people, cultivators and others, live from hand to mouth, and grain is rarely stored. It is only in a few villages in the very extreme eastern portion of the pargāna, where it adjoins Midnapur, that any grain-stores are kept, and that grain-merchants are found. The ordinary farmers raise very little more than is sufficient for their own consumption, and to enable them to pay a portion of their rents in kind, according to the custom of the country; and if there be a surplus, it is sold to enable the farmer to pay the cash portion of his rent. The stock of grain in the hands of the majority of the people, at no time very great, had been decreasing since 1862, the harvests since 1861 having been scanty. Then came the apprehension, caused by the short rainfall of 1865, that the next season would also be bad; and whoever held a little stock began to use it sparingly, and to eke it out by meals of jungle fruit, satisfying himself with one meal of ordinary food in 24 hours. Under this unusual restriction and diet, the health of the people broke down, and their sufferings commenced. In the part of Dhalbhām which suffered most severely, the price of rice in September 1865 had risen to 16 or 20 sars for the rupee, far above its price in the rest of the District. The invariable answer to inquiring customers was, that there was no grain to sell; and this caused very great alarm and despondency. The few mahājans held back from the market, in order to take advantage of the certain rise in the prices that would occur. Among those persons who had no stock of their own, and had to depend for their subsistence on their daily earning, money soon became
scarce, as no employment was to be had. An early and important indication of the scarcity was a falling off in the Excise revenue on spirits and drugs, showing that the people were denying themselves their usual indulgences; and this was noticed by the Deputy-Commissioner in December 1865. Grain robberies soon occurred, and the little stock of grain that existed was still more reduced by fires, probably caused by incendiaries. The distress increased gradually till it culminated in July 1866, in which month a terrible epidemic of cholera swept the District. As matters became worse, the samindars began to assist the people, by undertaking the excavation of tanks and other works, employing 1000 people, as estimated by the Deputy-Commissioner.

In June a number of destitute persons had strayed into Chāibāsā, the Civil Station of the District, and a centre was opened for their gratuitous relief, in the form of cooked food. The Deputy-Commissioner collected subscriptions amounting to Rs. 381 (£38, 2s.), and obtained from the Board of Revenue Rs. 1500 (£150), with which he carried on the distribution of gratuitous relief through the season. The allowance of cooked food to each adult was about 10 chhatāks, but a discretion was left in the matter to the Rev. Paul Struve, the Lutheran missionary, who managed the central operations. In July, when distress was at its height in the north-east of the District, the Deputy-Commissioner opened four centres there, of which the samindar of Dhalbhūm took charge. Soon after, the Rājā of Sāraikālā and the Thākur of Kharsāwān (whose large estates lie along the northern boundary of Singbhūm District, to the west of Dhalbhūm) opened centres at their own expense; so that in September of 1866 seven centres were in operation in the most distressed part of the District, at distances of 20 miles apart. Relief was also afforded in the shape of employment on public works. A special grant of Rs. 4000 (£400) was made for the third or southern portion of the Barakhar and Chāibāsā feeder road. A proposal then pending to build a new court-house at Chāibāsā was carried out, for the purpose of employing labour at this time. The Deputy-Commissioner had at his disposal an allotment of Rs. 5312 (£531, 4s.), and out of this he undertook a line of road, which he selected for the special purpose of employing the sufferers from famine. He appears, however, to have expended no more than Rs. 1800 (£180) up to the end of December 1866. The aggregate of the daily number of labourers employed was 224,521;
the daily wages paid to men varied from 5 to 7 pice a day, according to the price of grain, the ordinary rate of wages being 4 pice.

It is reported that the deaths at Chaibasa during the trying months were 337, of which 50 only were among the stranger paupers. The Deputy-Commissioner estimated the mortality over the District during the year at 12½ per cent., that being, in his opinion, double the ordinary rate. No special arrangements were made for giving medical assistance, and no deserted children were thrown on the hands of the Deputy-Commissioner. The Raja of Saraikal, the Thakur of Kharsawan, and the samindar of Dhalbhum are commended for their exertions towards relieving the distress. The Rev. Paul Struve also devoted himself to mitigate the sufferings of the people. He accompanied Dr. Hayes into the north-eastern part of the District while cholera was raging, was himself attacked, and died.

Famine Warnings.—The Deputy-Commissioner reports, that if the yield of the beri or winter rice crop were to be less than one-half, and if the price of ordinary rice were to rise as high as from Rs. 2. 8. 0 to Rs. 3. 5. 0 a munda soon after the winter harvest, these symptoms should be considered as a warning of approaching famine. Government relief operations would become necessary whenever the price of inferior rice rose beyond Rs. 5 a munda. The District mainly depends upon the beri or winter rice crop. A good bado or autumn rice harvest must be very good indeed to make up for a failure in the winter crop, and would not ordinarily be sufficient to avert scarcity. Scarcity tells most upon the class of people who are day-labourers. A cultivator in all probability will stand out two or three bad seasons; but the labourer who lives from hand to mouth feels the effect of a bad season at once, and his distress in fact begins with the first signs of a failure of the harvest. The Deputy-Commissioner therefore suggests that men of this class should be the first recipients of help. They should, however, always be required to make some return in labour for the help they receive; and, whenever possible, the more wealthy members of the community should be called upon to contribute to relief measures. In the event of the total loss of all crops, the means of transit at the disposal of the District officers is stated by the Deputy-Commissioner to be sufficient to avert the extremity of famine by importation from other Districts.

Foreign and Absentee Landlords.—There are no European
or Musalmán landholders in Singbhúm District; and no portion of the land is owned by absentee landholders.

Roads and means of communication.—There are no roads in Singbhúm under the Public Works Department. The Deputy-Commissioner, in 1870, reported the following eight lines of communication, with their length and annual cost of repair, which are all under local management:—(1) Road from Cháibásá to Midnapur, 75 miles in length; annual cost of repair, £225. (2) Road from Barákhar to Cháibásá, 29 miles; annual cost, £87. (3) Road from Ránchí to Cháibásá, 44 miles; annual cost, £88. (4) Road from Cháibásá to Gángpur, 71 miles; annual cost, £213. (5) Road from Cháibásá to Jaintgarh, 35 miles; annual cost, £87, 10s. od. (6) Road from Cháibásá to Kharsáwán, 16 miles; annual cost, £32. (7) Road from Cháibásá to Baharágará, 16 miles; annual cost, £48. And (8) road from Cháibásá to Bámangháti, 20 miles; annual cost, £50. The total length, therefore, of roads in Singbhúm District in 1870 was 306 miles, maintained at an average annual cost for repairs of £830, 10s. od. There are no railways or canals within the District.

Mines and Quarries.—The first published intimation of the existence of copper in Singbhúm was given in 1833 by a Mr. Jones, who was engaged in making researches regarding the coal of Bengal. He conjectured that copper might be found near Rajdhoa in Dhalbhúm, then in Midnapur, but it is not known on what evidence his conjecture was based. In 1854 Captain J. C. Haughton, formerly Principal Assistant at Cháibásá, published in the Asiatic Society’s Journal the following account of the copper veins and mines in Singbhúm District. I quote the following paragraphs in extenso, as illustrating the expectations with which the European Mining Company subsequently commenced their disastrous enterprise:—"In 1847 I ascertained beyond a doubt that copper existed in Singbhúm. A small quantity of the ore was rudely smelted. This gave a little metallic copper. Since then the samindárs of Dhalbhúm and Sáráikalá have turned their attention to the matter, and some 40 or 50 maunds of the metal are now (1854) extracted annually during the dry season. The localities of the veins known to me are Burítôpá in Kharsáwán; Nárâyánpur and Jámjórá in Sáráikalá; Lándu, and in fact the whole circuit of the Dhoá hill, Rángámáti hill, a spot on the south side of the Káparádá ghat, Bádiá, Uráongarbh, and a spot near Kámírárá, all in Dhalbhúm. The vein in
Kharsáwán lies east and west. It is situated about three miles south of the town, and a little north-west of Burí Topá village. The vein has been laid open at intervals for about half a mile, but the diggings are nowhere more than about ten feet in depth. The matrix appears to be schist and quartz. The most promising specimens of the rocks picked up on the spot gave 25 per cent. of metal; but it was so largely contaminated with iron, as to be attracted by the magnet. I think it probable that the vein is now quite as well worth working as it ever was; the operations have been entirely superficial, and it is manifest that a large portion remains absolutely untouched. Copper was formerly mined in a hill still called Támbá Dungri or copper hill, near Náráyanpur in Sáraikalá. The old shafts are very small and irregular. The largest was 60 feet deep. A very superficial inspection showed that the miners had worked completely at random. The hill consists of schists, in contact with trap. The strike of the strata is N. 86° east, and its dip about 45° north-east; but no regard appears to have been paid to these directions. The only rock on which I saw any trace of copper was a trap, or possibly a very much altered schist. No attempt that I am aware of has been made to rework this vein. The workings, as far as I could ascertain, were entirely vertical, so that the vein must have been quickly passed through, and in such case would be as good a speculation as ever. The old shafts are about twelve in number. The Jánjorá digging I have not seen. It is said to be entirely new. It is manifestly a continuation of the Dhopá hill vein, or more correctly speaking, part of the same system of veins. The ore is a very promising one. It is very friable, consisting, it would seem, of a decomposed schist. It contains but little sulphur, which enables the rude operators to smelt it directly; some specimens contain a good deal of bismuth and iron. Those examined by me gave an average of 22 per cent. of copper, sufficiently pure to be marketable. I have been informed, however, that some specimens examined by Dr. O'Shaughnessy gave as much as 43 per cent. of metal. An English gentleman endeavoured in 1852 to obtain a lease of the mines both in Sáraikalá and Dhalbhúm. He was not successful. The rámíndár, on whom I had strongly urged the advantage of employing European skill and capital, objected to me that the Sáhib lóg, once admitted, soon became masters of their estates. The copper vein at Lándu, as I have already remarked, appears to belong to the same system as
that at Jámjorá. I have not examined the ore, which appears to be more compact than that just mentioned, and probably contains quite as much metal. The present working is, I believe, new; but I traced round the foot of Dhobá hill, with which it is connected, the scoríe of old furnaces for some miles. All memory of the ancient workers has perished. About three miles east of Kálkápur in Dhalbhum, is a hill called by the Hindus Rángámáti, and by the Kols, Santáls, and others, Sengil Buru—the Kol equivalent for "fire mountain." This hill, which consists of altered schists, rises about eight hundred feet above the surrounding country; halfway up are perpendicular cliffs of foliated schists which contain copper, and I have ascertained the presence of the metal in an ore of iron taken from the very top of the hill. No mine has been attempted here. Oxide of copper is scraped in small quantities from the surface of the rocks, where water finds its way from above, and is sold in trifling quantities by the natives. The mountain undoubtedly contains copper disseminated through a very considerable thickness—at the least some hundred feet of rock. Whether it contains a vein of sufficient richness to repay the labour of working, careful examination must decide.

The copper vein at Bádía may be traced for about two miles in a north-westerly direction into the jungles. Its course is shown by a series of pits varying in depth from ten to forty feet. It has not been worked within any traditional period, and trees of large size grow on the edges of the pits. I have not seen any genuine specimen of copper ore from this locality, though fragments of quartz coloured with the oxide of that metal are abundant. A specimen was handed to me from the immediate neighbourhood as containing lead, which it was asserted had been extracted the year before from the same ore; I failed, however, to find any trace of lead in it, but I think that the results warrant me in saying it contains a little tin. My means of analysis were very imperfect, and the examination a very hasty one. The traces of copper found at the Rángámáti hill I have little doubt are a continuation of the same vein or series which exists at Bádía, for the metal is again found at Uráongarh, about four kos north-westerly, and also at an intermediate point near the Kápargdáli ghat. I have not visited these places, nor have I any particular description of them. They suffice to show that the metal is found in one right line for about fourteen miles. The Bádía workings would yield as much profit now as they did
originally, the outcrop of the vein having been alone worked, and between each pit as much space as is occupied by one pit has been left apparently untouched. Time did not admit of my clearing the soil sufficiently to ascertain the dip, but the strata were, as well as I could judge, nearly vertical. The strike, determined rudely by the direction of the pits, is N. 27° 14' easterly by compass. Close to the digging, on the road where the soil has been broken down by carts, small quantities of gold are found amongst gravel consisting of quartz and schist. Iron is also found near at hand. The ore of the latter is of a sort unique in this region. Two and a half miles north-east of Kámirárá are some more old copper diggings. These run in a northerly and southerly direction, as those at Bádiá, for a couple of hundred yards. They are entirely the same in character; some specimens of the ore, which were handed to me, gave 24½ per cent. of copper. The ore is hard and vitreous, and contains much sulphur with some iron. The richest veins of copper within Síngbhúm District are apparently those of Lándu and Jámjorá; but it is possible that the old diggings, if carefully examined, might be found to contain equally good ore. The open workings are liable to be filled with water from the rain, but I think that shafts sunk into the soil would be found to require less drainage than usual. The freedom of the ores in general from sulphur, and their softness, render them well worthy of the attention of speculators. Labour is cheap and abundant. Wood-fuel may be had in sufficient quantity to last eight or ten years, near all the localities named. I am unable to say whether coal could be brought at the end of that time at a rate sufficiently low to admit of its use. The Ráníganj collieries are, I think, the only ones which could be thought of for the supply.

In the same year (1854) the mines were visited and reported on by Mr. H. Ricketts, C.S., who suggested to Government that 'a small sum be expended in working for a short period, in order thoroughly to test the produce, and to show the people of the country how to turn the veins to the best advantage.' Captain Haughton's paper, however, had attracted the notice of two Calcutta merchants, who resolved to start mines in Síngbhúm, and engaged M. Emil Stöhr, an accomplished mining geologist, to make investigations on the spot. In 1857 a Company was started, mining commenced at Lándu and Jámjorá, and fine raw ore was turned out at the rate of from 1200 to 1300 cwts. a month, and delivered in Calcutta.
by way of Puruliá and Ráníganj. The labourers employed were Kols, paid at the rate of from an ánná to an ánná and a half per diem, powder and tools being supplied to them. They are said to have been on the whole more intelligent and skilful than the European workmen, but they were physically weaker and extremely indolent, and averse to continuous exertion. From the first, however, the enterprise was conducted on too expensive a scale. The mining rent paid to the Rájá of Dhalbhúm and the Kunwar of Sáraikalá amounted to Rs. 9200 (£920) a year; and a foundry with a steam engine was erected at great cost before there was ore enough to supply it. Accordingly, in 1859 the Company was dissolved, and the buildings and machinery passed to a transferee at a nominal price. In 1862 a second Company, called the Hindustán Copper Company, was formed, but their operations were not more fortunate than those of the first; and this Company was dissolved in 1864, without having even paid their mining rent, at the rate of Rs. 4500 (£450) a year, for the two years over which their operations extended. Their buildings and engine at Rajdoha were seized by the Rájá of Dhalbhúm, under a decree from the Deputy-Commissioner of Singbhúm; the former have fallen to pieces, while the latter is still lying in the jungle.

As to the position of the copper-bearing deposits, Mr. V. Ball says: ‘The copper ores occur for the most part in a zone of schists, whose geological position is situated near the base of the sub-metamorphic rocks. These schists form the northern flank of a broken spur of hills, which, leaving the Chutiá Nágpur plateau, strikes eastwards for a distance of 40 miles, through the estates of the Rájás of Kharsáwan, Sáraikalá, and Dhalbhúm, then bending round gradually to south-east, and ultimately to south, it disappears under the alluvium of Midnapur. The principal ranges composing this spur are of quartzite, upon which incrustations of the copper salts are occasionally found; but the ore which has been worked is, with a few exceptions to be noted hereafter, associated only with schists. Measured along the strike, these copper-bearing rocks extend for a distance little short of 80 miles. Copper ores have not been discovered west of Lopso; but there is no geological reason why they should not be found for many miles farther in that direction in the Chutiá Nágpur highlands.’ Mr. Ball is also of opinion that the metal occurs both in lodes, and as a deposit disseminated through the materials which compose the schists. But owing to the uncer-
tainty of the mode in which the ores occur, the bad means of communication, the scanty supply of fuel and lime, and the extreme unhealthiness of the climate, any persons who undertook to work the mines would have serious difficulties to contend with. Nor is there any prospect of a loss on the copper extracted being compensated by the discovery of precious metals at the same time. The records of the European Companies have not been published, and no estimate of their working expenses can therefore be formed. Nor can any trustworthy inference now be drawn from the experience of the ancient miners, who are said by local tradition to have been Saráwaks or Jains. The relative value of copper to other metals may have been higher than it is at present, and the cost of extracting it peculiarly low. Of their mode of working, M. Emil Stoehr writes as follows:—“Almost wherever the deposit comes to-day, and is not concealed beneath the alluvium, one finds old buildings and refuse heaps, where there was formerly a mine. In spite of the rudeness of the mode of extraction, the work must be admitted to have been sagaciously conducted. The ancients never went deep; sometimes hindered by the water, which everywhere is reached below the level of the valleys, sometimes by the fear of working underground. The use of powder in blasting must have been unknown to the people of that time, for I everywhere found in the old works, where open, single pillars undisturbed, very rich in ore, but in such hard rock as only to be won by blasting. The ancients seem to have smelted the ore in little furnaces on the spot, for one finds remains of walls, heaps of slag, and even copper bloom in many places. It is impossible to determine the age of the old workings. The heaps and fallen-in pits are mostly overgrown by thick jungle and covered by old trees; only here and there one finds large openings in the rock, at present the refuge of crowds of bats, whose dung covers the floor more than a foot deep,—the cavity itself being converted into a beautiful green hall by a thick crust of malachite. If one asks the inhabitants when such work was in progress, they do not know; and they speak of 100 years with the vague ideas of Asiatics about time, representing thereby an arbitrarily long period. It seems to me, however, certain that the present half-wild inhabitants are not in a condition to carry out such works; and these may be the relics of an ancient civilisation, like the rock-temples of the neighbouring Orissa; like the fruit-trees (mango and tamarind) that one often finds as very old trees in the middle of the thickest forest;
as, again, the remains of the great town Dalmí, which once stood in
the thick woods of the Subarnarekhá.'

On the Potstone of the District, Captain Haughton writes as
follows:—'Potstone, which would appear to be a variety of schist,
is worked in very many places. It differs much in quality. Some
specimens appear almost identical with French chalk,—the stone of
Dubrájpur in Sáraikalá is of this sort; others approach English slate
in texture, as the stone from Tikrí in Dhalbhúm; some abound in
iron pyrites, as the potstones of Koráikalá in Paráhát, and Ilígará
in Singbhúm. Occasionally the rock appears to contain much
silex, as at Arabangá on the north frontier of Kharsáwán. The
potstone I consider a particularly valuable product, as the mines
are inexhaustible. They require little expenditure of capital, and
but little skill to work, while, on the other hand, the demand appears
to be only limited by the means of transport; and the article may
be applied to a great variety of purposes, for which it has not
hitherto been used. The profits on the dishes are said to be high.
They are valued according to their powers of resisting the effects of
heat. The vessels made at Tikrí and Dárhi in Dhalbhúm are the
most prized. It will easily be understood how much the trade in a
fragile and bulky article, such as this, is likely to be increased by
the construction of cart roads.'

MANUFACTURES.—The principal manufactures of Singbhúm
District are coarse cotton cloths, brass and earthenware cooking
utensils, and soap-stone platters made with a rough hand-lathe. A
few weavers of tasar silk cloth are found in Sáraikalá. All the
manufactures are produced solely for local consumption, and none
are exported.

THE CONDITION OF THE MANUFACTURING CLASSES is reported
to be highly prosperous. The manufactures are conducted both by
the workmen on their own account, and by means of hired labour.
No system of advancing money for manufacturing purposes is
known in the District.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.—The exports of Singbhúm District
consist chiefly of common cereals, pulses, oil-seeds, stick-lac, and
iron. Of late years large quantities of tasar silk cocoons have
been exported to Bánkurá and other Districts of Western Bengal;
and the total value of the silk export was estimated by the Deputy-
Commissioner in 1871 to amount to £10,000. The imports are
chiefly salt, cotton thread, English cloth goods, tobacco, and brass
cooking utensils. Salt is usually imported from Calcutta by way of Râñiganj and Puruliá, or from Midnapur, Húglí, and Bânkura. The amount annually consumed in the District is estimated at from fifteen to twenty thousand maunds. The District trade is mainly carried on by means of permanent markets, the most important of which have been already noticed (p. 71). The bulk of the purchases in the interior are made by barter. The largest fair is that held at Chaibásá, in the month of December. In the opinion of the Deputy-Commissioner, the exports largely exceed the imports, and the balance of trade is therefore in favour of the District.

CAPITAL AND INTEREST.—The Deputy-Commissioner reports that, although a great deal of the specie which accrues from the activity of the export trade is hoarded, some of it is applied to the improvement of lands and the extension of cultivation. No systematic usury is carried on in the District; and the rate of interest for every description of loan is stated by the Deputy-Commissioner to vary from half an ánná to an ánná in the rupee per month, or from thirty-seven and a half to seventy-five per cent. per annum. Seed-rice borrowed in the sowing season is repaid at harvest, with interest at fifty per cent. in kind; and in the Kolhán, where such loans are particularly numerous, the rate is as high as one hundred per cent. There are no cash transactions of large amount. Twelve per cent. is considered a fair return on capital invested in the purchase of an estate. There are no banking establishments in Singbhum District, and loans are usually conducted by village shopkeepers, who combine rice-dealing with money-lending.

MISSIONS.—There are three Missions at work in Singbhum District,—a Roman Catholic Mission, established in 1869, and numbering in the present year (1875) 40 baptized converts; an Anglican, and a German Lutheran Mission. The two latter are merely branches of larger Missions at Ránchí; and an account of the history and development of both is given in the Statistical Account of the District of Lohârdagá. In 1874 the Anglican Mission had 321 baptized converts in Singbhum, and a fresh station had recently been opened at Bánanbhâti in the Orissa State of Morbhanj. In the same year there were 1833 baptized converts belonging to the German Mission. The former Mission is mainly concerned with the Hos or Larka Kols; while the operations of the latter extend to the Bhûmij of Dhalbhûm and the Mundas of Paráhát, as well as the Larkas of Singbhum proper. Christianity nas
met with considerable opposition in Singbhúm, in consequence of the energetic conservatism of the Larkas, and the influence exerted by the mánkás and mundás in favour of the ancient demon-worship and against the new religion, which would tend to make the villagers independent of their tribal head-men.

**INCOME OF THE DISTRICT.**—The net amount of income tax realized in Singbhúm District in 1870–71 amounted to £1044, 4s. —at 3½ per cent. on incomes over £50. In the following year, 1871–72, the rate of the tax was reduced to 1½ per cent., and the minimum of incomes liable to assessment raised to £75 per annum. The net amount of income tax realized in that year was £217.

**ADMINISTRATIVE HISTORY.**—The following paragraphs illustrating the administrative history of the District are taken from Colonel Dalton’s *Ethnology of Bengal*:

‘The Singbhúm Rájput Chiefs have been known to the officers of the British Government since A.D. 1803. In that year, the Marquis Wellesley, Governor-General, caused friendly communications to be addressed to Kunwar Abhirám Sinh, ancestor of the present Rájá of Sáraikalá, in regard to the assistance which he promised to render in the prosecution of the war against Mahárájá Rágojí Bhonsla. The Kunwar was assured that the British Government would always respect his rights to hold his territory free of rent. In no treaty that I have ever seen is there any mention of a cession of Singbhúm. The Sáraikalá Chief was communicated with because his territory adjoined the Jungle Mahals, then under the Company; but between British officials and the people of the Kolhán, there does not appear to have been any intercourse previous to the year 1819. Of the interior of their country, for years after the acquisition of all the surrounding Districts, nothing whatever is known. The Hos would allow no strangers to settle in, or even to pass through, the Kolhán; and pilgrims to Jagannáth had to make a circuit of several days’ journey to avoid it. In March 1819, the Political Agent, Major Roughsedge, directed his Assistant to proceed to Paráhát, to negotiate a settlement with its Chief, who, as the head of this family of chiefs, was called Rájá of Singbhúm. The officer was instructed to collect all possible information regarding the country, and “especially of the extraordinary race called Larkas.” The Assistant, however, did not succeed in penetrating so far into the interior as to come in contact with them. Writing of them in the following year, Major Roughsedge says: “The Rájá and sámínárs
of Singbhúm, who are in attendance on me, have so formidable an opinion of the power and ferocity of these savages, that, notwithstanding the considerable force under my command, they are evidently much alarmed, and have made a formal protest against the danger of the march." In this year (1820), Rájá Ghanshám Sinh Deo of Paráhát acknowledged himself a feudatory of the British Government, and agreed to pay an annual tribute of 101 sikká rupees.

' The Chiefs, who thus trembled at the thought of penetrating into the country of the Larkas, were at that time pressing on the Agent their claims to supremacy in the Kolhán, asserting that the Kols were their subjects in rebellion, and urging our Government to attack them and force them to return to their allegiance. But they admitted that for more than fifty years they had been unable to exercise any control over them; and it really appears quite an open question whether the Kols were ever really subject to them or not. Old Kols have told me that they honoured and respected the Sinh Chiefs, but regarded them, till they quarrelled, rather as friends and allies than as rulers; but if they ever were subjects, they had achieved their liberty in various hard-fought fields, and their autonomy might have been respected. Three formidable but abortive attempts to subjugate them are noted in Major Roughsedge's despatches,—one made by Dripnáth Sáhi, the grandfather of the present Rájá of Chutiá Nágpur, at the head of more than 20,000 men, assisted by the troops of the Rájá of Singbhúm; the second by Rájá Jagannáth Sáhi of Chutiá Nágpur, with almost an equal force, in A.D. 1770; and a third in 1800, an invasion from the Morbhánj (Mayurbhanj) side, headed by a Gond Chief called the Mahápáter of Bámangháti. On the first of these occasions the Larkas drove the Nágpur men out of Singbhúm with immense slaughter. The scene of the second battle, the centre of an extensive and elevated plain, was pointed out to Major Roughsedge by an eye-witness, who told him that the action was fought at noon-day in the month of May, when the heat must have been frightful. The Rájá's troops succumbed to the first onslaught of the Larkas; many hundreds were slaughtered on the battle-field, and many more were killed or died from thirst in the retreat, the Larkas pursuing them for ten miles, till the fugitives had surmounted the steep ascent into their own country. It appears that after these attacks on their independence, the Larkas retaliated on all the border villages of neighbouring states. Sónpur, Belsiá, and Basiá, in Chutiá Nágpur,
were ravaged by them for several years, and whole villages depopu-
lated. They also laid waste the adjoining portion of Gángpur, 
Bonái, Keunjhar, and Morbhanj; but some of the raids on the 
southern Districts were undoubtedly instigated by the Singhbhum 
Rájá. It was usual, indeed, for these Chiefs, when they wished to 
annoy a neighbour, to incite the Kols to make a raid on him; and 
these were, I think, the only invitations of the Singhbhum Chiefs that 
they ever attended to. Whenever there was a row, they eagerly 
entered into it, and all malcontents invariably sought their assist-
ance. Major Roughsedge was particularly struck with the fine 
physique and manly independent bearing of the men of the first 
deputation that waited on him. They entered his tent, and after 
admiring it a little, it suddenly occurred to them that it was a con-
venient place for a siesta, so stretching themselves at full length on 
the carpets, they coolly composed themselves to sleep! Of their 
appearance he says they were as much superior in size and form to 
their brethren of Chutiá Nágpur "as wild buffaloes to the village 
herds." Major Roughsedge, at the head of his battalion of artillery, 
cavalry, and infantry, entered their country with the avowed object 
of compelling them to submit to the Rájás who claimed their allegi-
ance; but he did his best to conciliate them, and was at first in 
hopes he had succeeded, but apparently they had made up their 
minds to employ against him the tactics which had been so success-
ful in their encounters with the Nágpur armies. He was allowed to 
advance unmolested into the heart of their territory, and to take up 
a position among their finest villages, at Cháibásá, on the Roro 
river, near the present Station of that name. Here some camp-
followers were, in sight of the camp, attacked by a body of armed 
Larkas; one man was killed and others were wounded; and the 
Larkas, after this feat, were seen moving away in the direction of 
the hills. But the pickets and a troop of cavalry, under command 
of Lieutenant Maitland, were sent out to intercept them. The 
result I will give nearly in Major Roughsedge's own words. Lieu-
tenant Maitland making a sweep so as to cut off the retreat of the 
Larka party, they at once assailed him with a flight of arrows; but 
finding they made no impression with these weapons, "these 
savages, with a degree of rashness and hardihood scarcely credible, 
met the charge of the troop half-way in an open plain, battle-axe 
in hand." The result was, of course, a terrible slaughter of the 
unfortunate Kols, not more than half the party effecting their
escape to the hills. "Lieutenant Maitland now moved rapidly towards the village where the grass-cutter had been killed; and found, standing near the corpse and prepared for action, a second party of 60 men, who behaved with still greater desperation, rushing at the troop and striking like furies at both horses and men, until the whole were sabred. They directed their attack chiefly at the horses, killing two and wounding several; only two sawdras were wounded." That evening Major Roughsedge found his rear threatened and mails intercepted, and sent a strong party out next day to attack a body of Larkas assembled in arms at the village of Gucálór. Lieutenant Maitland, the officer in command, found a host in arms ready to oppose him, and on approaching the village was received with repeated discharges of arrows, which caused him considerable loss. To drive them from the shelter afforded by the enclosures he set fire to the village; but still there was an obstinate resistance, and numbers were slaughtered before they could be induced to lay down their arms and accept quarter. The officer himself narrowly escaped death in a personal conflict with a Larka. In the above and other encounters the Larkas suffered greatly. The conclusion dawned on them that they were no longer invincible; and, to avoid further devastation of their villages, the whole of the northern pírs submitted, and entered into engagements to acknowledge and pay tribute to the Rájá of Singbhúm. But Major Roughsedge had yet to meet the still fiercer Kols of the southern pírs, and in his progress towards Sambalpur he had to fight every inch of his way out of Singbhúm, leaving them unsubdued. On his quitting the District, a war broke out between the Larkas who had submitted and those who had not. One hundred well-armed Hindustání Irregulars, under a native officer, were sent by the Agent to the support of the Rájá and his allies of the northern pírs. This for a time gave them the advantage; but the subahdár, having been unfortunately induced to enter the Kólhán to assist in levying a contribution, was attacked, and he and most of his party killed. The Kols then advanced on a small fort, in which the remainder of the Hindustánís sought shelter; the latter were driven out of the enclosure, and in their retreat twelve were killed and ten wounded. After this, the Kols ravaged the best part of the Singbhúm Rájá’s estate, and threatened Sáraikalá and the Chiefs, who all again implored the assistance of the Agent against their Kol subjects!

*In 1821 a large force was employed to reduce the Larkas; and*
after a month's hostilities, the leaders, encouraged by a proclamation, surrendered. They earnestly prayed at this time to be taken under the direct management of the British officers, but unfortunately their wishes were not complied with. They were compelled to enter into agreements to pay tribute to the Chiefs at the rate of eight ánnás for each "plough" of land, "to be increased to one rupee whenever their circumstances should admit of it." They engaged to keep the roads through their territory open and safe for all travellers, and if a robbery took place, to bring the offender to justice and account for the property stolen. They even surrendered their peculiar privilege of excluding aliens, and agreed to allow persons of all castes to settle in their villages with impunity. Education also formed part of the treaty, and the Hos promised to encourage their children to learn Uriya or Hindi. In the concluding article they agreed that, "if they were oppressed by any of the Chiefs, they would not resort to arms, but would complain to the officers commanding the troops on the frontier, or to some other competent authority." But after a year or two of peace, they again became restive, and resumed their old practices of pillage and plunder, committing raids and laying waste neighbouring villages, not unfrequently, however, at the instigation of the Chiefs. Other matters then engaged the attention of the authorities, and for many years no attempt was made to restore order to Singbhúm, or seriously to check the predatory predilections of its turbulent inhabitants. This encouraged them to extend the circle of their depredations; they ravaged Dhalbhúm, devastated Bámanghatí, and penetrated far into Chutiá Nágpur. But the assistance rendered by them to the Nágpur Kols in 1831-32 was too gross a defiance of the Government to escape serious notice. The judicious officer who was now Agent to the Governor-General for the newly formed Non-Regulation Province of the South-Western Frontier, the late Sir Thomas Wilkinson, at once recognised the necessity of a thorough subjugation of the Kols, and the impolicy and futility of forcing them to submit to the Chiefs. He therefore proposed an occupation of Singbhúm by an adequate force, and when the people were thoroughly subdued, to place them under the direct management of a British officer to be stationed at Cháibásá, in the heart of their country. These views were accepted by Government; and in furtherance of them, two regiments of native infantry, a brigade of guns, and the Rágargar battalion, the whole force commanded by Colonel Richards, entered Singbhúm in November 1836. Opera-
tions were immediately commenced against the refractory pirs, and by the end of February following all the mânkís and mundas had submitted. There appears to have been very little actual fighting during this campaign. All the most important parts of the Kolhán were visited by the Agent and his troops. The men whom it appeared desirable to make examples of, in consequence of their having been leaders in the previous lawless proceedings, were given up or captured; and the others readily acquiesced in the arrangements proposed. Engagements were now taken from them to bear true allegiance to the British Government; and it was deemed necessary to stipulate that they should no longer obey the orders of the Chiefs, to whom they had previously been required to submit. Six hundred and twenty villages, with a population estimated at the time at 90,000, of whom two-thirds were Larkas or Hos, were thus brought, and have since remained, under the immediate control of the British Government; and simple rules for the administration of this new acquisition, which in all their salient and peculiar features are still in force, were drawn up and promulgated.

The system of government through heads of pirs and heads of villages, found to exist, was maintained. The former officers had under them from three to a dozen villages. They were recognised as the head police officers of their circle and the collectors of the Government dues, and were empowered to dispose of petty disputes of a civil or criminal nature, but were not authorized to inflict any punishment. The munda exercised authority in his village as police officer subordinate to the mânki, the pír officer, and assisted in collecting the revenue. The assessment at eight ñáns for each "plough," imposed by Major Roughsedge, was continued, and under it the rental was about £500. In 1854 an assessment on the same principle, but double the former rates, was introduced; this gave £1770, which was fixed for twelve years. During this period the revenue was paid with the utmost punctuality. The area of cultivation rapidly increased, and there was every reason to suppose that the people were contented and making fair progress in civilisation and prosperity. But in 1857 the disturbances that supervened on the Mutiny caused a serious and brief check. In that year the detachment of the Ramgarh light infantry, stationed at Chaibásá, following the lead of the native officers and men with the headquarters of the battalion, mutinied, and were marching to join their comrades at Ránchí with the contents of the Chaibásá
treasure-chest. The Kols, however, of the phrs round the station armed themselves, collected in thousands, and denying the right of the sipáhis to remove the money that had been collected as revenue from them, intercepted the detachment on the banks of a river, and held them most completely in check, till a mandate arrived from the Paráhát Rájá to send the whole party to him. After some delay, the Paráhát Rájá determined to deliver these mutineers into the hands of the British officers, who had in the meantime returned to Ránchí; three or four thousand Larka Kols of the southern phrs volunteered to act as escort, and this duty* they faithfully performed. But unfortunately, after discharging this essential service, the Paráhát Rájá went into rebellion, and a considerable section of the Kols considered it their duty to support him. The campaign that ensued was tedious and difficult. The rebels, when driven from the plains, took refuge in the mountain fastnesses in which Singhbhum abounds; and for months during the rains our troops could do no more than blockade their positions, and protect the peaceable villages from their onslaughts. In December 1859 detachments moved to the rear of the Rájá’s hill retreat, whilst a cordon of posts was established in his front. At last, an attack was made, in which many important captures were effected; and though the Rájá with his wives escaped for the moment, they found every avenue of retreat barred, and surrendered to the Commissioner on the 15th February 1859. The Kols had early in the struggle, considering the inequality of weapons, shown themselves not unworthy of their former fame as savage warriors, but they were cowed by the “Enfields” of a naval brigade, which formed part of our force. After a few casualties at long ranges, they avoided open attack; and their warfare latterly was confined to cutting off stragglers, and burning the villages of the well-disposed. The capture of the Rájá at once put an end to the disturbances. Those who had been in arms returned to their houses and ordinary pursuits, like lambs to a fold; and the mánkis, resuming with zeal their police functions, readily arrested and sent up for trial all heinous offenders that could not be amnestied. On the whole, there has been great progress since the Kols became directly subject to the Government. Under the judicious management of a succession of officers, whose names will always be household words in the Kolhán, these savages have been gradually tamed, softened, and civilised, rather than subdued. Not a dozen years ago, they steadily opposed the opening of roads
through their territory, removing from the villages to the hills (their usual custom when dissatisfied and excited) till the obnoxious posts set up to mark the alignment were taken down, and the project abandoned. Now their country is in all directions traversed by good roads, made by themselves under the superintendence of their officers. New sources of industrial wealth have been opened out, new crops requiring more careful cultivation introduced, new wants created and supplied; even a desire for education has been engendered and fostered, and already well-educated Kols are to be found among the ministerial officers of the Chaibásá courts.

**History of English Administration.**—In accordance with rules passed under Section v. of Regulation xiii. of 1833, the village and divisional head-men (mundas and mánkis) were constituted the police of the Kolhán, with power to apprehend all criminals, and to investigate and arrange a reconciliation in the case of petty offences. The head-men were to make their reports verbally to the Principal Assistant at Chaibásá, and no alien police officer was allowed to exercise any authority in the Kolhán. All cases involving caste-rules were to be referred to a panchdyat or council of village heads, and the same tribunal was to be utilized as much as possible in civil cases. By the orders of the 6th of June 1837, the Principal Assistant at Chaibásá was authorized to pass sentence of two years' imprisonment, and a fine not exceeding Rs. 50, subject to revision on appeal to the Governor-General's Agent for the South-West Frontier. The Assistant was further empowered to pass sentence of five years' imprisonment, reporting the same for the confirmation of the Agent. Under the rules passed for the entire Agency in 1834, Assistants were authorized to impose a fine of Rs. 200, and to pass a sentence of seven years' imprisonment, and the Assistant at Chaibásá continued in fact to exercise the powers conferred by the earlier rules. Kols were never punished by fine. In the Political Estates the rules for criminal justice were less precise. A vernacular proceeding of the Governor-General's Agent, dated August 23, 1838, directs that all cases of murder are to be sent for trial to the Principal Assistant; and an order of 1842 extends this to all cases of whatever kind. A further order of June 1842 directs that all serious cases should be referred to the Assistant, and trifling cases dealt with by the Chiefs. In practice, murder, dákdáti, burglary, cattle-stealing, and procuring abortion were regarded as serious cases, but there
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

was no systematic classification of crime. At this time the Chiefs were allowed to confine prisoners for short periods in jails of their own. In 1848, however, the Commissioner directed that all persons confined by a Chief's orders should be sent for imprisonment to Chaibasa. The Chiefs gradually gave up exercising their judicial powers, and sent even the most trifling cases to the Assistant at Chaibasa, so that in 1853 there was not a single person in confinement under the orders of a Chief. The Deputy-Commissioner of Singbhum is now vested, under section 36 of the Criminal Procedure Code, with power to try as a magistrate all offences not punishable with death, and to pass sentence of imprisonment for a term not exceeding seven years. Any sentence of upwards of three years' imprisonment passed by him is subject to the confirmation of the Judicial Commissioner of Chutia Nagpur. Such sentences, however, when referring to the Political States of Sàraikalà, Kharsàwàn, and Pàrahát, are revised in the Political Department by the Commissioner of the Chutia Nagpur Division. The Civil Procedure Code is in force only in Dhalbhüm, and the remainder of the District is administered, as far as civil rules are concerned, in the Political Department; the appeals from the Chiefs and Deputy-Commissioner lying to the Commissioner of the Division, not to the Judicial Commissioner and High Court. With the introduction of the Code of Criminal Procedure, the mânkis of the Kolhàn ceased to take cognisance of petty cases.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.—The following statements, taken from the balance sheet of the District, will illustrate the growth of the revenue and expenditure since the formation of the existing system of Government:

In 1837 the revenue of the District, which was smaller in area than at present, amounted to £527, 15s. 10d., almost entirely derived from the land; and the expenditure on civil administration to £1011, 10s. 9d., or nearly double the revenue. In 1846 the pargana of Dhalbhüm, assessed in perpetuity at £426, 14s. 0d., was added to the District; and in 1850-51 the total revenue was returned at £1219, 12s. 4d., and the total civil expenditure at £1928, 13s. 11d. Thus within a period of thirteen years, between 1837 and 1850-51, the revenue was more than doubled, owing mainly to the extension of cultivation in the Kolhàn, and the amount accruing from Dhalbhüm. It failed, however, to cover the

[Sentences continued on page 117.]
### Balance Sheet of the District of Singhbum for the Years 1837 and 1850-51.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revenue</th>
<th>1837</th>
<th>1850-51</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Land revenue</td>
<td>£523 8 4</td>
<td>£1,133 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excise</td>
<td>£3 13 6</td>
<td>£49 2 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post office</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>£37 10 3 ½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>£527 1 10</td>
<td>£1,219 12 3 ½</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Expenditure</th>
<th>1837</th>
<th>1850-51</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaries</td>
<td>£730 12 0</td>
<td>£1,206 0 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contingencies, etc.</td>
<td>£280 18 9</td>
<td>£677 13 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensions,</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>£45 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>£1,011 10 9</td>
<td>£1,928 13 11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Balance Sheet of the District of Singhbum for the Year 1870-71.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revenue</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Land revenue</td>
<td></td>
<td>£6,192 12 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excise</td>
<td></td>
<td>£1,449 6 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamps</td>
<td></td>
<td>£630 8 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income tax</td>
<td></td>
<td>£1,042 16 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registration fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>£19 14 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post office</td>
<td></td>
<td>£166 2 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>£9,500 18 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Expenditure</th>
<th></th>
<th>----------------------------------</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Commissioner's office</td>
<td></td>
<td>£3,241 4 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical department</td>
<td></td>
<td>£757 2 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registration department</td>
<td></td>
<td>£42 12 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>£1,406 18 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td></td>
<td>£562 14 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jail</td>
<td></td>
<td>£503 16 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police</td>
<td></td>
<td>£3,357 8 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postal</td>
<td></td>
<td>£166 6 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income tax</td>
<td></td>
<td>£125 6 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>£10,163 6 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
expenditure on civil administration, which had increased by fifty-eight per cent. within the same period. In 1870-71 the net revenue amounted to £9500, 18s. od., and the total expenditure to £10,163, 6s. od. The expansion of revenue here shown is due for the most part to the Settlement of the Kolhán in 1866 at enhanced rates, and the sequestration in 1858 of the Estate of Paráhát.

The Land Tax in Singbhúm, as elsewhere, forms by far the largest item in the revenue of the District. In 1837 it amounted to £523, 8s. 4d., and was then derived solely from the Government estate of the Kolhán. In 1846, the parganá of Dhalbhúm, with a permanently settled revenue of £426, 14s. od., was included in the District; and the land revenue rose to £1133, owing in part to this accession, and in part to the annual assessment of fresh holdings in the Kolhán. The samíndár of Dhalbhúm was the only registered proprietor, and Dhalbhúm and the Kolhán were the only two estates on the District rent-roll. Within the next twenty years, a fresh Settlement of the Kolhán was made, the assessment being raised to £4579, 2s. od., or nearly three times that of former years; while the Estate of Paráhát, with a revenue of £731, 18s. od. was sequestrated, and came into the hands of Government. The revenue demand thus rose to £6192, 12s. od., the number of the estates on the District rent-roll being three. There was still, however, only one proprietor, the samíndár of Dhalbhúm, paying an annual revenue of £426, 14s. od. In the Kolhán and Paráhát, Government is the proprietor, and deals directly with the cultivators.

Protection to Person and Property, so far as it is indicated by the number of Courts open in the District, has remained stationary since 1850, the first year for which returns are available. In 1850 there were four Magisterial Courts in the District, and the same number of Civil Courts. One covenanted officer, styled Deputy-Commissioner, was at work throughout the year. He has the powers of Magistrate, Subordinate Judge, and Collector. He is assisted by the medical officer as Assistant Commissioner. In 1870-71 there had been no increase in the number of Courts or officers.

Act X. of 1859—the Rent Law of Bengal—is in force in Dhalbhúm, but its provisions have hardly been resorted to. In 1861-62 there were 8 original suits; in 1862-63, 8 original suits,
with 13 miscellaneous applications; in 1866-67, 18 original suits, and 19 miscellaneous applications; and in 1868-69, 13 original suits, and 27 miscellaneous applications.

Police.—The Police system of Singbhum District is so peculiar in some of its features that it requires to be described in detail.

When the British Government assumed the direct management of the Kolhán, the indefinite claims of the Chiefs to supremacy over the Larka Kols were disallowed, and the indigenous village organization of that tribe was recognised, and retained for fiscal and police purposes. The fiscal aspects of this system of administration, which Major T. Wilkinson introduced into the Kolhán in 1837, have been dealt with in the paragraph on land tenures (pp. 87–89). For police purposes, the divisional head (mánki) of a pîr or group of villages was made the chief police officer of the group, and the mundas or head-men of villages were enrolled as his subordinates. Thus, each pîr or commune of the ancient Kol organization is virtually a Police Circle, of which the mánki is the sub-inspector, while the mundas correspond to the head constables of the regular police. Very few, however, of the mánkis or mundas can speak or write other languages than their own, and their reports are therefore made orally to the District Superintendent or Deputy-Commissioner, who records the statements in English. It has from the first been a leading principle of the system that the mánkis and mundas shall report directly to the District Superintendent, and that no alien police officer shall be allowed to intervene. The ordinary procedure is, that when a mánki has completed his investigation of a case, he goes in with the parties arrested, the witnesses on both sides, the property recovered, etc., to the District Superintendent at Chaîbâsa, who at once draws up the necessary report and forwards the entire case to the Magistrate's Court before which it will be tried. In specially difficult cases a trained police officer, himself a Kol, is sent to assist the mánkis and mundas of the pîr; but foreigners are scarcely ever employed on this duty, and reports are always heard by the District Superintendent in person. It is claimed for the system that, owing to the strict observance of these two principles, it is free from many of the corrupt practices which prevail among the regular police; and that the Kols, while showing a detective ability which is particularly well suited to the wild nature of the country, have never been known to conceal the commission of crime, or to use unfair means to prove a case. Perhaps the best
testimony to its excellence is the fact that the large Hindu colonies of Godlás and Kurmis, which are settled in the Kolhán, are as thoroughly under the authority of the Kol mánkís as the Kol villagers themselves. In Mr. D. J. M'Neile's Report on the Village Watch (1866), the number of mánkís or divisional head-men in the Kolhán is returned as 68, and the number of village head-men (mundas) as 710. The total amount of the commission annually paid to the 68 mánkís of the Kolhán is returned in Dr. Hayes' Settlement Report at Rs. 6481. 15. 2 (L648, 3s. 11d.); the average cost to Government of each mánkí is therefore Rs. 95. 5. 2 (L9, 10s. 8d.). Similarly the entire cost of the 710 mundas is Rs. 10,806. 12. 6 (L1080, 13s. 7d.), and the average salary of each munda amounts to Rs. 15. 3. 6 (L1, 10s. 5d.). As compared with the area and population of the Kolhán, the average jurisdiction of a mánkí is 28'01 square miles, containing 12'98 villages, with a population of 2219 souls. The average size of a munda's circle is 2'68 square miles, containing 1'24 villages, and a population of 212 souls. The collective annual cost of the entire organization amounts to Rs. 17,288. 11. 8 (L1728, 17s. 5d.), equal to a charge of Rs. 9. 1. 2 (18s. 2d.) per square mile, or about one anna and three-quarters (2¼d.) per head of the population. It should be observed that this sum represents the entire remuneration of the mánkís and mundas for their services, both as rent collectors and police officers.

A rural police system, resembling as closely as possible that of the Kolhán, was introduced into the sequestrated Estate of Paráhát, when the present Settlement was made. Owing, however, to the distance from Chaibásá of the remoter portions of the Estate, a small regular police force under an experienced native officer is quartered at Chakradharpur, where they take the place of the ex-Rája's police. The police duties of the interior are discharged by the heads of villages, or pradháns, who, besides collecting rents, are responsible police officers, having as their subordinates the chaukídárs or village watchmen. They are required to deal with crime on its occurrence, reporting as soon as possible to the headquarters station of Chakradharpur. There is very little crime in Paráhát; but such cases as have occurred are stated to have been, as a rule, successfully traced by the village head-men.

In the Political Estates of Sáraikalá and Kharsáwan the Chiefs appoint and pay their own police.
The Estate of Dhalbhúm, with an area of 1201 square miles, is under the ordinary police jurisdiction; but the regular constabulary are supplemented by a large body of ghátwáls police, organized in 1865 under special rules. It has been already mentioned that the parganá of Dhalbhúm was not permanently settled until 1825. At the time of Settlement, the zamindár was appointed a police dárógá or sub-inspector within his own estate, and executed an agreement promising to apprehend all criminals, to restore stolen property, to keep the roads open for travellers, and to attend on British officers when passing through his territory. These duties he undertook to carry out through the agency of the sardárs, ghátwáls, pátks, digwárs, and other holders of military tenures in the parganá. These officials are in fact the holders of the oldest land-tenures on the estate; and except where the succession has been interrupted by failure of issue, or by the dismissal of a ghátwal for misconduct, they have held in continuous descent from the first settlers, the original clearers of the ground. Most of them are of the Bhúmij tribe, a Kolarian race closely connected with the Santáls and the Munda and Larka Kols. Probably their occupation of the soil is anterior to that of their landlord, who may originally have been a Bhúmij himself; and Colonel Dalton conjectures that, when the Chief was first elected, the more powerful members of the clan became his feudatories, for the purpose of defending the frontiers of the small territory against external enemies. This conjecture is supported by the fact that many of the sardárs or head ghátwáls are men of great hereditary influence, while nearly all the villages on the borders of the Estate are held on ghátwáli tenure. Thus the services paid by the ghátwáls of Dhalbhúm were, from the first, military or police services, and never acquired a menial or personal character. They were paid, moreover, to the Chief, not as a mere landlord, but as the sovereign of the country; and when, in 1855, the zamindár was deprived of his police powers, the services of the ghátwáls naturally accrued to the British Government. This transfer was consonant to the interest of the ghátwáls themselves, as it made Government interested in resisting the encroachments of the zamindár on the rights and privileges of his former vassals; while on the side of public policy, it detached from the landlord the very men he had relied on for support in arbitrary acts. The ghátwáls, moreover, as the descendants of the original settlers, had a better right to permanency of tenure than any other occupants of the soil; and their peculiar
abilities as police officers were well suited to the wild country in which they were placed.

For police purposes the ghâtwdli holdings of Dhalbhûm are admirably distributed. The twenty-three sardârs or chief ghâtwâls occupy positions that might have been specially selected for police stations. There are 297 subordinate officers to take charge of outposts, and the great body of 875 pâiks form the rank and file of a rural force. They hold 420 villages in all. When the ghâtwâls were regularly organized in 1865, the entire Estate of Dhalbhûm was divided into ghâtwâli jurisdictions or circles. All the rural police, whether ghâtwâli officers or village watchmen (chaunkidârs), are under the chief or sardâr ghâtwâl in each circle; and the head ghâtwâl with his subordinates (nâibs) has to arrange for a patrol through all villages, to receive reports from the chaunkidârs, and to see that they are on the alert. As Dhalbhûm is permanently settled, the Government has nothing to do with the collection of rent, and has consequently been unable regularly to enrol the village head-men (pradhâns) as police officers. On the one hand, they would not serve as the subordinates of the ghâtwâls; and their connection with the samîndâr, as his rent-collectors, is too strong for them to be trusted in an independent position. The ghâtwâls, however, are instructed to communicate with the pradhân on all matters connected with his village; who thus forms a check on the reports of the chaunkidâr, and is at the same time reminded of his own general duties as a village head-man,—to assist the police and to give information of crime. The rules of 1865 also provide for a register of the ghâtwâll and village police, showing the source and amounts of their emoluments, with a sufficient description where these consist of land. Officers once enrolled cannot be dismissed except for proved misconduct, and usually the next of kin who is fitted for the post is nominated to fill any vacancy that occurs; but in cases of peculiarly gross misconduct, the right of succession passes entirely out of the family.

The following paragraphs, compiled from the Report of the Inspector-General of Police for 1872, give the police statistics of Singbhûm generally, in the form uniformly adopted for the Statistical Accounts of other Districts:—

POLICE STATISTICS.—For police purposes the District of Singbhûm is divided into five Estates, viz. (1) Kolhân, (2) Parâhát, (3) Khar-sâwân Estate, (4) Sáraikalâ Estate, and (5) Dhalbhûm, containing
the two thánás or police circles of Bahragarhá and Kálkápur. The machinery for protecting person and property consisted of the regular or District police, and the village watch or rural police. In 1872 the strength of the regular police was as follows:—2 superior European officers, consisting of a District Superintendent of Police and an Assistant Superintendent, receiving a total salary of Rs. 1000 a month, or £1200 per annum; 2 subordinate officers, on a salary of upwards of Rs. 100 a month, or £120 a year; and 30 officers, on less than Rs. 100 a month, or £120 a year,—maintained at a total cost of Rs. 985 a month, or £1182 a year, or an average pay of Rs. 30. 12. 6 a month, or £36, 18s. 9d. a year for each subordinate officer; and 152 foot constables, maintained at a total cost of Rs. 1001. 8. 0 a month, or £1201, 16s. a year, or an average pay of Rs. 6. 9. 5 a month, or £7, 18s. 1½d. a year for each man. The other expenses connected with the regular police in 1872 were—a sum of Rs. 75 per month, or £90 per annum, allowed for travelling charges of the superior officers; Rs. 202. 8. 0 a month, or £243 a year, for pay and travelling allowances of their office establishments; and Rs. 206. 5. 4 a month, or £247, 12s. od. a year, for contingencies and all other expenses; bringing up the total cost of the regular police of Singbhúm, which contained a total strength of 186 officers and men, to Rs. 3470. 5. 4 a month, or £4164, 8s. od. a year. The Census of 1872 returns the area of the District at 4503 square miles, and the population at 415,023. According to these figures, the total strength of the regular police force is one man to every 24'21 square miles of the District area, or one man to every 2231 of the population. The rural police, for watch and ward of the villages in the interior of the District, consisted in 1872 of 1671 men, maintained by contributions from the villagers, at an estimated total cost of Rs. 755. 13. 4 a month, or £907 a year, or an average pay of R. 0. 7. 2 a month, or 10s. 9d. a year for each man. Each village watchman has, on an average, 46 houses under his charge. According to the area and population given above, there is one village watchman to every 2'63 square miles, or one to every 248 of the population; maintained at a total cost of Rs. 2. 0. 2 or 4s. 0½d. per square mile, or 4 pies or ½d. per head of the population.

Including, therefore, the regular police and the village watch, the machinery for protecting person and property in the District of Singbhúm consisted in 1872 of a total force of 1857 officers and
men; equal, according to the Census returns of the area and population of the District in 1872, to an average of one man to every 2'42 square miles, as compared with the area, or one man to every 223 souls, as compared with the population. The aggregate cost of this force in 1872 was Rs. 4226. 2. 8 a month, or £5071, 8s. od. a year; equal to a charge of Rs. 11. 4. 2 or £1, 28. 6d. per square mile, or R. o. 1. 11 or 3d. per head of the population.

Criminal Statistics.—During the year 1872, the police conducted 375 'cognisable' cases, the percentage of final convictions to men brought to trial being 72:37 per cent.; and 199 'non-cognisable' cases, the proportion of final convictions to prisoners brought to trial being 39:53 per cent. The total number of both cognisable and non-cognisable cases in 1871 was 574, the percentage of final convictions to prisoners brought to trial being 55:32 per cent.

In former years, Singbhúm, especially the Kolhán, was so celebrated for crimes of violence and general lawlessness, that no Hindu or Muhammadan ventured to settle in Ho villages; and it was a current saying that even a body of a hundred men dare not cross the country, from Sáraikalá on the Karkai river to Bámangháti in Morbhanj. Even after the British occupation, heinous crime was extremely frequent; and the returns for the three years 1850-52 show thirty murders, twelve dákáits, ten highway robberies, and fifty-three burglaries. A large proportion of these murders were traceable to the belief in witchcraft. Terrible proof of the strength of that belief has already been given (pp. 51-53).

In 1871 one bad case of dákáiti with murder occurred in the Kolhán. Some traders from Cháibásá were engaged in purchasing jungle produce, in a wild part of the country bordering on Keunjhar. A party of them, consisting of two men and a boy, encamped near the village of Kotgarh, and were attacked on a dark stormy night by dákáits. One of the traders was killed by a blow of an axe, which almost cut off his head, and the other was badly wounded and died after a few hours. The boy's life was spared on his pointing out the cash, which was concealed in the packs of the bullocks. The máňki of the pir took up the inquiry, but failed to trace the criminals. Some of the regular police were sent out, and eight persons were arrested. Five of them were committed for trial by the magistrate, but were acquitted by the Sessions Court. Colonel Dalton speaks of the case as the first crime of so heinous a character that has been committed in the Kolhán for years. Another dákáiti
occurred in Dhalbhúm, making a total of two cases in the District during the year, in neither of which was a conviction obtained. Suicide has always been a characteristic crime of Singbhúm; and in 1871 no less than 54 persons destroyed themselves, twenty-three of whom were males and thirty-one females. Inquiry was made into the motives which were supposed to have influenced them; and the Deputy-Commissioner reported that twenty-three persons destroyed themselves in consequence of family differences, twelve when suffering from temporary insanity, and nineteen on account of disease, old age, and weariness of life. With reference to the latter causes, it had already been observed that in Singbhúm old people frequently put an end to themselves, when they find that they are becoming a burden to their relatives. I have quoted on a previous page a remark by Colonel Dalton, concerning the extreme sensitiveness of both men and women among the Larka Kols (p. 58). This remark is curiously corroborated by the fact that out of the 54 cases of suicide in 1871, 48 were Kols, the remaining six being Hindus of the Goálá caste. There were also 17 attempts to commit suicide during the year; 15 of the offenders were brought to trial under section 309 of the Indian Penal Code, and 12 were convicted and sentenced to imprisonment and fine. The motives assigned were as follows:—In 13 cases, family differences; in the 4 others, loss of a jôt or chignon used to enlarge the knot in which the hair is worn, toothache, defamation, and ill-health. In the following year (1872), there was no striking increase in the amount of crime in the District. In accordance, however, with the orders of Government, the working of the regular and of the village police was carefully examined and compared, with the following results:—During 1872, the regular police reported 80 cases of theft, arrested the offenders in 33 cases, and obtained convictions in 25. The village police reported 65 cases of theft, arrested the offenders in 55, and obtained convictions in 46. In the same period, the regular police reported 43 burglaries, made arrests in 10, and obtained convictions in 4; while the village police reported 27, made arrests in 16, and obtained convictions in 14. It would appear from this, that the working of the village police was considerably more successful in these two classes of cases than that of the regular police.

Jail Statistics.—In 1870 there was only one jail in Singbhúm, viz. the District jail at the Civil Station of Cháibásá. The follow-
ing figures are compiled from the Administration Report of the Inspector-General of Jails for 1870 and 1872; and from a return specially prepared in the Inspector-General’s office, showing the jail population of the District, cost of maintenance, value of jail labour, etc., for the years 1857-58, 1860-61; and 1870. The figures given for the first two years must be looked upon with caution, and accepted subject to the same explanation as that given for the statistics of other jails in this division.

In the year 1857-58, the first year for which materials are available, the daily average number of prisoners in the jail was 100; the total number of criminal, civil, and under-trial prisoners admitted during the year being 415. The discharges were as follow:—Transferred, 16; released, 222; escaped, 148; died, 17; executed, 8; total discharged, 411. In 1860-61 the jail returns show a daily average prison population of 137; the total number of prisoners admitted during the year being 215. The discharges were:—Transferred, 52; released, 167; escaped, 13; died, 28; total discharged, 260. In 1870 the daily average number of prisoners in jail was 83; the total admissions of the year being 228. The discharges were:—Transferred, 22; released, 213; escaped, 1; died, 3; total discharged, 239. In 1872 the jail figures are as follow:—Average daily number of prisoners, 84; total number of prisoners admitted during the year, 184. The discharges were:—Transferred, 23; released, 124; died, 4; total discharged from all causes, 151.

The sanitary condition of the Singbhüm jail has much improved of late years. In 1857-58 the percentage of admissions into hospital amounted only to 38.40, and the deaths to no less than 17, or 17.00 per cent. of the average jail population. In 1860-61, the proportion of admissions into hospital rose as high as 349.63 per cent., and the deaths increased to 28, or 20.43 per cent. of the mean jail population. In 1870 the ratio of prisoners admitted into hospital had fallen to 222.89 per cent., while the deaths were only 3, or 3.61 per cent. of the average prison population. In 1872 the death-rate had again risen to 4, or 4.76 per cent.

Cost of Jail Maintenance.—The average cost of maintenance per prisoner in the Singbhüm jail, including rations, establishment, and all charges except the cost of the prison police guard, is returned as follows:—In 1857-58 it was Rs. 35. 7. 8 (L 3, 11s. od.) per head; in 1860-61, Rs. 29. 9. 1 (L 2, 19s. 2d.); in 1870, Rs. 55. 0. 2. (L 5. 10s. od.) per head. The cost of the jail police guard in
1870 amounted to an average of Rs. 21. 11. 11 (£2, 3s. 6d.), making a gross cost to Government of Rs. 76. 12. 1 (£7, 13s. 6d.) per head. Materials are not available for showing the separate cost of the jail police guard in earlier years. The Inspector-General of Jails, in his Report for 1870, returns the total cost of the Singbhum jail, including police guard, at £595, 17s. 6d. Excluding cost of police guard, which is included in the general police budget of the District, the cost of the jail amounted to £415, 7s. 5d. In 1872 the cost of the jails, including police guard, amounted to Rs. 6524. 13. 4 (£652, 9s. 8d.), and excluding police guard, to Rs. 4513. 13. 4 (£451, 7s. 8d.).

Jail Manufactures have been carried on at Singbhum since 1856, the work performed by the prisoners contributing a small proportion towards the expense of their maintenance. In 1857-58 the value of prison manufactures was Rs. 139. 15. 9 (£14) (the amount of charges is not returned, and consequently the whole sum is assumed to be as profit that year); average earnings of each prisoner employed in manufactures, Rs. 11. 15. 9 (£1, 4s. od.). In 1860-61 the value of prison manufactures increased to Rs. 1727, 6. 8 (£172, 14s. 10d.), and the total charges were returned at Rs. 600. 15. 1 (£60, 1s. 11d.), leaving a profit of Rs. 1126, 7. 7 (£112, 12s. 11d.); average earnings of each prisoner employed in manufactures, Rs. 20. 7. 8 (£2, 1s. od.). In 1870 the total credits arising from jail manufactures, including sales, value of manufactured articles remaining in store at the end of the year, value of plant and machinery, etc., amounted to Rs. 1464. 8. 6 (£146, 9s. od.); the debits, including value of manufactured articles and raw materials in store at the end of 1869, purchase of plant and machinery, and all charges incurred in 1870, amounted to Rs. 1234. 9. 8 (£123, 9s. 2d.); excess of credits over debits, Rs. 229. 14. 10 (£22, 19s. 10d.); average earnings by each prisoner employed on manufactures, Rs. 19. 2. 6 (£1, 18s. 4d.). In 1872 the total credits arising from jail manufactures amounted to Rs. 2038. 2. 9 (£203, 16s. 4d.), and the debits to Rs. 1680. 11. 9 (£168, 1s. 6d.); excess of credits over debits, Rs. 357. 7. 0 (£35, 14s. 10d.); average earnings of each prisoner employed on manufactures, Rs. 36. 14. 1 (£3, 13s. 9d.). The average number of prisoners employed on each branch of prison manufactures in Singbhum jail in 1872 was 17'78, made up as follows:—Gunny weaving, 2'97; gardening, 5; manufacturing cloth, 2'50; bamboo, rattan, and reed
work, 0'44; bricklaying, etc., 1'07; oil-pressing, 5'02; stone-breaking, 0'73; miscellaneous works, 0'50: total, 17'78.

Educational Statistics. — Owing to the secluded position of Singbhúm, and its distance from all great lines of communication, the progress of higher education has been very slow. English education has taken no hold upon the real natives of the District, and in 1872 the large majority of students in the English schools were stated to be the sons of Government servants. The entire interest, therefore, of educational work in Singbhúm centres in the Vernacular schools, and even these are seriously hindered by the peculiar conditions of the country. The District of Singbhúm is a central point where three Aryan languages, Bengálí, Uriyá, and Hindí, flow together, meeting at the same time with the well-developed non-Aryan dialect of the Hos. From the earliest times, therefore, there has been considerable difficulty in deciding what languages should be taught in the Government schools. Hindí is the official language of the District, and is the only foreign tongue which the Hos are at all disposed to learn. Bengálí is spoken in Dhalbhúm; while Uriyá is more prevalent in Kharsáwán, Sáraikalá, and Paráhát. Besides the difficulty arising from the number of languages, the advance of education has been seriously retarded in the Kolhán by the superstitious suspicions of the Hos, and by their wish to keep their children at home for employment on field work.

In 1841 an Anglo-Vernacular school, teaching English and Hindí, was established at Cháibásá for the especial benefit of the Hos. The parents being considered too poor to maintain their children at school, a personal allowance of from half an ánná to an ánná (¼d. to ½d.) daily was made to each boy. The total cost of the school came to Rs. 125 a month, or £150 a year. No satisfactory progress was made, and in 1851 the English and Hindí school was abolished. In its stead five Bengálí schools were established at the following places:—Cháibásá, Charri, and Jain- garh in the Kolhán, Ghátsíllá in Dhalbhúm, and Sáraikalá. This measure appears to have been adopted in spite of the representations of the local officers, that all rural documents in the Kolhán were written in Hindí, and that the only persons who understood Bengali were a few law-agents from Puruliá in Mánbhúm, and about a hundred dealers who came yearly to trade in tasar silk. In 1853, after two years' experience of the system, Captain Haughton reported that he had used every means short of com-
pulsion to induce the Kols to attend the Bengali schools, but without avail; whereas in 1847-48 the number of Kols attending the Hindī school was eighty-four.

The earliest detailed mention of Singbhūm by the officers of the Educational Department occurs in the General Report of Public Instruction for 1871-72. A middle-class English school had, it is true, been established in Chāibásā in 1865; and the table on the opposite page, taken from the Report of the Education Department for 1870-71, exhibits the number of Government and aided schools in the District in the latter year, the number of pupils attending them, the cost of education to Government, and the amount defrayed by fees or from private sources. Nothing, however, but a bare numerical statement is given in the Report for 1870-71; and I have, therefore, taken the materials for the following paragraphs from the Reports of 1871-72 and 1872-73.

In 1871-72 the only Government English school in Singbhūm was the zilā or District school at Chāibásā, bearing on its rolls 91 pupils, of whom 60 were Hindus, 8 Muhammadans, 17 Kols, and 6 Santāls. The Hindu pupils belonged, for the most part, to the middle class of society, being the sons of subordinate Government officials and respectable landholders. Nearly all the Kols were the children of divisional and village head-men (mánkis and mundas). There was also an aided middle-class school, teaching English and Bengali, at Ghátsillá in Dhalbhūm, with 47 pupils on its rolls, of whom 46 were Hindus, and 1 a Santál. Four middle-class Government Vernacular schools were open in the District; but in one of them, the Kharsáwán school, the number of pupils was steadily falling, owing to the language taught being Hindī, while the bulk of the population speaks Uriyá. In the Chāibásā school, Kols received a free education; and the Kols numbered 118 out of a total of 191 students on the rolls of the school. The head-master of the Government school at Chāibásā remarks on the extraordinary exclusiveness displayed by men of the Goálá caste in the Paráhát Estate. Calling themselves Mathurábásí Goálás, they claim to be descended from the high-caste herdsmen of North-Western India, and refuse to send their children to schools attended by Kols and Hindus of inferior caste. In spite of these lofty pretensions, they have become so thoroughly naturalized in Singbhūm as to have lost all knowledge of Hindī.

[Sentences continued on page 130.]
## RETURN OF GOVERNMENT AND AIDED SCHOOLS IN SINGHBAUM DISTRICT FOR THE YEAR 1870-71.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Pupils</th>
<th>Classification of Schools</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Number of Schools</td>
<td>1. Government English School</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. Government Vernacular School</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3. Aided English School</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4. Aided Vernacular School</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Expenditure</th>
<th>Fees, Fines, etc.</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Government Grant</td>
<td>9 2 12 1</td>
<td>30 2 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>87 34 12 1</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Pupils</th>
<th>Classification of Schools</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Number of Schools</td>
<td>1. Government English School</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. Government Vernacular School</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3. Aided English School</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4. Aided Vernacular School</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Expenditure</th>
<th>Fees, Fines, etc.</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Government Grant</td>
<td>9 2 12 1</td>
<td>30 2 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>87 34 12 1</td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
and they now wish for purely sectarian schools, to which only
Gōdās shall be admitted, and in which no language but Uriyā
shall be taught. The indigenous village pāthālās of Singbhum
District are returned by the head-master of the Chāibásā school,
in a report quoted by the Circle Inspector, as numbering 43—
being 21 in Dhalbhūn, 14 in Parāhāt and the Kolhān, and 8
in Sāraikalā and Kharsāwān. The total number of pupils was
455, or an average of about ten pupils in each school. In Dhal-
bhūm most of the schools teach Bengali, and in the Kolhān Hindi;
while in Parāhāt, Sāraikalā, and Kharsāwān, Uriyā is the prevailing
language. Most of the pupils are of the agricultural classes; and
particular attention is paid by the village teachers to the subjects
of writing and reading the written character, mental arithmetic,
mensuration, and sanindāri and mahājani accounts. There are three
Mission schools in Singbhum District, two of which belong to the
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and one to the German
Lutheran Mission. The three schools contain 123 pupils in all,
most of whom are Christian Kols. The language taught is Hindi;
and the subjects of instruction comprise reading writing, arithmetic,
Scripture history, and singing. The girls are als taught needle-work.

Sir George Campbell’s Educational Reforms.—In the
following year (1872-73), the number of schools in Singbhum
increased from 34 to 63, and the number of pupils from 1022
to 3144. According to the area of the District, as returned by
the Surveyor-General, and the population as ascertained by the
Census of 1872, there was in 1872-73 one school to every 71.47
square miles, and to every 6587 of the population; the number of
pupils at school being 1 to every 132 of the population. Although
there can be no doubt that the people take a large and increasing
interest in the cause of education, still the District is a poor one,
and the amount paid by private individuals for the support of the
schools is trifling. Thus in 1872-73 the total cost of education in
Government and aided schools was £600, 9s. 10d.; of which
private contributions and fees amounted to £125, 17s. 2d., or
about one-fifth of the whole, the remaining four-fifths being paid
by the Government grant. In the same year, the average cost
of each pupil was about 5s. 9½d. It will be observed that the
number of pupils in the schools of the District was trebled during
the year 1872-73. The chief part of this increase was due to the
new páthsálás or village schools, established under the orders of the
30th September and 25th October 1872.

The New Pathsalas.—On the results of this measure I quote
the following paragraphs from the report of the District Educational
Committee :—"The reception of our schools by the people was on
the whole most encouraging. The Kols, to the distance of 30
miles around Châibásá, most readily accepted them. Those living
beyond that limit, generally in remote and uncivilised parts of the
District, were at first a little backward. Some mischievous agents,
whom all our exertions failed to discover, circulated evil stories
among them regarding our motives in establishing these schools.
Our schools, they said, were so many engines for the conversion of
the people to Christianity, or traps for catching young men for
transportation to Assam or Cachar for service on tea plantations.
The simple people at first believed them; but on coming to know
that nothing of the kind was intended, they began to send their
children to the schools. In one village only we had to contend
with a serious difficulty,—the firm and inveterate belief of the Kols
in omens. It happened that on the day the school was opened
there, as the boys, preceded by their elders, were coming to join it,
a kite pounced on a brood of chickens and carried off a young
fowl. The event portended calamity of the direst kind to the
village, and it was laid to the account of the school. The children
deserted it en masse, and carefully avoided even its precincts. The
Deputy-Commissioner, who happened to be then in that part of the
District on his cold-weather tour, on learning of this circumstance,
sent for the village elders and tried his best to quiet their apprehen-
sions. His remonstrances were so far successful as to induce the
people to send back their children to the school; but, I fear, as an
instrument of good it has lost its prestige among them, and has no
hope of recovering its position, unless the year happens to be a
remarkably propitious one to cattle, crops, and men. In Dhalbhúm,
where the people are more knowing, no such difficulties were ex-
perienced; on the contrary, they came forward most readily with
offers of half the amount of our contributions. Sáraikalá and
Kharsáwán came forward later; but Kera and Dagni are still
lagging behind.

'In the selection of teachers for our primary schools, the prin-
ciple recommended by Government was followed as far as was
practicable. Almost all our teachers for Dhalbhúm were selected
from men of the old guru-mahdsai class, most of whom are natives of the District. In the Kolhán, where such men are rare, we largely employed the ex-students and the most advanced students of the Chaibásá school, and posted them to villages as near their homes as possible. In villages where we found men already settled as schoolmasters, we always confirmed them in their posts. In Dhalbhúm, with the solitary exception of a Santál, all our teachers are Hindus of the Káyasth class. In the Kolhán, 18 of our teachers are Kols, 4 Tamáriás, 2 Tántís, 1 Bhuiyá, 5 Hindus, 4 Christian Kols, and 2 Muhammadans. As several of our teachers for the Kolhán were young men fresh from school, we had to send them out with certain rules for their guidance and a routine of studies for their schools. The routine was framed on the plan proposed by the Inspector, with modifications suited to the requirements of the District. The school hours prescribed were from 7 to 10 o'clock in the morning, and from 3 to 5 o'clock in the afternoon, with an hour in the evening for gymnastic exercises. Particular injunctions were laid on the guru to allow a relaxation of the rules of attendance during seasons of work. Our object being to impart an elementary education in reading, writing, and arithmetic, we thought we could accomplish it without entirely withdrawing our pupils from their usual occupations at home. The classes that attend our primary schools are chiefly agricultural, and mostly belong to the non-Aryan tribes; about 1130 of our pupils are Hos, 700 are Hindus, 60 are Santális, 40 are Bhuiyás, 4 are Birwas, 86 Bhúmil and Tamáriás, 8 Uróns, 4 Gonds, 3 Muhammadans, and 4 Christians. The number of pupils is satisfactory: 2 schools show above 80 names, 5 above 60, 11 above 40, 24 above 20, and only 6 below 20. The average number on the rolls is about 39. The schools of the Kolhán show a decided superiority in attendance over the Dhalbhúm schools. An industrial class, which was added in 1871-72 to the Chaibásá Model School, was attended by 60 Kol pupils in 1872-73, and was reported to be a complete success. A girls' school was also established at Chaibásá, and at the date of the report had on its rolls 43 pupils, the majority of whom were Hindus.

The comparative table on the opposite page exhibits the results of 1872-73 as compared with the preceding year. It will be seen that the number of schools in Singbhúm District increased in that single year from 34 to 63; the number of pupils from 1022 to 3144; while the State expenditure only rose from £420, 9s. 6d. to £474, 16s. 0d.
### Comparative Statement Showing the Progress of Education in Singhbhum District

For the two years 1871-72 and 1872-73.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification of Schools</th>
<th>Number of Schools</th>
<th>Number of Pupils</th>
<th>From Government</th>
<th>From Local Funds</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Expenditure</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Higher School</strong></td>
<td><strong>Government School</strong></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Middle Schools</strong></td>
<td><strong>Government English School</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>233.1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Government Vernacular</strong></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>135.3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Aided English</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>38.5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>406.9.9</td>
<td>139.16.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Primary Schools</strong></td>
<td><strong>Aided</strong></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>2386</td>
<td>13.19.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Unaided</strong></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>28</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>2386</td>
<td>13.19.9</td>
<td>100.7.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total of Government and Aided Schools</strong></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>741</td>
<td>3144</td>
<td>430.9.6</td>
<td>474.16.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total of Unaided Schools</strong></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total</strong></td>
<td>34</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>1022</td>
<td>3141</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Postal Statistics.—Between 1861-62 and 1870-71, the number of letters received at the post offices in Singbhum District has increased nearly three-fold, the number of letters received having risen from 4440 in 1861-62, to 7782 in 1865-66, and to 13,830 in 1870-71. The total number of letters, newspapers, parcels, and books received increased from 5159 in 1861-62, to 10,190 in 1865-66, and to 16,164 in 1870-71. The number of letters despatched from the District post offices increased from 4772 in 1861-62, to 8451 in 1865-66; and the total number of letters, etc., from 4831 in 1861-62 to 8791 in 1865-66. The number of letters, etc. despatched in 1870-71 has not been ascertained. In 1861-62 the postal receipts from cash collections (exclusive of the sale of postage stamps) amounted to £17, 12s. 1d.; and the expenditure to £115, 3s. 3d. In 1865-66 the postal receipts increased to £37, 12s. 3d.; and the expenditure to £209, 3s. od. In 1870-71 the postal revenue amounted to £61, 11s. 0d.; and the expenditure to £181, 6s. 10d.

The following table, showing the number of letters, newspapers, etc. received at and despatched from the Singbhum post office, together with the postal receipts and expenditure, for the years 1861-62, 1865-66, and 1870-71, is compiled from a return furnished by the Director-General of Post Offices:


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Received</td>
<td>Despatched</td>
<td>Received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Letters,</td>
<td>2,747</td>
<td>3,279</td>
<td>5,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Letters,</td>
<td>1,693</td>
<td>1,493</td>
<td>2,363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Letters,</td>
<td>4,440</td>
<td>4,772</td>
<td>7,782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspapers,</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2,002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parcels,</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Books,</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand total,</td>
<td>5,159</td>
<td>4,831</td>
<td>10,190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Receipts from Cash Collections (exclusive of those from sale of postage stamps), £17 12 1 £37 12 3 £61 11 0

Total charges, £115 3 3 £209 3 0 £181 6 10
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS: THE KOLHAN.

Administrative Divisions.—There are no Subdivisions and no pargandás, properly so called, in Singbhúm District. That the pír or group of villages under the authority of a mánktí or divisional head-man is not analogous to the ordinary pargáná, appears most clearly from the fact that pírs or parhás existed in Chutiá Nágpur Proper, side by side with pargandás. A pír is the administrative unit of the old village organization of both Hos and Mundas; and the fiscal character which it bears in the Kolhán is solely of British institution, and does not form part of the indigenous system. It is also both smaller and more symmetrical than the usual pargáná of the Regulation Districts. I therefore treat the following Estates as forming the real internal divisional units of Singbhúm District, and include under the head of each whatever is known of the history of its Chiefs. The list of pírs or village communes which is appended to each State is taken from Captain Depree’s Survey Report. It will be observed that the pírs vary materially in size. In the larger ones, however, the head mánktí is assisted in his work by certain subordinate mánktís. The number of villages in each pír is given as ascertained by the Survey of 1868. As a return of the total number of villages in each Estate, the list has of course been superseded by the Census Report of 1872, but it serves to give an idea of the varying sizes of the mánktís’ jurisdiction. No such return is available for Paráhát, and pírs do not exist in the Bengálí pargáná of Dhalbúm.

(1) The Kolhán or Ho-desam has already been treated of at some length in the paragraph on Administrative History (pp. 107–114). There can be no doubt that the Hos or Larka Kols were really independent, until they submitted to the British Government. A legend quoted by Colonel Dalton says that they came into Singbhúm in the train of a marriage procession, with a bride from Chutiá Nágpur for the Rájá of Singbhúm. This, however, is obviously a Bráhmanical invention; and the fact that the Hos took possession of, and retained, the fairest and most fertile portion of the District, is the best testimony to their entire independence. The Kolhán contains an area of 1905 square miles, with 883 villages, 31,640 houses, and a total population of 150,904 souls, of whom 43,297 are Hindus, 632 Muhammadans, 368 Christians, and 106,607 belong to other denominations not classified; average number of inhabitants per square mile, 79; number of villages per square mile, 46; number of houses per square mile, 17; average number of inmates per house, 4.8; proportion of males to total population, 49.8. The peculiar
police system in force in the Kolhán has already been described in the paragraphs on Police (pp. 118–120). In 1866 the divisional and village head-men (mánkis and mundas) of the Kolhán numbered 778. No separate returns are available for any more recent date, nor can I ascertain the separate cost of administering justice and protecting person and property in the Estate. The Kolhán contains the following pirs or groups of villages, each group being under the jurisdiction of a mánki or divisional head-man, and every village within the group having its own munda or village head. The number of villages is given as ascertained by the Survey of 1868:—(1) Asantaliá, 3 villages; (2) Aulá, 82; (3) Bharharia, 32; (4) Barpír, 136; (5) Bantariá, 30; (6) Barkalá, 22; (7) Chiru, 17; (8) Charai, 39; (9) Cháinpur, 5; (10) Gulikedá, 23; (11) Gumlá, 95; (12) Jánd, 9; (13) Kalínaúá, 17; (14) Kuldihá, 13; (15) Kotgarh, 29; (16) Lálgarh, 50; (17) Lotá, 5; (18) Nágrá, 12; (19) Nátwá, 6; (20) Rájábásá, 14; (21) Rengrá, 22; (22) Relá, 7; (23) Sidu, 11; (24) Sáráná, 43; (25) Thai, 94; (26) Ajodhýá, 31: total villages in 1868, 847. The languages spoken in the Kolhán are Ho and Hindi.

(2) Paraháit.—There appear to be two rival legends as to the origin of the Chiefs of Paráhat, who were formerly called Rájáis of Singbhúm. One of these, apparently an aboriginal tradition, alleges that the founder of the family was discovered as a boy in a hollow tree, which a Bhuiyá forester was cutting down. This boy became the head of the Bhuiyá tribe, and worshipped Pauri or Pahári Devi, a peculiarly Bhuiyá divinity, corresponding to the Thakuráni Máí of the Bhuiyás in Keunjhar. The Singh family themselves, however, claim to be Kshattriyas of pure blood; and assert that many generations ago the first of their race, a Kadambansí Rájput from Márwár, while passing through the country on a pilgrimage to the shrine of Jagannáth at Puri, was chosen by the people as their Rájá. Some time afterwards, a dispute arose between the Bhuiyás of Eastern Singbhúm and the Larka Kols of the central tract of Kolhán; the Chief’s family joined the Kols, and after they had put down the Bhuiyás, claimed sovereignty over both tribes. This latter legend is no doubt open to suspicion, as arrogating to the family a distant foreign origin, and indirectly supporting their invalid claim to supremacy over the Kols; but it is, however, corroborated by the fact that good families admit the Rájput origin of the Paráhat Chief.
The Estate of Paráhát or Singbhím Proper was saved by its rocky boundaries and sterile soil from conquest by the Mahárrátás, and was a thoroughly independent State when in 1818 Rájá Ghan-sháhm Sinh Deo tendered his allegiance to the British Government. The neighbouring Estates of Sáraikalá and Kharsáwán abutted on the frontier of the old Jungle Mahals of Western Bengal; and as early as 1793 engagements relating to fugitive rebels had been taken from their Chiefs. But the Paráhát Estate lay farther west, and there had previously been no communication between its Chief and the British Government. The objects of the Rájá in thus becoming a British feudatory were,—first, to be recognised as lord paramount over Vikrám Sinh, ancestor of the present Rájá of Sáraikalá, and Bábú Chaitán Sinh of Kharsáwán; secondly, to regain possession of a certain tutelary image, which had fallen into the hands of Bábú Vikrám Sinh of Sáraikalá; and lastly, to obtain aid in reducing the refractory tribe of Larka Kols or Hos. The British Government, while disallowing his claim to supremacy over his kinsmen of Sáraikalá and Kharsáwán, exacted only a nominal tribute of Rs. 101 (£10, 2s. 0d.), and declined to interfere in any way with the internal administration of the Estate. An engagement embodying these conditions was taken from him on the 1st of February 1820; and it was intended that similar agreements should be entered into by the Chiefs of Sáraikalá and Kharsáwán. The matter, however, appears to have been overlooked at the time; and those Chiefs have never paid tribute, though they have frequently been called upon to furnish contingents of armed men to aid in suppressing disturbances. In 1823 the Rájá of Paráhát regained by a Government order the family idol, which he had claimed in 1818 from the Bábú of Sáraikalá. But he became gradually poorer, and in 1837 was granted a pension of Rs. 500 (£50) as a compassionate allowance, in compensation for any losses he might have sustained in consequence of our assumption of the direct management of the Kolhán. In 1857, Arjun Sinh, the last Rájá of Paráhát, after delivering up to Government the Cháibásá mutineers, for some unknown reason rebelled himself, and was sentenced to imprisonment for life at Benáres. The Estate of Paráhát was confiscated, and is now under the direct management of Government. Paráhát contains an area of 791 square miles, with 380 villages, 19,327 houses, and a total population of 54,374 souls, of whom 26,364 are Hindus, 200 are Muhammadans, 484 Christians, and 27,326 belong to other
denominations not separately classified; average number of inhabitants per square mile, 69; number of villages per square mile, 48; number of houses per square mile, 13; average number of inmates per house, 5.3; proportion of males to total population, 50.8. In 1868 the number of villages amounted to 552; but the Survey Records give no detailed list of the villages comprised in each pír. The languages of Paráhát and of the two following Political Estates are Uriyá and Hindí.

(3) The Kharsawan Estate first came under the notice of the British in 1793, when, in consequence of disturbances on the frontier of the old Jungle Mahals, the Thákur of Kharsáwan and the Kunwar of Sáraikalá were compelled to enter into certain agreements relating to the treatment of fugitive rebels. Kharsáwan is now held by Raghunáth Sinh, one of the younger branches of the Paráhát family, who has the title of Thákur. He is stated to have served the Government loyally, and exercises the powers of an honorary magistrate in his own Estate. Kharsáwan contains an area of 149 square miles, with 118 villages, 5251 houses, and a total population of 26,280 souls; of whom 15,719 are Hindus, 134 Muhammadans, and 10,427 belong to other denominations not classified separately; average number of inhabitants per square mile, 176; number of villages per square mile, 79; number of houses per square mile, 35; average number of inmates per house, 5.0; proportion of males to total population, 50.2 per cent. Kharsáwan contains the following three pírs, with the number of villages in each as ascertained by the Survey of 1868:—(1) Asántalá, 49 villages; (2) Báljari, 30; and (3) Kharsáwan, 135; total, 214.

(4) Sáraikalá, like Kharsáwan, bordered on the Jungle Mahals; and its Chief in 1793 concluded with the British Government certain engagements relating to fugitive rebels. Ten years later, Lord Wellesley, the Governor-General, invited Kunwar Abhirám Sinh, ancestor of the present Rájá of Sáraikalá, to render assistance in the war against Raghuji Bhonsla. On the death of Vikrám Sinh in 1823, his son Ajambar Sinh was formally installed under the title of Kunwar, and a khitāt or dress of honour was presented to him by Government. In 1856 the Kunwar of Sáraikalá was raised to the dignity of Rájá Bahádur; and his services in the following year were rewarded by a khitāt and a rent-free grant in perpetuity of the sub-estate of Koriikalá, a portion of the territory of the Rájá of Paráhát. The present Rájá of Sáraikalá, Chakradhar Deo Bahádur,
is the most influential native gentleman in Singbhúm District, and exercises the powers of an honorary magistrate in his own Estate. Sáraikalá contains an area of 457 square miles, with 568 villages, 13,675 houses, and a total population of 66,347 souls; of whom 42,945 are Hindus, 658 Muhammadans, and 22,744 belong to other denominations not classified; average number of inhabitants per square mile, 145; number of villages per square mile, 1.24; number of houses per square mile, 30; average number of inmates per house, 4.9; proportion of males to total population, 50.3 per cent. Sáraikalá contains the following phrs or groups of villages, with the number of villages in each, as ascertained by the Survey of 1868:


5. The Fiscal Division of Dhalbhúm originally formed part of the District of Midnapur. Owing to a dispute as to who was the rightful proprietor, the Permanent Settlement was not extended to Dhalbhúm until 1800. The assessment amounts to Rs. 4267 (£426, 14s. od.). On the formation of the South-West Frontier Agency in 1833, Dhalbhúm was transferred to Mánbhúm District, and in 1846 it was incorporated with Singbhúm. The zamindár's family claim to be Rájputs, but from their name of Dhal, their first ancestor is conjectured to have been a washerman; the family legend says that he concealed the goddess Kálf in a heap of dirty clothes at the Kápagadá ghát, when she was flying, as Rankini, from a demon who had pursued her from Pánchhet. The Estate is now under the Court of Wards, and the present proprietor is Rám Chandra Dhal, aged 12 years. Dhalbhúm contains an area of 1201 square miles, with 1259 villages, 23,523 houses, and a total population of 117,118 souls; of whom 81,307 are Hindus, 863 Muhammadans, and 34,948 belong to other denominations not classified; average number of inhabitants per square mile, 98; number of villages per square mile, 1.05; number of houses per square mile, 20; average number of inmates per house, 4.97; proportion of males to total population, 50.9 per cent. In 1868 Dhalbhúm contained 1234 villages, as ascertained by the Survey Report. The language of Dhalbhúm is Bengali.

MEDICAL ASPECTS OF THE DISTRICT: CLIMATE.—Owing to the inland position of Singbhúm, and the barrier of hills which intercept the sea-breeze on the south-east, the climate is peculiarly dry.
The Civil Station of Chaibásá has proved healthy to European residents; but the jungle-clad hill tracts are dangerously malarious, and cannot be visited with safety before the month of November. December and January are the two coolest months, the latter being slightly the cooler of the two. In these months the thermometer has fallen as low as 50°; and hoar-frost may be seen in the low valleys on objects favourable to radiation. The hot season begins in February, and reaches its greatest intensity in April, May, June, and July. The weather is then extremely trying, the thermometer frequently marking 106° in the shade, while hot westerly winds prevail. The rains set in about the last week of June, and are over by about the first week of October. The cold weather begins in the last week of November, and continues till the middle of February. The following statement, taken from Captain Depree’s Survey Report, shows the average maximum and minimum temperatures, and the mean of each month, for the ten years 1858-1867, as observed at the Civil Hospital at Chaibásá:—January, average maximum, 72°8; average minimum, 57°6; mean, 65°2. February, max. 79°2, min. 62°6; mean, 70°9. March, max. 88°9, min. 71°7; mean, 80°3. April, max. 95°5, min. 79°3; mean, 87°4. May, max. 94°3, min. 82°8; mean, 88°55. June, max. 92°8, min. 83°9; mean, 88°35. July, max. 88°6, min. 80°3; mean, 84°45. August, max. 88°0, min. 80°6; mean, 84°3. September, max. 87°4, min. 79°1; mean, 83°25. October, max. 8 min. 74°6; mean, 81°0. November, max. 81°6, min. 65°9; mean, 73°75; and December, max. 75°7, min. 58°8; mean, 67°25. Average maximum temperature for the year, 86°1; average minimum temperature for the year, 73°1; mean annual temperature, 79°6. The monthly rainfall in 1869 was as follows:—January, 0°20 inch; February, 0°66 inch; March, 0°62 inches; April, 0°02 inch; May, 2°56 inches; June, 8°07 inches; July, 11°12 inches; August, 9°34 inches; September, 12°45 inches; October, 5°68 inches; November and December, nil. The average annual rainfall of the District is returned as 53 inches.

Endemic Diseases of the District.—The prevailing endemic diseases of Singbhüm are intermittent and remittent fevers, of the ordinary type, usually followed by enlarged spleen and great prostration of the system, but readily amenable to treatment and rarely fatal. They are not confined to those portions of the District which are covered with jungle, but appear also in the cleared tracts.
There are no swamps in Singbhüm, nor has the discharge of surface drainage been interfered with in a way likely to generate miasma. Even the extirpation of forest, which has gone on very rapidly of late years, has not had any perceptible effect on the prevalence of the intermittent and remittent fevers. In 1873, 2132 deaths were reported to have occurred in Singbhüm from fever, being 5.18 deaths per thousand of the population, and 57.87 per cent. of the total mortality from all causes during the year.

Epidemics.—The two epidemic diseases which have broken out at various times in Singbhüm District are small-pox and cholera. In 1859 small-pox broke out among a detachment of sipáhís posted at Cháibásá, who had lately returned from duty at Ránci, and apparently brought the disease with them. From them it spread to the inhabitants of Cháibásá, and eventually raged in a virulent form all over the District. In March of 1860 it attacked the prisoners in the jail, and ten deaths occurred up to the end of May, when the outbreak ceased. The peculiar characteristic of this outbreak was the irregularity with which cases occurred in different parts of the District. The Civil Surgeon ascribes the continuance of the disease to the following causes:—First, the effluvium caused by burning the bodies of persons who had died of small-pox; secondly, inoculation, which the people resorted to freely on the failure of vaccination; thirdly, the absence of any system of separating the sick from the healthy. In particular, the disease was aggravated by the old women taking salt and tobacco from Cháibásá into the surrounding villages to barter it for rice, and thus spreading the infection wherever they went. A second epidemic of small-pox occurred in 1866, in some villages about twenty miles to the west of Cháibásá. Out of 280 cases there were 85 deaths recorded. The Civil Surgeon reported at the time, that the high mortality was due less to the character of the disease itself, than to the peculiar treatment followed. Directly the small-pox pustules appeared on a patient, he was covered all over with ashes, and in that state exposed to the sun. Others, again, were rubbed with turmeric. These were the only methods of treatment used.

In 1861 an epidemic of cholera occurred, which originated with two travellers who halted in the bázár at Cháibásá. From them it spread to the jail, causing eight deaths among the prisoners; and afterwards raged until the end of the rains in the country
round about the Civil Station. The deaths in the country, however, were not recorded. A more severe outbreak of cholera visited the entire District in 1866. The first case occurred in the jail, and the disease spread thence into all parts of the District, where it prevailed in a virulent form until the end of September. There were altogether 156 cases treated in the jail, 84 of which terminated fatally. No record was kept of deaths in the District generally, but the character of the disease is said to have been unusually severe, producing in most cases a sudden and complete collapse, without the usual premonitory symptoms. I quote the following notice of an outbreak of cholera in 1873, from the Report of the Sanitary Commissioner of Bengal for that year:—"Cholera was present in this District throughout the year. It assumed an epidemic form in July and August, in the eastern part of the District bordering on Midnapur, and advanced in a westerly direction towards Cháiásá and Sáraikalá. At Cháiásá only a few cases occurred. The first of those cases was on the 14th July; the man attacked had suffered from diarrhoea a day or two previously, and it was believed that he had caught the infection from a female pilgrim (one of a batch who had come from Purí in the same day), who had been on a short visit to him. The next noticeable case occurred on the 2d August. It was a man who came to Puruliá from Baguli, in taraf Chakuliá, east of Dhalbhúm, where cholera existed. At Sáraikalá the first case occurred on the 7th July, in a tolı in which a number of persons resided who had come about the end of June from a pilgrimage to Purí. Some of the companions of these pilgrims had died of cholera on the road, and others had been attacked, but had recovered. From this tolı the disease spread in Sáraikalá. On the 14th July the disease manifested itself in Ghátsillá. A few days before, it was known that it was present in Puruliá, a village 32 miles from Ghátsillá, brought thither by pilgrims returning from Purí or Morbhanj. The disease spread gradually from the east to the west of Ghátsillá, continued for a fortnight, suddenly ceased for three days, appeared again for a few days, and finally disappeared in the beginning of August, without spreading to other localities beyond Ghátsillá. On the 6th August the disease entered the jail, and up to the 19th attacked 8 prisoners, of whom 6 died. On the latter date, the healthy prisoners were sent out to a building a short distance from the jail, and from that time no further cases occurred
among the prisoners within or without the jail.' The total number
of deaths from cholera was 208, being a ratio of '50 per thousand of
the population, and 5'64 per cent. of the total deaths from all causes.

Two earlier outbreaks of cholera, in 1837 and 1852, are men-
tioned by Captain Depree in his Survey Report. In the former
of these, the southern part of the District suffered severely, and
some near relations of the Raja of the Orissa Estate of Morbhanj
were among the victims. In 1852, Chaibasa was the chief centre
of the outbreak, and 66 out of 291 prisoners perished in the jail.

CATTLE DISEASE.—In 1866 an epidemic broke out among the
cattle of Singbhumi. Dr. Hayes, the Deputy-Commissioner, gives
the following description of the symptoms, treatment, etc.:—'There
is no remedy known, except separation of the healthy from the
diseased cattle, and supporting the cattle in every way with nutri-
tious food. The symptoms attending the disease are refusal of
food, fever, inflammation of the mucous membrane of the mouth and
nostrils, and, towards its termination, very offensive diarrhoea and
dysentery. The fatal cases generally end about the sixth or
seventh day. If the animals live over the seventh day, a favourable
termination is expected; but the cattle that recover are so debili-
tated, that a fresh accession of any disease carries them off. I
consider the disease to be a very virulent cow-pox, that has receded
internally; as in the cases of recovery, I have observed that the
favourable signs appear as soon as the eruption breaks out in the
skin.'

Again, in reporting on the annual fair of December 1867, Dr.
Hayes writes of the cattle disease then prevalent:—'The cattle
epidemic was fraught with some danger, as, if the infection of the
disease they were suffering from had spread to the cattle of the
District, it would have proved fatal to the success of all future fairs.
I immediately stopped their further sale, and had them moved out
into an isolated place away from all communication. Their disease
was of the nature of cholera; and although unable to check mortality
among those affected, I am thankful to be able to state that the
spread of the disease was effectually stopped. From the statistics
collected, I find there were brought to the fair 1200 head of
buffaloes, which form one of its chief attractions. Until the epi-
demic appeared, about 500 head were sold; of the remaining
number nearly half died, and the rest were beginning to recover,
but were still under restriction against sale.'
FAIRS AS CAUSES OF DISEASE.—The only large fair in Singbhum District is that held at Chaibasa in the last fortnight of December. It is not connected with any religious ceremony, and was established in 1863 with the purely commercial object of bringing the hill tribes in direct communication with the purchasers of their tasar silk cocoons and other jungle produce. The gathering at the fair is not very great, and with the exception of a few shops erected on the ground, the site of the fair is deserted at nightfall. No outbreaks of epidemics can therefore be traced to this assemblage.

VITAL STATISTICS.—There are three selected areas, one urban and two rural, in Singbhum District, for the collection of vital statistics. The urban area, which corresponds with the town of Chaibasa itself, contains a total population of 4823 souls, of whom 2534 are males and 2289 females. In this area the town chaukidars or watchmen take note of all deaths, and report them to the writer in charge of the pound, who is a trustworthy and intelligent Kol. Both cremation and interment are allowed at certain fixed localities within the town, but registration of deaths is neither made nor checked at any of these places. In 1873, ninety-one deaths were reported from the town of Chaibasa, showing a death-rate of 18.86 per thousand of the population. The Deputy-Commissioner considers that the returns are trustworthy, as the area under registration is a small one. The Sanitary Commissioner, however, in his Report for 1873, remarks on the death-rate as 'suspiciously low.' The larger of the two rural areas, Ghatstilla in the samindari of Dhalbhuma, contains 7041 males and 7208 females; the total population being 14,249 souls. The chaukidars or village watchmen report all deaths to the pound-keeper, and the police sub-inspector has to see that such reports are regularly sent in. The smaller rural area, Chera in the Kolhan, has a total population of 9136 persons, or 4496 males and 4640 females. Here each village head-man (manda) collects the mortuary statistics for his own village, and submits them to the divisional head-man (manki) of his pir, or cluster of villages. There are three mankis of pirs in the selected area, whose duty it is to register the deaths reported at the close of every month. The mortuary returns are compiled from these registers, in the office of the District Superintendant of Police. In 1873, 331 deaths were reported from the two areas, showing a death-rate of 14.15 per thousand. Here again the Deputy-Commissioner reports that the registration obtained is trustworthy; but Dr. Jackson characterizes it as bad, and notes that
both infants and females are under registered. Colonel Dalton, however, in his Administration Report of the Chutiá Nágpur Division for 1872–73, remarking on the two rural areas separately, notices that the returns from Cheraí in the Kolhán, up to March 1873, show a death-rate of 21'04 per thousand, which is probably fairly correct. Up to the same period, the returns from Ghálisillá gave a death-rate of only 10'60 per thousand, which is clearly too low. It would seem, therefore, that the combined returns for the two rural areas of Singbhúm had been vitiated by the concealment of deaths among the Bengali population of Dhalbhúm. The pure aboriginal races are known to be free from the ordinary Hindu prejudices against reporting the deaths of females.

General Conservancy; Town Sanitation, etc.—In 1870 there was no Municipality in Singbhúm District. Since then a Municipality has been established in Chaibásá; and in 1873 the sum of Rs. 1256. 9. 0 (£125, 13s. 1d.), or 58'35 per cent. of the total municipal revenue, was expended on improvements; of which Rs. 267. 12. 0 (£26, 15s. 6d.), or 12'44 per cent., was devoted to conservancy, and Rs. 988. 13. 0 (£98, 17s. 7d.), or 45'91 per cent., to opening up fresh roads. The operations conducted are thus described in the Report of the Sanitary Commissioner:—‘Much care was bestowed on the sanitation of the town during the year. Steps were taken to prevent overcrowding, by widening roads and giving out sites for buildings after approval. A large number of trees were planted throughout the station, and the roads were improved and cleanliness insisted upon.’

Charitable Dispensary.—There is only one charitable dispensary in Singbhúm. The following account of it is condensed from the ‘Report on the Charitable Dispensaries under the Government of Bengal for 1872’:

Chaibasa Dispensary, established in 1837, is under the charge of a first-class hospital assistant. There was a large falling off during 1872 in the attendance of out-door patients, the cause of which was attributed to the healthiness of the year. No epidemic prevailed. The death-rate among in-door patients was high (20'9 per cent.), owing to the condition of serious and advanced disease in which patients seek for admission. Several important operations were performed, including one of turning for mal-presentation. The dispensary is mainly supported by Government. Dr. Francis, on his inspection, strongly recommended arrangements for the separa-
tion of sexes, and remarked that the dispensary was appreciated. In-door patients in 1872: total cases treated, 62; cured, 27; not improved, 16; remaining in hospital at the end of the year, 6; died, 13, or 20'96 per cent. of the total cases; average daily sick, 5'59. Out-door patients, 1872: total number treated, 1487; the average daily attendance at the dispensary being 24'3. There were 9 capital and 12 minor operations. The total income of the institution in 1872 amounted to £96, 4s. od., of which £84, 18s. od. was received from Government, and £11, 6s. od. derived from local and other sources; the expenditure was £92, 2s. od., of which Government paid £30, 14s. od. on account of forms and medicines, £28, 12s. od. on account of establishment, and £25, 12s. od. under other heads; only £7, 4s. od. was raised from local sources. The cash balance in hand was £4, 2s. od.
STATISTICAL ACCOUNT

OF THE

TRIBUTARY STATES OF CHUTIA NAGPUR.
STATISTICAL ACCOUNT
OF THE
TRIBUTARY STATES OF CHUTIA NAGPUR.

THE TRIBUTARY STATES OF CHUTIA NAGPUR form a wedge-shaped tract of mountainous country, connecting the tableland of Chutiá Nagpur Proper with the hill system of the Central Provinces. They lie between the valley of the Són and that of the Upper Mahántádi, extending from north latitude 21° 35' 0" to 24° 6' 30", and from east longitude 81° 37' 0" to 84° 31' 55". They are seven in number, namely—(1) Bonái, (2) Cháng Bhakár, (3) Gángpur, (4) Jashpur, (5) Koreá, (6) Sargújá, and (7) Udáipur. Their total area is returned at 15,419 square miles; and their total population, according to the Census of 1872, amounts to 405,980 souls.

BOUNDARIES.—They are bounded on the north by the District of Mirzápur in the North-Western Provinces, and by the independent State of Rewá; on the south by the Tributary States of Orissa and the District of Sambalpur in the Central Provinces; on the east by the Districts of Lohárdagá and Singbhúm; and on the west by the independent State of Rewá and the District of Biláspur in the Central Provinces.

ADMINISTRATIVE HISTORY.—The Tributary States now under the Commissioner of Chutiá Nagpur belong politically to two clusters of States, known respectively as the Sambalpur and Sargújá groups, each of which were once linked together by some sort of feudal tie.

The southern or Sambalpur group, comprising Bonái and Gángpur,
with eight other States now attached to the Central Provinces, was ceded to the British Government by the treaty of Deogáon, which was concluded in 1803 with Raghují Bhonslá II., the Marhattá Rájá of Nágpur. In 1806, the entire group, with the exception of Ráigarah, was restored to the Rájá gratuitously, in consideration of the heavy loss he had sustained by the transfer of the tribute and allegiance of the various chiefs to the British Government. In 1818, however, the Sambalpur States reverted to the British under the provisional agreement concluded with Madhuji Bhonslá (Apá Sáhib), after the repulse of his treacherous attack on the Nágpur Residency. They were formally and finally ceded under the treaty of 1826, when Raghují Bhonslá III., the successor of Apá Sáhib, attained his majority. On the cession of these States in 1818, advantage was taken of the circumstances in which they were found to annul the feudal supremacy of the Rájá of Sambalpur; and in 1821, separate sanads or grants were made to each of the subordinate Chiefs. Tribute was then fixed on a lower scale than had been levied under the Marhattá Government, and the Settlements with the Chiefs were made for a limited period. Fresh Settlements were entered into in 1827; but although the engagements then taken from the Chiefs were nominally for a term of five years, they have never since been renewed. Up to 1860, the Sambalpur States were administered from Ráncí by the Governor-General's Agent for the South-West Frontier. In that year the entire group, with the exception of Bonái and Gángpur, was placed under the Superintendent of the Tributary States of Orissa, and very shortly afterwards incorporated with the newly formed Chief Commissionership of the Central Provinces.

The northern or Sargújá group of States embraces Cháng Bhakár, Jashpur, Kóreá, Udáipur, and the large State of Sargújá, which last in early times exercised an ill-defined feudal supremacy over the rest. This group was first ceded to the British Government under the provisional agreement concluded with Madhuji Bhonslá (Apá Sáhib) in 1818, and is not mentioned in the subsequent treaty of 1826. The precise relations of the other States to Sargújá, and the extent to which the feudal claims of the latter were recognised by the British Government, are noticed below in the detailed Accounts of the several States.

Under the rough military rule of the Bhonslá dynasty of Nágpur, the position of the tributary Chiefs was of necessity uncertain and
fluctuating. At one time they were held in severe check by a strong local governor, and at another left in almost complete independence. The British Government adhered to the latter system, and from the first declined to lay down any definite rules for the guidance of the Chiefs. Only the general line of policy was indicated; and the ascertained rights of the Chiefs and of all classes of their subjects, together with such customs as were not inconsistent with the usages of civilised nations, were to be maintained in full. In the Settlements made with the several Chiefs, they were expressly authorized to realize from their subjects both rents and customary dues, with the exception of certain cesses prohibited by Government as obstructive to trade. Separate engagements were also taken from each Chief, binding him to the right administration of the judicial and police powers entrusted to him. The criminal powers conferred on the Chiefs, and the extent to which the Governor-General's Agent was empowered to interfere, were not clearly defined; but in the Government letter of 31st July 1823, it was laid down that no sentence of death, or of imprisonment extending beyond seven years, should be passed or executed without the previous sanction of the Agent. Precise rules for the guidance of the Chiefs in the administration of criminal justice, and in the exercise of their police functions, were first promulgated in 1863; and after being properly explained, were introduced from the following year. Simple forms of registers and monthly returns were at the same time prescribed. These registers are now well kept up in all the offices, and the returns made from them are regularly submitted to Government.

Under the rules now in force, the Chiefs can punish offenders by fine or by imprisonment, with or without hard labour. No fine of more than Rs. 50 may be inflicted, nor may a period of imprisonment exceed two years. All sentences passed by the Chiefs are open to revision by the Commissioner, who, with or without appeal, may confirm, annul, or modify such sentence at his discretion. The Chiefs are further empowered to pass sentence of imprisonment for five years or fine to the extent of Rs. 200, or both imprisonment and fine to the above extent; but all sentences passed by them under this provision are referred to the Commissioner for confirmation. In all cases of heinous crime for which a sentence of five years' imprisonment appears inadequate, the Chiefs, in the capacity of Magistrates, regularly commit the cases to the Commissioner, who
tries the accused and passes sentence. Sentences of death must be submitted to Government for confirmation.

The total tribute paid to the British Government by the Chiefs of the various States amounts to Rs. 4686. 3. 0, or £468, 12s. 4½d.; and most of them are also bound to furnish a contingent of armed men for military service, when so required. The estimated gross revenue is returned in the Bengal Administration Report for 1872–73 at Rs. 264,000, or £26,400; but the revenue can only be ascertained with precision in those States which have come under the direct management of Government, and the foregoing total is therefore merely approximate.

Physical Features.—The physical contour of the Tributary States is a confused mass of hills, ravines, and plateaux, which have been sculptured into their present shapes by the combined action of rivers, wind, and rain. It is probable, indeed, that at a remote geological period the entire country formed a uniform table-land, elevated about 3600 feet above the sea. Traces of such a state of things are to be found in the peculiar flat-topped hills, locally known as páts. These páts are capped with a horizontal stratum of trap rock, and stand up like the pillars of earth left in making excavations, as if to mark the progress of the work of denudation. Owing to the complicated character of the hill system, and the absence of any trustworthy geological data, it is impossible to define the physical features of the Tributary States with minute precision. A distinct watershed, however, can be traced across the States from east to west, with a slight inclination towards the south. From the northern slope of this watershed the Kanhar and Rehr pass off to join the river system of Behar; while on the south the Bráhmaní, Ib, and Mánd flow towards the Bay of Bengal. The rivers and hills are noticed below at greater length in the detailed Accounts of the several States.

Population.—Rough estimates of population, based in some cases on a partial enumeration of the people, and in others on the return of houses furnished by the Topographical Survey, have been made at various times for all of the Tributary States. The total population thus arrived at for the entire group amounted to 270,018 souls. No trustworthy inferences as to the increase of population can be drawn from a comparison of the foregoing figures with those ascertained by the Census of 1872. If, however, any increase has taken place, it may safely be concluded that it is due to
the immigration of the wilder aborigines from the eastern Districts of the Chutiá Nágpur Division. A more exact Census was taken in 1871-72, under the supervision of the Chiefs, by enumerators appointed and paid by them. The Commissioner tested the results for most of the States, when on tour during the early part of 1872. In regard to Gángpur and Bonáí, he was not satisfied with the result, and caused the Census of those States to be taken again by enumerators more carefully selected and under better supervision. He pronounced the ultimate result to be fairly correct.

The results of the Census disclosed a total population in the Tributary States of 405,980 persons, inhabiting 80,870 houses. The total area was taken at 15,419 square miles, which gives 26 persons per square mile as the average density of the population. The table on the next page illustrates the distribution of the population in each State. The table is reproduced as it stands in the Census Report of 1872. The figures for each State will be again presented below, but they may here be exhibited as a whole.

Density of the Population.—It will be observed that the most populous State is Jashpur, which occupies a central position, and on that account is perhaps more open to immigration from outside. In Jashpur there are 34 persons to every square mile of country. Towards the west, the population becomes gradually more sparse. Thus, in Sargújá there are 30 persons to the square mile; in Koreá 13, and in Cháng Bhakár, the extreme western point of the entire group of States, there are only 10.

Population classified according to Sex and Age.—The total number of males is 205,925, and of females 200,055; the proportion of males in the total population being 50·7 per cent. Classified according to age, the Census gives the following results:—Hindus—under twelve years of age, males 30,048, and females 27,584; total, 57,632, or 41'32 per cent. : above twelve years of age, males 40,787, and females 41,362; total, 42,149, or 58'77 per cent. of the total Hindu population. Muhammadans—under twelve years of age, males 366, and females 445; total, 811, or 34'54 per cent. : above twelve years, males 701, and females 836; total, 1537, or 65'46 per cent. of the total Muhammadan population. Other denominations not separately classified—under twelve years of age, males 54,769, and females 50,742; total, 105,511, or 39'99 per cent. : above twelve years, males 79,254, and females 79,086;

[Sentences continued on page 155.]
### Abstract of the Area, Population, etc. of Each of the Tributary States of Chutia Nagpur, 1872.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names of States</th>
<th>Area in Square Miles</th>
<th>Number of Villages, Townships, or Manzils</th>
<th>Number of Houses</th>
<th>Total Population</th>
<th>Averages calculated by Census Officers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Persons per Sq. Mile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Village, or Manzil, or Township per Sq. Mile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Persons per Village, or Manzil, or Township</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houses per Sq. Mile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Persons Per House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cháng Bhakár,</td>
<td>906</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>1,929</td>
<td>8,919</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea,</td>
<td>1,631</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>5,538</td>
<td>21,127</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargújá,</td>
<td>6,103</td>
<td>1,295</td>
<td>36,463</td>
<td>182,831</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udaípur,</td>
<td>1,051</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>4,880</td>
<td>27,708</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jashpur,</td>
<td>1,947</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>13,376</td>
<td>66,926</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gángpur,</td>
<td>2,484</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>13,977</td>
<td>73,637</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonál,</td>
<td>1,207</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>24,832</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>15,419</td>
<td>3,001</td>
<td>80,870</td>
<td>405,980</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Averages calculated by Census Officers.

Persons per Sq. Mile: 4.6
Villages, or Manzils, or Townships per Sq. Mile: 11
Persons per Village, or Manzil, or Township: 89
Houses per Sq. Mile: 2
Persons Per House: 5.0
total, 158,340, or 60.01 per cent. of the total 'other' population. Populations of all religions—under twelve years of age, males 85,183, and females 78,771; total, 163,954, or 40.38 per cent.: above twelve years, males 120,742, and females 121,284; total, 242,026, or 59.62 per cent. of the total population of the Tributary States. Grand total, 405,980 souls.

In 1872, the Secretary of State for India called for an explanation of the preponderance of males over females in Bonai and Gangpur. In the former State, this preponderance was common to both the adult and minor population; in the latter, the adult women outnumbered the males, but the number of boys was much in excess of the girls. The Commissioner explained that there was no reason whatever for supposing that female infanticide was practised by any class of the population. The disparity in question arose partly from a reluctance on the part of the people to have the young girls of their families counted; and partly from the fact that the aboriginal and semi-aboriginal tribes, as well as the Hindus, consider girls have attained womanhood at an earlier age than boys attain manhood.

The percentages of children not exceeding twelve years of age, of all religions, are thus given in the Census Report:—Hindus—proportion of male children 21.5, and of female children 19.8 per cent.; proportion of children of both sexes, 41.3 per cent. of the total Hindu population. Muhammadans—proportion of male children 15.6, and of female children 18.9 per cent.; proportion of children of both sexes, 34.5 per cent. of the total Muhammadan population. 'Others'—proportion of male children 20.7, and of female children 19.3 per cent.; proportion of children of both sexes, 40.0 per cent. of the total 'other' population. Total population of all religions—proportion of male children 21.0, and of female children 19.4 per cent.; proportion of children of both sexes, 40.4 per cent. of the total population of the Tributary States. It deserves notice that the proportion of children is abnormally large, being 40.4 per cent. of the total population. This is said to be due to the fact that the aboriginal races are unusually prolific. The returns of the Chutiá Nagaup Division, and of the District of the Santal Parganas, certainly show that the proportion of children in the total population bears a direct ratio to the relative strength of the aboriginal element. Thus, in the Santal Parganas, where the aboriginal races are most numerous, the children under twelve form as much as 40.7 per cent. of the popula-
tion; a proportion which rises even to 47.5 per cent. in the Santal villages, in that portion of the Dáman-i-koh which is situated in Rájmáhál. Conversely, in the Districts of Házáríbhágh and Mánbhúm, which are largely peopled, the one by Hindustání, and the other by Bengali immigrants, the proportionate number of children falls to 36.4 and 37.1 per cent. respectively; while among the more aboriginal Districts we find a percentage of 40.0 ruling in the District of Singbhúm, and 40.4 in the Tributary States and in the District of Lohárdágá.

OccuPaTions of the People.—The details given in the Census Statements, showing the occupations of the people, have been omitted, as they do not stand the test of statistical criticism.

Ethnical Division of the People.—Who were the original settlers in the Tributary States is now a matter of conjecture. It may be roughly stated that Gonds were the dominant race in the Western, and Kols in the Eastern States. On the disruption of the Gond kingdoms in Central India, that people drove the Kols backward almost to the frontier of Chutiá Nágpur Proper. Indeed, the limits of the ascendency of the Dravidian and Kolarian races can be ascertained with tolerable certainty in a large portion of the Chutiá Nágpur Province, by observing to what tribe the principal military fief-holders belong. Thus in Cháng Bhákár, Kóréá, Sargújá, and Udáipur, the chief feudal sub-proprietors are Gonds; in Jashpur, Korwá; in Gángpur and Bonái, Bhuiyás; in Chutiá Nágpur and Manbhúm, Mundás or Bhúmjí; and in Singbhúm, Hós. The people, however, who ultimately predominated, were not invariably the original settlers; and the evidence afforded by the military tenures should be confirmed by observing who are the peculiar priests of the aboriginal gods. For everywhere the belief is current that these local divinities are most readily propitiated by the tribe which has had the longest acquaintance with them—that is, who first colonized the country. The information available on this point is not so complete as could be wished, but I gather from scattered passages in Colonel Dalton's Ethnology of Bengal, that the priests of sylvan deities are Bhuiyás in Gángpur and Bonái; Korwás in Jashpur and Sargújá; and Kúrs or Muásls in Kóréá and Cháng Bhákár. It would thus appear that in all but the two southern States of Gángpur and Bonái, which were first colonized by the Dravidian tribe of Bhuiyás, the earliest settlers were of Kolarian descent. In Cháng Bhákár, Kóréá, Udáipur, and
the western portion of Sargújá, they were subjugated by the Gonds, who are now the principal sub-proprietors. But up to 1858 the Korwás were in possession of military tenures in Eastern Sargújá; and in Jashpur the head of the Korwá sef holders not only claims to be hereditary dzudn or minister of the State, but is admitted by the present Rájá to be a descendant of the original rulers of the country.

Assuming, then, that Kolarian races were the first settlers in the country, and that they were afterwards subdued by the Dravidian Gonds, there remains a further and more difficult problem. In the wildest jungles of the Tributary States are found, the remains of temples by skilled architects, crumbling embankments, of fine tanks, and mango groves that are obviously not of natural growth. Of all these things the present inhabitants are incapable, nor have they any tradition that throws light on their existence. 'Each little State,' writes Colonel Dalton, 'has its history, which carries you back to some mythic period, but no history or even tradition that touches the ruins.' It has been supposed that these remain mark the settlements of early Aryan colonists who failed to subjugate or civilise the aborigines, and after a time were either absorbed or driven out. But it is far more probable that they belong to the period of Gond ascendancy in Central India, when the western Tributary States may well have been an outlying province either of Garhá-Mandla or of Deogarh. We know that the Gond monarchs were celebrated for the number and magnificence of their temples, tanks, plantations, and other public works; and Mr. C. Grant, in his Introduction to The Gazetteer of the Central Provinces, notices as a peculiar feature in the social development of the Gonds, that their princes were 'only able to advance by leaving the body of the people behind.' On this view the limits of the Gond kingdom extended just so far as the remains of temples and tanks are met with. When the Marhattá conquest swept over the country, the leaders of civilisation who built the temples and dug the tanks disappeared; while the mass of the population were reduced to the state of barbarism in which Captain Blunt found them on his march from Chunár to Yermagudam in 1794. It is not contended that this hypothesis is a conclusive solution of a notoriously obscure question; but there seems to be a presumption in favour of attributing these vestiges of civilisation to a powerful neighbouring kingdom, which was finally broken up so late as 1781, rather than to the semi-historical era of the Aryan advance into Hindustán.
## Return of Nationalities, Races, Tribes, and Castes, in each of the Chutia Nagpur Tributary States.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. Aboriginal Tribes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agariâ</td>
<td>1,578</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhûlihar</td>
<td>9,436</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>5,476</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>2,582</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhûmilj</td>
<td>689</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binjhiâ</td>
<td>2,705</td>
<td></td>
<td>112</td>
<td>1,459</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birhor</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chéro</td>
<td>7,865</td>
<td>821</td>
<td>3,009</td>
<td>3,997</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gond</td>
<td>58,174</td>
<td>2,754</td>
<td>4,711</td>
<td>36,621</td>
<td>3,432</td>
<td>1,458</td>
<td>6,119</td>
<td>2,809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jhôrá</td>
<td>772</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1,54</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ho</td>
<td>1,454</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaur</td>
<td>27,503</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>1,045</td>
<td>12,782</td>
<td>10,997</td>
<td>2,564</td>
<td>917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kharriâ</td>
<td>1,223</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamâd</td>
<td>772</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kol</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korwâ</td>
<td>12,350</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7,473</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>4,645</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuru</td>
<td>2,458</td>
<td>2,037</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundâ</td>
<td>15,213</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,541</td>
<td>1,235</td>
<td>3,549</td>
<td>7,308</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nâgeswar</td>
<td>18,732</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,739</td>
<td>2,268</td>
<td>4,219</td>
<td>2,457</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pabdâbâsì</td>
<td>440</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>341</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purân</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Râûtâlâ</td>
<td>8,242</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7,905</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savar</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sântal</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sâmont</td>
<td>6,312</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3,342</td>
<td>2,916</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urâoon</td>
<td>53,342</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14,266</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>25,943</td>
<td>10,069</td>
<td>2,424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>230,034</td>
<td>6,080</td>
<td>9,828</td>
<td>100,974</td>
<td>20,216</td>
<td>53,297</td>
<td>31,015</td>
<td>8,624</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

II. Semi-Hinduized Aboriginals.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bâhelâa</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balda</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banjâsâ</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bârî</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baurf</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhûtîya</td>
<td>21,458</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,048</td>
<td></td>
<td>822</td>
<td>13,828</td>
<td>5,760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bînd</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamâr</td>
<td>2,933</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>3,382</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chik</td>
<td>7,198</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,439</td>
<td>1,090</td>
<td>4,540</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhanuhâr</td>
<td>320</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dom</td>
<td>836</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>162</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tûrf</td>
<td>1,296</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>925</td>
<td>1,11</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dostiûd</td>
<td>4,030</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4,028</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gânîdâ</td>
<td>9,728</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>6,479</td>
<td>3,064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghâtî</td>
<td>5,358</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>3,408</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>715</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kharvâr</td>
<td>10,021</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>9,331</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhogtâ</td>
<td>349</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mânîbî</td>
<td>321</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahîlî</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mâl</td>
<td>1,043</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>994</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menâo</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Differs from the Census Report by 97.
2 Differs from the Census Report by the transfer of 1,042 Mâls.
3 Transferred.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME OF NATIONALITY, TRIBE, OR CASTE</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Châng Bhaká</th>
<th>Koreá</th>
<th>Sargódja</th>
<th>Udáipur</th>
<th>Jashpur</th>
<th>Gánápur</th>
<th>Bonákí</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SEMI-HINDUIZED ABORIGINALS—continued.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Míhtar,</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Páb,</td>
<td>2,680</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>1,202</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pán,</td>
<td>334</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pániká,</td>
<td>21,185</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>2,346</td>
<td>16,212</td>
<td>2,079</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pájí,</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajwár,</td>
<td>11,510</td>
<td>2,527</td>
<td>8,866</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shikará,</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>101,849</td>
<td>1,418</td>
<td>7,166</td>
<td>49,364</td>
<td>3,941</td>
<td>8,009</td>
<td>22,913</td>
<td>9,038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. HINDUS.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Superior Castes.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bráhman,</td>
<td>2,757</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>927</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khandáít,</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rájput,</td>
<td>2,589</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>1,048</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>5,430</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>1,975</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>1,404</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Intermediate Castes.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhát,</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
<td>90</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Káyasth,</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahanti,</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>55</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>699</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Trading Castes.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agarwálá,</td>
<td>533</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>533</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baniá,</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kásandhán,</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasaráwán,</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naunifár,</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>687</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>514</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Pastoral Castes.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garerfí,</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godáí,</td>
<td>6,823</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4,858</td>
<td>1,797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahír,</td>
<td>19,546</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>1,749</td>
<td>13,941</td>
<td>1,676</td>
<td>1,769</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaur,</td>
<td>1,743</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,734</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahákul,</td>
<td>854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>491</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>29,069</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>1,896</td>
<td>14,065</td>
<td>2,031</td>
<td>2,270</td>
<td>6,592</td>
<td>1,797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Caster engaged in preparing cooked food.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halwáí,</td>
<td>2445</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kándu,</td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>364</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>247</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Differs from the Census Report by 15.  
2 Differs from the Census Report by 884.  
3 Differs from the Census Report by 2.  
4 Differs from the Census Report by 42.  
5 Differs from the Census Report by 9.
### Return of Nationalities, Races, Tribes, etc.—continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Chhâng Bhâkâr</th>
<th>Kôröâ</th>
<th>Sargâjâ</th>
<th>Udâtîpur</th>
<th>Jâshpur</th>
<th>Gângâ</th>
<th>Bonâl</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6. Agricultural Castes.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguri or Ageriá,</td>
<td>3,448</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baland,</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barú,</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhartiá,</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Châsá,</td>
<td>497</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaibarta,</td>
<td>457</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kôriá,</td>
<td>1,320</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>1,084</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulta,</td>
<td>744</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kûrmî,</td>
<td>1,527</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mûlî,</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sûd,</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>8,414</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>1,746</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>4,103</td>
<td>1,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Castes engaged chiefly in personal service.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghogiá,</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhoûli,</td>
<td>2,592</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>637</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hajjâm or Nûpît,</td>
<td>1,413</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>8,424</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kahár,</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,665</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>2,241</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>899</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Artisan Castes.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barhâl (carpenter),</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chhîri (cotton printer),</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kánsérâ (brazier),</td>
<td>454</td>
<td></td>
<td>292</td>
<td></td>
<td>223</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumbhâr (potter),</td>
<td>4,508</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>2,041</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lâherî (lace-worker),</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lohâr (blacksmith),</td>
<td>6,434</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>3,780</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1,685</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikalgar (cutter),</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonâr (goldsmith),</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>153</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunîr (distiller),</td>
<td>1,858</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>1,166</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telli (oilman),</td>
<td>3,026</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>1,408</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>16,637</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>935</td>
<td>8,113</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>1,034</td>
<td>4,356</td>
<td>1,386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Weaver Castes.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhuttî,</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>176</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hangsî,</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jogî,</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td>158</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kastâ,</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehrâ,</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patuâ,</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darihâr,</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Differs from the Census Report by 20.
2. Differs from the Census Report by 36.
3. Differs from the Census Report by 158.
### Return of Nationalities, Races, Tribes, etc.—continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe or Caste</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Cháng</th>
<th>Bhakár</th>
<th>Koreá</th>
<th>Sargójá</th>
<th>Udáipur</th>
<th>Jashpur</th>
<th>Gángpur</th>
<th>Bonál</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>10. Labouring Castes.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhandwár,</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korá,</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuniyá,</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>188</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total,</strong></td>
<td>284</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **11. Boatmen and Fishing Castes.** |       |       |        |       |        |         |        |        |      |
| Dluriá,                           | 74    |       |        |       |        |         |        |        |      |
| Keut,                             | 2,660 | 3     | 77     | 96    | 74     | 1,174   | 414    |        |      |
| **Total,**                        | 2,734 | 3     | 77     | 96    | 74     | 1,174   | 414    |        |      |

| **12. Dancer, Musician, Beggar, and Vagabond Castes.** |       |       |        |       |        |         |        |        |      |
| Bhání,                           | 67    |       |        |       |        |         |        |        |      |
| Dhullá,                          | 154   | 97    | 57     |       |        |         |        |        |      |
| Gái,                             | 2     |       |        |       |        |         |        |        |      |
| Kashfí,                          | 4     |       |        |       |        |         |        |        |      |
| Khelrá,                          | 31    |       |        |       |        |         |        |        |      |
| **Total,**                       | 258   | 97    | 57     | 67    | 31     | 4       | 2      |        |      |

| **13. Persons enumerated by Nationality only.** |       |       |        |       |        |         |        |        |      |
| Panjábí,                           | 8     |       |        |       |        |         |        |        |      |
| Uriyá,                            | 510   |       |        |       |        |         |        |        |      |
| **Total,**                        | 518   |       |        | 244   | 8      | 75      | 414    |        |      |

| **14. Persons of unknown or unspecified Castes.** |       |       |        |       |        |         |        |        |      |
| **Grand total of Hindus.**          | 79,343| 1,136 | 3,955  | 30,584| 3,375  | 4,905   | 19,124 | 7,064  |      |

| **IV. Persons of Hindu Origin not recognizing Caste.** |       |       |        |       |        |         |        |        |      |
| Valshnava,                         | 6     |       |        |       |        |         |        |        | 6    |
| Bairígí,                           | 602   | 30    |        |       | 263    | 21      | 153    | 61    | 74   |
| Gocán,                            | 613   | 1     | 38     |       | 276    | 17      | 13     | 268   |      |
| Sanyási,                          | 185   | 20    |        |       | 20     | 126     |        | 19    |      |
| **Total,**                        | 1,406 | 52    | 38     | 539   | 58     | 292     | 354    | 74    |      |

| **V. Muhammadans,**               |       |       |        |       |        |         |        |        |      |
| **Grand Total,**                  | 405,980| 8,919 | 21,127 | 182,831| 27,708 | 66,526 | 73,637 | 24,832 |      |

Hill Tribes and Aboriginal People.—The following are the aboriginal tribes of the Tributary States of Chutiá Nágpur, with vol. xvii.
their numbers as ascertained by the Census of 1872:—(1) Agarí; iron smelters. For a further notice of this tribe see detailed Account of Sargújá (post, p. 232); number, 1578. (2) Bhúihar; see detailed Account of Sargújá (post, pp. 232–233); number, 9426. (3) Bhúmij; see Account of Mánbhúm (post); number, 689. (4) Binjhiá; see detailed Account of Sargújá (post, p. 233); number, 2705. (5) Bhiror; see Statistical Account of Hazáribágh (vol. xvi. pp. 63–65); number, 34. (6) Chero; see Statistical Account of Lohárdagá (vol. xvi. pp. 258–262); number, 7865. (7) Gond; see detailed Account of Sargújá (post, pp. 231–232); number, 58,114. (8) Hhorá; number, 772. (9) Ho or Larka Kol; see Account of Singhbhúm (ante, pp. 39–59); number, 1454. (10) Kaur; see detailed Account of Sargújá; number, 27,508. (11) Khariá; see Statistical Account of Mánbhúm District (post); number, 1613. (12) Kandh; see detailed Account of Gángpur (post, p. 193); number, 715. (13) Kol; number, 246. The name Kol, as has been pointed out in the Statistical Account of Singhbhúm District, is a vague generic term, sometimes used to include the Dravidian Uráons, as well as the Ho, Mundá, Bhúmij, and the minor Kolarian tribes. It is impossible therefore to say to what tribe the 246 Kols belong, who are enumerated in the Census Report as inhabitants of the Tributary States. (14) Korwá; see my detailed Account of Sargújá (post, p. 234); number, 12,350. (15) Kuru; see detailed Account of Cháng Bhakár (post, pp. 182–187); number, 2458. (16) Mundá; see Statistical Account of Lohárdagá District (vol. xvi. pp. 265–278); number, 15,313. (17) Nágéswar; see detailed Account of Sargújá (post, pp. 234–235); number, 18,732. (18) Pandábasí; number, 440. They are said to come from the south; but nothing is positively known about them, and I am unable to say whether they are a Kolarian or Dravidian tribe. (19) Purán; number, 11. (20) Ráutiá; see Statistical Account of Lohárdagá (vol. xvi. p. 297); number, 8242. (21) Savar or Bendkar; a Dravidian tribe of southern origin, probably connected with the Bhuiyás. For a fuller notice of this tribe, see Statistical Account of Singhbhúm (ante, pp. 69–72); number, 106. (22) Santál; see Statistical Account of Hazáribágh (vol. xvi. pp. 65–74); number, 9. (23) Sáont; see detailed Account of Sargújá (post, p. 235); number, 6312. (24) Uráon or Oráon; a full description of this tribe, quoted from Colonel Dalton’s Ethnology of Bengal, is given in the Statistical Account of Lohárdagá District (vol. xvi. pp. 278–294); number, 53,342.
HINDU CASTES.

HINDU CASTES.—The following is a list of the different Hindu castes in the Tributary States, arranged as far as possible in the order of precedence which they hold in local social esteem, and also showing the occupation of each caste. The numbers are taken from the Census Report of 1872. The comparative distribution of each caste in the various States can be readily traced in the classified list given above; only the total numbers of each caste are shown here. (1) Brâhman; priests, landholders, and ministerial officers under the various Chiefs; number, 2757. (2) Chhatri or Râjput; landowners and servants, mostly well-off; 2589. (3) Khandâit; 84. They are noticed in detail in the Statistical Account of the District of Singbhûm (ante, pp. 63–64). (4) Kâyasth; landowners, writers, and clerks, employed under the Chiefs; 83. (5) Bhât; heralds and genealogists; 489. (6) Mahânti; an Oriissa caste, properly a sub-tribe of the Kâyasths; 127. (7) Agarwâlâ; traders; 533. (8) Nâpit or Hajjâm; barbers; 1413. (9) Lohâr; blacksmiths; 6243. (10) Kumbhâr; potters; 4508. (11) Telî; oil pressers and sellers; 3026. (12) Mâli; gardeners; 224. (13) Barul; growers and sellers of betel; 48. (14) Baniâ; traders; 51. The following are subdivisions of the Baniâ class:—Kâsandhân, 17; Kasarwânl, 32; Nauniyâr, 48; and Sinduriâ, 6. (15) Kânserâ; brazier; 454. (16) Aguri; a Bengal caste, identified in the Census Report with the Ugrakshatri of Manu. They are engaged in agriculture and trade; 3448. (17) Goâlâ; cowherds and milkmen; 6823. The following are the three subdivisions of this caste:—Ahir, 19,540; Gaur, 1743; Mahâkul, 854. (18) Halwâî; confectioners; 244. (19) Kându, preparers and sellers of parched food; 120. (20) Garerî; a pastoral tribe; 129. They are probably an offshoot of the Goâlâs, though the two castes do not intermarry. Together with their occupation of tending sheep, they carry on that of making blankets. (21) Kaibartta; agriculturists; 417. (22) Chásâ; cultivators; 498. (23) Vaishnav; followers of Chaitanya, a religious reformer in Nadiyâ, who lived in the beginning of the 16th century; 6. (24) Kahâr; cultivators, palanquin bearers, and servants; 652. (25) Koeri; independent cultivators and growers of opium, sugar-cane, and garden produce; 1320. (26) Kurmî; the great agricultural caste of the Chutiâ Nâgpur Division; 1527. (27) Baland; agriculturists; 108. (28) Bhartiâ; cultivators; 7: (29) Kultâ; agriculturists; 724. (30) Súd; have the same occupation as the preceding; 93. (31) Sonâr; goldsmiths; 290. (32)
Barhái; carpenters; 112. (33) Chhipí; cotton printers; 9. (34) Láherí; workers in lac; 113. (35) Sikalgar; cutlers; 24. (36) Dhobi; washermen; 2592. (37) Ghogiá; employed in personal service; 8. (38) Bhandwár and (39) Korá, are both labourers; numbering 27 and 29 respectively. (40) Nuniyá; makers of salt-petre; 228. (41) Bhutiá; weavers; 176. (42) Hangsf; have the same occupation as the preceding; 86. (43) Jogi; makers of silk string; 3. (44) Kastá; weavers; 54. (45) Patuá; makers of silk thread, and string beads; 69. (46) Mahrá; weavers; 158. (47) Darihará; string makers; 5. (48) Keut or Kevat; boatmen and fishermen; 2660. (49) Dhuriá; have the same occupation as the above; 74. (50) Bhíniá; dancers and musicians; 67. (51) Dhuliá; musicians; 154. (52) Gáin; singers; 2. (53) Kasbf; prostitutes; 4. (54) Kheltí; dancers; 31.

SEMI-HINDUIZED ABORIGINALS.—The following are semi-aboriginal castes, who form the very lowest class of Hindus:—(55) Báléliá; labourers; 110. (56) Balda; 314. (57) Banjárá; 95. (58) Bái; 80. (59) Baurí; 2. (60) Bhuiyá; 21,458. (61) Bind; 19. (62) Chamár; shoemakers; 2933. (63) Chik; 7198. (64) Dhanühr; 320. (65) Dom; 836. (66) Turf; 1296. (67) Dosadh; 4030. (68) Gándá; 9728. (69) Ghásí; 5358. (70) Kharwár; 10,921. (71) Bhogtá; 349. (72) Mánjhi; 321. (73) Mahili; 111 in number. (74) Mal; 1042. (75) Menáo; 55. (76) Mihtar; sweepers or scavengers; 32. (77) Páb; 2080. (78) Pán; 334. (79) Pániká; 21,185. The Pánikás, together with the Chiks, Gándás, Pábs, and Páns, are low weaving castes. Their features are Aryan, and they worship Hindu gods, but repudiate all Hindu restrictions on food. (80) Pásí; 41. (81) Rájwár; 11,510. (82) Shikári; huntsmen; 91.

RELIGIOUS DIVISIONS OF THE PEOPLE.—The great bulk of the inhabitants of the Tributary States (65° per cent.) are Hill people, professing aboriginal faiths; the remainder consisting of Hindus, with a very small sprinkling (o°6 per cent.) of Muhammadans. There are no Christians, Buddhists, or Jains. No conspicuous religious mover ent, like the deistic revival among the Chamárs in the Central Provinces, has taken place of late years in the Tributary States. But the process of converting aborigines to Hinduism goes on steadily though insensibly. This, however, is rather a social than a religious movement.

AGRICULTURE.—The general character of the agricultural system
of the Tributary States is the same as in Chutiá Nágpur Proper, and needs no further mention here. Such information as I have been able to obtain on the subject has been incorporated in the detailed Account of the State to which it applies. There are no general statistics available for the entire group of States; but the list of crops, timber, and jungle products given for Sargdíjá is probably applicable to most of the other States.

**POLICE.**—The police system of the Tributary States is purely indigenous, and consists for the most part of the rural militia, who hold their lands on condition of rendering personal service to their Chief. Such information as is available on the subject is given below in the detailed Accounts of the several States.

In 1871, 418 criminal cases were reported in the Tributary States, and 578 persons were arrested, of whom 346 were convicted by the various Chiefs. Fifty-four civil suits were pending at the end of 1870, and 252 more were instituted during 1871. Of these 306 suits, 32 were for bond debts; 123 on account of agricultural loans without bond; 68 for land disputes; arrears of rent, 32; maintenance, 9; execution of decrees, 25; arrears of pay, etc. 4; succession or inheritance, 1; mesne profits, 6; and 6 on account of marriage expenses. Two hundred and sixty cases were disposed of in 1871, and 46 were pending at the end of the year. On the whole, there is very little heinous crime in the Tributary States. Murders occur occasionally, as might be expected among half-civilised races; but serious offences against property appear to be rare, and petty crime is sufficiently dealt with by the Chiefs, under the supervision of the Commissioner. A characteristic feature of the crime returns for the States is the number of charges of defamation of character brought by women who have been denounced as witches. The belief in witchcraft still survives in great strength; and in 1873 two reputed witches were murdered and others seriously maltreated in Gángpur.

The following is a detailed Account of the different States, their area, population, revenue, crops, fairs, etc.

**BONAI STATE.**

(1) **Bonai,** the southernmost of the Tributary States under the Commissioner of Chutiá Nágpur, lies between 21° 35' 0" and
22° 8' 5" north latitude, and 84° 31' 55" and 85° 26' 20" east longitude. It is bounded on the north by a portion of Singbhum District and by the Tributary State of Gángpur; on the south and west by Bámrá, a Feudatory State of the Central Provinces; and on the east by Keunjhar, one of the Tributary States of the Orissa Division. It contains an area of 1297 square miles, with 234 villages, 4707 houses, and a total population of 24,832 souls, of whom 10,416 or 42° 6 per cent. are Hindus, 32 or 0°1 per cent. are Muhammadans, and 14,384 or 57° 9 per cent. belong to other religions not separately classified. The proportion of males in the total population is 50° 9 per cent.; average number of persons per square mile, 19; average number of villages per square mile, 0°18; average number of persons per village, 106; average number of houses per square mile, 4; average number of persons per house, 5°3. Bonái State yields to its Rájá an income of about Rs. 6000 (£600), and pays a tribute to Government of Rs. 200 (£20). The present Chief, Rájá Chandra Deo, is imbecile, and the State is managed by his son, Tikáiit Dayánidhi Deo Bahádur.

History.—Bonái, together with Gángpur and the rest of the Sambalpur group of estates already referred to, was ceded to the British Government in 1803, by the Treaty of Deogáon with Raghují Bhonslá, Rájá of Nágpur, to whom it was restored by a special engagement in 1806. It reverted to the British Government under the provisional agreement concluded with Madhuji Bhonslá (Apá Sáhib) in 1818; and was finally ceded by the treaty of 1826. Besides the yearly tribute of Rs. 200 (£20), the Rájá is also bound, when required, to furnish a contingent of armed men for military service.

General Aspect.—Bonái is shut in on all sides by lofty hill ranges, which rise to a height of two and three thousand feet above the one central valley, showing bold, rugged outlines, partly forest-clad and partly bare rock. These ranges, with the countless spurs which they throw off, occupy so large a portion of the State, that only one-twelfth of the entire area is under cultivation. Systematic cultivation is, in fact, confined to the valley of the Bráhmani river, which takes a winding course through Bonái from north to south, and forms in the centre of the State a fertile and comparatively level tract, where most of the largest villages are situated. Here the river is fringed with long groves of mango and tamarind trees, intermingled with til and date palms, and frequent patches of
sugar-cane; while every turn of the stream opens a fresh view of the surrounding hills.

HILL AND RIVER SYSTEM.—Most of the Bonái hills are densely wooded to the summit, and, except at the regular passes, are inaccessible to beasts of burden. The principal peaks are twenty in number, as follow:—(1) Mánkarachá, 3639 feet; (2) Bádámgár, 3525 ft.; (3) Kumítrár, 3490 ft.; (4) Chélátoka, 3308 ft.; (5) Kondáðhar, 3000 ft.; (6) Bichákhi, 2970 ft.; (7) Jangrá, 2677 ft.; (8) Réápiri, 2616 ft.; (9) Dídra, 2567 ft.; (10) Koná Mandá, 2523 ft.; (11) Bímlo, 2509 ft.; (12) Káló, 2445 ft.; (13) Bonáthali, 2375 ft.; (14) Kopsúr, 2341 ft.; (15) Mondógír, 2251 ft.; (16) Báisomundá, 2240 ft.; (17) Dero, 2140 ft.; (18) Asurkhol, 2110 ft.; (19) Lohár, 2076 ft.; and (20) Kúmar, 2023 ft. It has already been remarked that the ranges out of which these peaks spring form very complete barriers, cutting off Bonái from Singbhum and Keunjhar on the east, from Bámrá on the south and west, and from Gángpur on the north. Through this northern barrier the Bráhmaní river has forced its way to enter the central valley of Bonái, after passing in a succession of rapids through a beautiful glen, eight miles long. The shortest route from Gángpur to Bonái is by a rugged path through this glen; but it is only practicable in the dry weather. The Bráhmaní is the only river in Bonái, and in its course from north to south through the State, carries off the drainage of the hill streams on either side. Small boats ply on it all the year round, and the bulk of the surplus produce of the country is exported to Sambalpur by this route. A portion, however, is carried to the north on pack bullocks.

USES TO WHICH WATER IS PUT.—The river is used chiefly for irrigating sugar-cane, tobacco, and similar garden crops. The water is raised by the ordinary balance lifts. Tanks are also utilized for irrigation, and reservoirs are occasionally formed by damming up the small hill streams.

MINERALS.—Iron is found and smelted in Bonái for local use, but is not exported. Gold is found in small quantities in the beds of the Bráhmaní and the hill streams. No other metals are known to exist, and no coal has yet been discovered.

FORESTS AND JUNGLE PRODUCTS.—There are extensive sál forests in Bonái; but the isolated position of the country renders it difficult to export the timber, and consequently large numbers of fine trees are every year girdled to obtain resin. Attempts were made by an
officer of the Forest Department to float rafts of timber down the Bráhmaní, but the enterprise failed for want of labourers who were accustomed to the work. The river itself presents no obstacles; and there is no doubt that the stores of sál wood which the State contains will eventually be rendered available at False Point in Orissa by this route. *Asan* trees are also found in great abundance, and large quantities of wild *tasar* silk cocoons are exported from Bonái. Artificial culture of the *tasar* worm has, however, made but little progress, as the mass of the population consider it an impure occupation, and none but the lowest castes, such as Doms, Ghásís, Páns, and Gonds, will engage in it. Silk cocoons and stick lac are the most valuable of the jungle products. The edible roots and wild herbs enumerated below as existing in Gángpur are found also in Bonái.

**Fere Naturæ.**—The wild animals of Bonái are stated to be the same as those found in Gángpur. They are very numerous, and their ravages are at present the great obstacle to the spread of cultivation. The inhabitants of villages bordering on the jungles complain not of the personal danger to themselves, but of the wholesale destruction of their crops, and say that they have to raise grain for the wild beasts as well as for their own families. This cause alone is said to have prevented the people from growing cotton, for which the soil is admirably suited. Of late years, some herds of elephants, in the hills between Bonái and the Sarandá *pir* of Singbhúm, did such damage to the crops, that the villages at the foot of the range were abandoned by their inhabitants. The deserted sites have been taken up by the Regent of the State and kept as forest reserves.

**Population.**—About the year 1865 the population of Bonái was roughly estimated at 15,623 souls, the estimate being based on the number of houses returned by the Topographical Survey. A more exact Census was taken in 1872 under the supervision of the Regent, by enumerators appointed and paid by him. The Commissioner tested the results when on tour during the early part of 1872, and found the returns very faulty in the enumeration of females, especially of young girls and infants. The whole was therefore revised by enumerators more carefully selected and under better supervision, and the ultimate result is stated to be very correct. The total population thus ascertained was 24,832 souls, inhabiting 4707 houses. The number of males is 12,645, and of
females 12,187; the proportion of males in the total population being 50.9, and the density of the population throughout the State 19 per square mile. Classified according to age, the Census gives the following results:—Hindus—under twelve years of age, males 2027, females 1881; above twelve years, males 3282, females 3226. Muhammadans—under twelve years of age, males 8, females 5; above twelve years, males 9, females 10. Other sects—under twelve years, males 2650, females 2499; above twelve years, males 4669, females 4566. Total—under twelve years, males 4685, females 4385; above twelve years, males 7960, females 4385.

Ethnological Classification.—Classified according to race, the Census returns of Bonái show the following results:—Dravidian aborigines, 11,969, or 48.2 per cent. of the total population; Kolarian, 2415, or 9.7 per cent.: total of pure aborigines, 14,384, or 57.9 per cent. of the entire population. Semi-Hinduized aborigines, 3653, or 14.7 per cent.; Hindus, 6763, or 27.2 per cent.; Muhammadans, 32, or 1 per cent.: total of the last three classes, 10,448, or 42.1 per cent. of the entire population. The foregoing figures are arranged by Colonel Dalton, the Commissioner of Chutiá Nagpur, on his own system of race classification, which differs slightly from that adopted for the whole of Bengal in the Census Report of 1872. The religious divisions of the people, as ascertained by the Census, have been given in the first paragraph of this detailed Account of Bonái.

Bhuiyas.—Of the Dravidian races the Bhuiyas are by far the most numerous, amounting to 5760. Colonel Dalton further subdivides them into the Bhuiyas of the plains, numbering 4494, and the Pahári or Pauri Bhuiyas of the hills, numbering 1266. The Bhuiyas of the plains are the dominant tribe in most parts of Bonái, and were probably the earliest settlers in the country. They hold fiefs under the Rája, and form, with the Gonds of South Bonái, the organized militia of the State. Hardly any other class of subordinate holders have fixed proprietary rights in the soil; and there can be no doubt that the Rája of Bonái had originally no right to exercise any authority, until he had received the tlahak or token of investiture from his Bhuiyá vassals. This prerogative is still claimed in Bonái by the sáont or head of the Bhuiyá clan, who holds twelve villages at a quit-rent of Rs. 18 a year, and claims to be the hereditary dínán or finance minister of the State. The Chief, however, does not employ him or acknowledge his claim. Besides their organization as a semi-military body, the Bhuiyas derive great
power from their position as priests of the oldest temples and shrines. Colonel Dalton writes that, 'This custom has no doubt descended in Bhuiyā families from the time when Brāhmans were not, or had obtained no footing amongst them, and when the religion of the land and the temples were not Hindu. The temples are now indeed dedicated to Hindu deities, but there are evidences that they were originally occupied by other images. At some of these shrines, human sacrifices were offered every third year; and this practice continued till the country came under British rule.'

The Bhuiyās of Bonái have lost all traces of their original Dravidian tongue, and speak Uriyā. The Pahāri or Paurī Bhuiyās of the hills retain, however, many characteristic customs of the race. The following notice of them is taken from Colonel Dalton's *Ethnology of Bengal*:—

In costume there is nothing peculiar, except that the men and women all wear dresses of brown cotton, or dyed a light brown. They have their own priests, called deoris, and their sacred groves, called deoti sara, dedicated to four deities, Dāsum Pāt, Bāmoni Pāt, Kaisar Pāt, and Borám. The three first are brethren, but there is some difference of opinion whether Bāmoni was male or female. Borám is the sun, also worshipped under the name of Dharm Deotā, as with the Urāons. The three minor deities are represented by stones in the sara, but Borám has no representation. Borám, as the first and greatest of gods and as the creator, is invoked at the sowing season with the offering of a white cock. In cases of sickness, goats are offered to Dāsum Pāt and his brethren. On such occasions, the goat is given by the owner of the house in which the sick person resides. On other occasions, the victim is provided by the community. The sacrifices are all offered at the foot of trees in the sara; only men partake of the meat, and the deori gets the head. They possess no traditions regarding the order of creation or their own migrations; nor have they any defined ideas of a future state. They burn their dead near a stream, and throw the ashes into the water, thus following the custom of the Santāls, Hindus, and others. Eleven days after the cremation, all shave, put on fresh clothes, and have a feast. The mother of a child remains unclean after its birth for seven days. The child's head is then shaved, and it is named; the ceremony of naming is precisely the same as that followed by the Mundas and Hos. The name of the grandfather is given to the eldest son (except when, in consequence of the failure of the test, it is found necessary to change
it), the great-grandfather's to the second son, and then the names of collateral branches are adopted according to seniority.

'There are no religious ceremonies after this till marriage, which cannot take place till the parties are adult; and the parents have very little to do with the selection of partners.' I was told by people who knew the tribes well, but did not belong to them, that the proposal of marriage came in the first place from the girl, as with the Gáros. This was not confirmed by the Bhuiyás themselves; they, however, may have had a delicacy in speaking of a custom which they could not fail to see astonished and amused all the natives in our camp. At the marriage, there is much dancing and singing, and that is all I could find out concerning it; but they have a pretty and romantic fashion of bringing such matches about. In each village there is, as with the Uráons, an open space for a dancing ground, called by the Bhuiyás the darbár; and near it the 'bachelors' hall,' a separate house for the young men, which is called the Dhángar bássa or Mandarghar, as here the young men, dhángar, must all sleep at night, and here the drums, mandar, are kept. Some villages have a Dhángarin bássa, or house for maidens; which, strange to say, they are allowed to occupy without any one to look after them. They appear to have very great liberty; and slips in morality, as long as they are confined to the tribe, are not much heeded. Whenever the young men of the village go to the darbár and beat the drums, the young girls join them there, and they spend their evenings dancing and enjoying themselves without any interference on the part of the elders. The Bhuiyá dances have their peculiar features, but, compared with the lively and graceful movements of the Kols, they are very tame performances. The men have each a rude kind of tambourine. They march round in a circle, beating these, and singing a very simple melody in a minor key on four notes. The women dance opposite to them, with their heads covered, and bodies much inclined, touching each other like soldiers in line, but not holding hands or breathing arms like the Kols. The dances, when confined to the people of the village, are regarded as mere rehearsals. The more exciting and exhilarating occasions are when the young men of one village proceed to visit the maidens of another village, or when the maidens return the call. The young men provide themselves with presents for the girls, generally consisting of combs for the hair and sweetmeats; and going straight to the darbár of the village they visit, they pro-
claim their arrival loudly by beating their drums or tambourines. The girls of that village immediately join them. Their male relations and neighbours must keep entirely out of view, leaving the field clear for the guests. The offerings of the visitors are now gallantly presented and graciously accepted, and the girls at once set to work to prepare dinner for their beau; after the meal they dance and sing and flirt all night together, and the morning dawns on more than one pair of pledged lovers. Then the girls, if the young men have conducted themselves to their satisfaction, make ready the morning meal for themselves and their guests; after which the latter rise to depart, and, still dancing and playing on the drums, move out of the village, followed by the girls, who escort them to the boundary. This is generally a rock-broken stream with wooded banks; here they halt, the girls on one side, the lads on the other, and to the accompaniment of the babbling brook sing to each other in true bucolic style. The song on these occasions is to a certain extent improvised, and is a pleasant mixture of raillery and love-making. The song ended, the girls go down on their knees, and bowing to the ground, respectfully salute the young men, who gravely and formally return the compliment, and they part. The visit is soon returned by the girls. They are received by the young men in their darbár, and entertained, and the girls of the receiving village must not be seen.'

GONDS.—Next in influence to the Bhuiyáś come the Gonds, also a Dravidian tribe, who inhabit the south of Bonáí bordering on the State of Bámra in the Central Provinces. Two members of this tribe, called respectively dándpát and mahápátra, hold fiefs on terms of military service under the chief. The Gonds in Bonáí have become thoroughly Hinduized, and know no language but Uriyá. They hold an inferior social position and rank with the low castes of Doms and Ghásís. Number in Bonáí, 2809. A detailed notice of the Gonds is given in the Central Provinces Gazetteer; and they are again alluded to post, pp. 231-232.

JHORÁS.—Colonel Dalton includes among the Dravidians 374 Jhórás, who are believed to be of Gond extraction. Their employments are gold-washing, boating, and fishing, in pursuance of which they live during the dry weather in temporary huts on the sands of the Bráhmaní river.

KANDHS.—A small sprinkling of the Kandh tribe, so long infamous for their practice of human sacrifice and female infanticide, is found
in Bonái. They probably immigrated from the Orissa State of Bod, but have long occupied a servile position in Bonái as farm labourers, and have lost all the typical characteristics of their race. Number, 541.

The Kolarian tribes of Bonái all speak dialects of Ho or Mundá, except the Kisán or Nágeswar, who use Uriyá. They represent themselves as immigrants from Chútiá Nágpur Proper, or from Singbhúm. They are worse looking and worse off than their brethren in those Districts, and are probably the wilder members of the tribe, who have retreated before the advance of civilisation.

The Hindu population of Bonái consists for the most part of well-known castes, and requires no special comment. The Bráhmans, numbering 643, are cultivators and farmers. They employ a large number of the Gándás and other low castes as farm labourers, and treat these servants with studied indignity. The mere presence of a Gándá is regarded as pollution, and no Bráhman will enter the gándá párá, or quarter of the village which is allotted to that caste.

Kalitas.—The most noteworthy caste among the Hindus of Bonái is the Kalita (called Kulta in the Census Report), which numbers 724. They are peculiar to Sambalpur in the Central Provinces, Bonái, and Assam, and occupy in all three places a very similar position as most respectable and substantial cultivators. In Assam they are considered a pure caste, ranking next to Káyasts, and are therefore in great request as house servants. The Kalitas of Bonái are stated to resemble in appearance those of Assam, both having markedly Aryan features, with hazel or grey eyes. Ráma Chandra, the seventh Avatár of Vishnu, is the favourite deity of the caste. The Bonái Kalitas call themselves Rámanandíás, followers of the Vishnavite teacher of the thirteenth century who proclaimed the equality of castes. But they also worship at a temple erected to Rádhá and Krishna by a Rájá of Bonái, who appears to have been a votary of the love-worship introduced in 1520 by Vallabha-Swámi. The elders of the caste say that they came originally from Mithilá, which they left in the days of Ráma, and settled in Sambalpur. Six generations ago they emigrated from Sambalpur into Bonái, where they have remained ever since. Looking to the resemblances in features, social status, and religion, that exist between the Kalitas of the South-West Frontier and of Assam,
Colonel Dalton is of opinion that there is some ethnological connection between the two.

The following notice of the Bonái Kalîtas is taken from Colonel Dalton’s *Ethnology of Bengal*.:—' They form a considerable portion of the agricultural population of Sambalpur, and appear as the best cultivators and most substantial people in Bonái. I found them occupying villages together with Gonds and Kandhs; but these, the probable representatives of the aborigines of the place, had nearly all fallen into the position of farm servants to the Kalîtas, who had large, substantial, well-stocked farm-yards, and very comfortable houses. I was freely admitted into their domiciles, and the women and children were all presented to me. They afterwards came to my tent and sat there. The *pardah* system of excluding females was entirely unknown to them. Though, doubtless, best part Āryan in blood, there is, I think, a slight deterioration arising from admixture with the less comely aborigines. Their colour varies from coffee to tawny yellow. The mouths are well formed, though large; eyes generally large, full and clear, many hazel. I especially observed that many of the fair sex were distinguished by well-marked eyebrows and long eyelashes. The noses are not aquiline or prominent, but there is no remarkable deficiency of nasal bone, though this feature is often inclined towards the pug species. They have straight foreheads, but a want of breadth across the temples which takes from the oval of the face. The men show moustache and beard, but little whisker. They are well proportioned, and about the average height of Hindus in the Lower Provinces. The Kalîtas generally allow their girls to grow to maturity before they give them away in marriage. I saw many full-grown spinsters in the villages that I visited.'

**Residence of the Râja; Places of Interest, etc.—** Bonái Garh, the residence of the chief, occupies a picturesque bend of the Brâhmanî river, in latitude 28° 49' and longitude 85° 0', the site being 505 feet above sea-level. The *garh*, or fort itself, has the river on three sides, and is further defended by a high mud wall and moat. Within this enclosure are about 150 houses, including those of the Chief, his court-house and jail. The entire village, both inside and outside of the fort, contains about 300 houses. There is no approach to a regular *bâzâr*. The inhabitants are the Brâhmans and other retainers of the Râjá; his own family, with its collateral branches, legitimate and illegitimate; a few of the Orissa caste of
Karans who are employed as writers; workers in brass and pewter, potters, weavers, and smiths; a substratum of low castes, such as Gándás, Páns, Ghásís, and Doms. The spoken language is Uriyá, and the customs followed are those of the Orissa Province. The business of the Chief’s court, however, is conducted in Hindi.

The following classification of villages in Bonái is taken from the Census:—There are 205 villages containing less than two hundred inhabitants; 25 with from two to five hundred inhabitants; and 4 with from five hundred to a thousand inhabitants. Total number of villages, 234.

The History of the Raja.—The family of the Chief claim, as is usual, a mysterious and foreign origin. They say that they came from Sakaldwip or Ceylon, and that the founder of the family was abandoned by his mother under a kadam tree. Being thus on the point of falling into the hands of an enemy, the infant was rescued by a peacock, which swallowed him, and kept him in its claw until the danger was past. In gratitude for this service the peacock was adopted as the family crest. In reference to their early connection with the kadam tree, they describe themselves as kadambansí Rájputs. Looking, however, to their position as rulers over powerful Bhuiyá vassals, who hold the bulk of the land, command the militia of the State, and have even the right of conferring the tilak or token of investiture on the Chief, there can be no doubt that the Rájá of Bonái was originally nothing more than the tribal head of the Bhuiyá clan. If Colonel Dalton’s theory be correct, that the Bhuiyás formed a portion of the army with which Ráma invaded Ceylon, and were, in fact, the veritable apes of the Rámáyana, it would seem as if the family of the Chief had taken advantage of an ancient legend, to conceal their obviously aboriginal ancestry under the fiction of Cinghalese descent.

The present Rájá of Bonái is insane, and the country is administered by his son, Tikáit Dayánidhí Deo, who has received the title of Bahádúr for his services as manager. The term tikáit means recipient of the tiká or mark of investiture, and is applied to the son of the Chief. The family live in good style, and are not in debt. They say themselves that the net income of the State does not amount to more than Rs. 5000 (£500) per annum. Their expenses, however, must largely exceed this, as they dress well, keep two elephants and several horses, and, in spite of their marked aboriginal features, have married into good Rájput families. The
gross income of Bonái is returned in the Report of the Administra-
tion of Bengal for 1872-73 at Rs. 6000 (\textpounds{}600) a year; but the State has never come under direct management, and this estimate cannot be regarded as trustworthy.

The Material Condition of the People of Bonái is reported to be fairly prosperous. The social customs followed are those of the Orissa Province. The dress of the better class of girls consists of a long silk scarf called kaupin, wound round the loins; if the girl be adult, this also covers the bosom, leaving the legs bare to the hip-joint. The married women wear ample garments; and on the whole, the Hindus of Bonái, and the best of the Bhuiyá and Gond races, dress very respectably. Women dress their hair neatly with silver ornaments, hair-pins, and pendants. Colonel Dalton considers that the dress and adornments of some of the young girls are evidently studies from the antique, as represented in temple sculptures.

Agriculture.—The general character of the cultivation in Bonái is the same as in the other Tributary States, and is described in the detailed Accounts of Gángpur and Jashpur. The principal crops grown in the State are: Cereals—rice; green crops—kurtí, mug, rahar, birhi, barai, bodi or rambhá; oil-seeds—til, sarishá, and sargujíá.

Rice Cultivation.—Three regular rice crops are grown in Bonái,—gorá dhán or highland rice, autumn rice, and winter rice. Highland rice or gorá dhán is sown at the commencement of the rains in June or July, and reaped in September. In good seasons this crop will yield thirteen or fourteen maunds of paddy for every maund of seed sown. In a bad year, or under careless tillage, the out-turn is not more than four or five times the amount of seed.

Four varieties of rice are grown in the gorá crop, viz. padma dám, sánkrá, sáriá, and kánti. The autumn rice crop is sown in June on the higher levels of the terraced slopes, and reaped in October. The eight principal varieties of autumn rice are as follow:—(1) Kusma, (2) karanga, (3) káladánr, (4) bhüsa, (5) chinguri, (6) jhatrí, (7) malbámhni, and (8) kánti kani. The winter rice is grown on the lower terraces and in the drainage hollows. It is sown in July in a nursery, and subsequently transplanted. The crop is reaped in November. This crop is estimated to yield from eight times to ten times the amount of seed sown. The twenty principal varieties of winter rice are as follow:—(1) Nripati bhog, (2) chhátuwári, (3)

The three foregoing crops are raised by the ordinary methods of tillage in vogue in the Chutía Nagpur Division. A fourth rice crop, called dáhi dhán, is grown on forest land by the nomadic hill tribes. For this no ploughing is required, but the trees are cut down and burned on the land, and the ashes are mixed up with the surface soil. The seed is put in as soon as the rain commences. The out-turn of the dáhi crop is from forty to forty-five times the amount of the seed; and it is not surprising that the forest tribes cling to this mode of cultivation with considerable tenacity. After two years, however, the land is exhausted, and a fresh piece must be prepared.

OTHER CROPS.—The most productive of the pulses is birhi, which is said to yield a fortyfold return under favourable circumstances. Kulthi and mug give an out-turn of from twenty-five to thirtyfold, bard as sixteenfold, and bodi or rambhá from ten to twelfe-fold. The pulse called arhar or rahar is grown on hill-sides by the wilder tribes, whose principal crop it forms. The oil-seeds—til, sarishá, and sargujid—are grown plentifully; and oil is also extracted from the kusum and mahud trees.

OUT-TURN OF CROPS.—Under this head no trustworthy statistics are available. No regular land measures are known in Bonái; that is, the local unit of measurement has no reference to any definite superficial area, but only to the quantity of seed which would usually be sown on the land. Thus a khandi of land is the amount of land which should receive a maund of seed, an amount which obviously varies with the crop, season, and soil. The Regent's bailiff, however, estimates that from six to seven khandás of land, corresponding very roughly to about six or seven standard bighás, may be cultivated with one plough and yoke of oxen. The average yield of the autumn crop on such an area would be about twenty maunds, or fourteen and a half hundredweights, value Rs. 10 (£1, os. od.); while the produce of the winter crop would be from thirty to thirty-five maunds, or from twenty-two to twenty-five hundredweights, value Rs. 13 (£1, 6s. od.). Taking this to be approximately correct, it would appear that a standard bighá produces on an average about
three *maunds* or six hundredweights per acre for the autumn crop, and five *maunds* or eleven hundredweights for the winter crop.

**Condition of the Cultivators, etc.**—Agricultural holdings are assessed on the number of *háls* or ploughs that they contain. The local *háli* of Bonáí is very large, containing seventeen *khandis*, each of which is somewhat larger than a standard *bighá*. The rate of rent is fixed by custom at Rs. 2. 8. 0 (5s.) in money, and six and a half *káts* or *maunds* of produce, for each plough of land. A holding of ten ploughs or more in extent would be considered a large one, anything below two ploughs a very small one. The cost of the implements and cattle required to cultivate one plough of land is returned at about Rs. 12 (£1, 4s. od.), if the ploughing is done by bullocks. If, however, buffaloes are used, the initial outlay is nearly twice as large.

**The Domestic Animals** are oxen, buffaloes, cows, elephants, goats, sheep, and pigs. The Commissioner reports (1873) that an ordinary cow sells at from Rs. 4 to Rs. 5 (8s. to 10s.); a pair of oxen at from Rs. 10 to Rs. 11 (£1 to £1, 2s. od.); and a pair of buffaloes at from Rs. 20 to Rs. 22 (£2 to £2, 4s. od.). A score of sheep fetch from Rs. 10 to Rs. 11 (£1 to £1, 2s. od.); a score of kids six months old, Rs. 10 (£1, os. od.); and a score of full-grown pigs, Rs. 20 (£2, os. od.).

**Wages and Prices.**—Rates of wages in Bonáí are still determined by custom, nor have money payments been yet introduced. An agricultural day-labourer receives two *sers* of rice per diem; a woman gets only a *ser* and a half. The price of the best cleaned rice is returned by the Commissioner in 1873 at 27 *tambis* or *sers* for the rupee, or 4s. 2d. per cwt.; of common rice, 54 *sers* for the rupee, or 2s. 1d. per cwt.; and of unhusked coarse paddy, 108 *sers* for the rupee, or 1s. 6½d. per cwt.

**Police.**—The police organization of the State of Bonáí is purely indigenous. In a foregoing paragraph it has been pointed out that the feudal tenures in the north of Bonáí are in the hands of the Bhuiyá clan, while the similar tenures of the south are held by Gonds. These feu.datories form a sort of rural militia, and perform all the police work of the State. The recognised head of the Bhuiyá clan has the title of *sont*, and holds twelve villages for a quit-rent of Rs. 18. Under him are a number of village head-men, called *náiks*. At the head of the Gonds, again, are two holders entitled the *dandpát* and *mahápátra*, with a large body of *páiks* and *náiks* as their subordinates.
CHANG BHAKAR STATE.

If the Rájá be called upon by Government to furnish a contingent for actual service, it is the duty of the sáont, dandpát, and mahápátra to muster their subordinates for the purpose. At the time of the Keunjhar outbreak in 1868, the rural levy from Bonái amounted to a dozen matchlock-men, and between forty and fifty archers. For his services on this occasion, the title of Bahádúr was conferred by the Governor-General on the Tikáit of Bonái; and the sáont, dandpát, and mahápátra were presented with swords and shields.

In 1871, thirty-five criminal cases were reported in Bonái, and fifty-three persons were arrested, of whom forty-four were convicted by the Regent. Twelve civil suits were pending at the end of 1870, and five more were instituted during 1871. Of these seventeen suits, eleven were for arrears of rent, three on account of land disputes, and three for agricultural loans without bond. Sixteen were disposed of by the Regent in 1871, and one was pending at the end of the year.

CHANG BHAKAR STATE.

(2) The State of Chang Bhakar lies between 23° 29' 0" and 23° 55' 30" north latitude, and 81° 37' 0" and 82° 23' 30" east longitude. It forms the extreme western point of the Chutiá Nágpur Division, projecting like a spur into the territory of the independent State of Rewá, which bounds it on the north, west, and south. On the east, it is bounded by the Tributary State of Koreá, of which, until 1848, it was a feudal dependency. It contains an area of 906 square miles, with 100 villages, 1929 houses, and a total population of 8919 souls, of whom 2728 or 30·6 per cent. are Hindus; 34 or 0·4 per cent. are Muhammadans; and 6157 or 69·0 per cent. belong to other religions not separately classified. The proportion of males in the total population is 50·4 per cent.; average number of persons per square mile, 10; average number of villages per square mile, 11; average number of persons per village, 89; average number of houses per square mile, 2; average number of persons per house, 4·6. Cháng Bhakár first came under the authority of the British Government in 1819, when it was included in the agreement ratified with the Chief of Koreá. In 1848 the State was separately settled, the tribute being fixed at Rs. 386. 3. 0 (L38, 12s. 4d.) a year. The gross revenue of the State is returned at about Rs. 3000 (L300).
THE GENERAL ASPECT of Châng Bhakâr is that of a dense and tangled mass of hills, ravines, and plateaux, covered with sâl jungle, and dotted at long intervals with small villages. The most prominent of the hill ranges takes a serpentine sweep from north-east to south-west, and rises in occasional peaks to more than three thousand feet above sea-level. The scenery of the interior of the country is, for the most part, monotonous. Hill after hill repeats the same general outline, and is clothed with the same sombre masses of sâl foliage. Portions, however, of both northern and southern frontiers rise into bold cliffs above the undulating table-land of Rewâ, and seem to present an almost inaccessible barrier to a hostile advance. Notwithstanding the great strength of the natural defences of the country, it suffered so seriously in former days from Marhattá and Pindârî inroads, that the Chief granted eight of his frontier villages to influential Râjputs of Rewâ, to secure their co-operation against these marauders. From lapse of time, however, and neglect to resume these tenures, they have now passed permanently to the Rewâ State.


There are only two rivers in Châng Bhakâr—the Banâs and the Néur. Both rise in the range of hills which separates Châng Bhakâr from the State of Koreâ. The Banâs runs west into Rewâ, and the Néur takes a north-easterly course into the same State. Both are mere hill streams with rocky beds and frequent rapids. There are no boats in use, and river traffic is unknown.

FORESTS.—Châng Bhakâr contains an enormous area of sâl forest, which is largely resorted to during the hot weather as a grazing
ground for cattle. A tax imposed on all cattle entering the country for this purpose forms the principal source of the income of the Rájá.

Ferae Natura.e.—Tigers, bears, leopards, wild elephants, and many varieties of deer abound in Cháng Bhakár. A large number of elephants were recently captured under arrangements with Government by the Regent of Sargújá; but before this, their ravages were so serious as to cause the entire abandonment of numerous village sites.

Population.—At the time of the Topographical Survey, the population of Cháng Bhakár was estimated by Major G. C. Depree at 9918 souls, this total being arrived at by counting the houses, and allowing an average number of six inhabitants to each house. In 1872 a more exact Census was taken, under the supervision of the Chief, by enumerators appointed and paid by him. The total population thus ascertained was 8919 souls, inhabiting 1929 houses. The number of males is 4498, and of females 4421; the proportion of males in the total population being 50.4 per cent.; and the density of the population throughout the State, 10 per square mile. Classified according to age, the Census gives the following results:—Hindus—under twelve years of age, males 539, females 421; above twelve years, males 854, females 914. Muhammedans—under twelve years of age, males 6, females 9; above twelve years, males 11, females 8. Other sects—under twelve years, males 136, females 1069; above twelve years, males 1952, females 2000. Total—under twelve years, males 1681, females 1499; above twelve years, males 2817, females 2922.

Ethnological Classification.—Classified according to race, the Census returns of Cháng Bhakár show the following results:—Kolarian aborigines, 3195, or 35.8 per cent. of the total population; Dravidian, 2955, or 33.1 per cent.; semi-Hinduized aborigines, 1459, or 16.3 per cent.; Hindus, 1276, or 14.3 per cent.; Muhammedans, 34, or 0.4 per cent. Total of the last three classes, 2769, or 31.0 per cent. of the entire population. The foregoing figures are arranged by Colonel Dalton, the Commissioner of Chutiá Nágpur, on his own system of race classification, which differs slightly from that adopted for the whole of Bengal in the Census Report of 1872. The religious divisions of the people, as ascertained by the Census, have been given in the first paragraph of this detailed Account of Cháng Bhakár.
The Gonds, who number 2754, form the most influential race in the State, and Cháng Bhakár was formerly included in the tract described on old maps as Gondváná. The Dravidian races are, however, slightly outnumbered by the Kolars.

The Muásis or Kurus.—Among the latter tribes the most noteworthy are the Kurs, Kurkus, or Muásis, recorded in the Census returns under the name of Kurus. These people are identified by Colonel Dalton with the Kurs of Betul, Hoshangábád, and Nimár, in the Central Provinces. The following passage is quoted from his Ethnology of Bengal, to display the nature of the evidence on which this identification rests:—"In the appendix to the Essay on the Tribes of the Central Provinces, by the late Rev. S. Hislop, published since his death by Sir R. Temple, the Kur tribe of Gáwflgarh is spoken of as Kurkus, in another place they are called Kurs; but it is noted that those who live on the Mahádeva hills prefer to be called Muási. Now, leaving Sargújá and passing into Koréa and Cháng Bhakár, we at once find ourselves among the Muásis, who are there usually called Mawási Kols; and thus we trace a well-defined thin line of the race all through Gondváná, and right across the continent till we come among the Bhíls. There is a parganá in Rewá, called Marwasi, from which, perhaps, the name is derived; but Mr. Hislop suggests its derivation from the mahuá tree (Bassia latifolia), and their own legend confirms this.

"Captain W. S. Samuells, Assistant-Commissioner, Chutiá Nágpur, has favoured me with some interesting information regarding the Muásis, obtained by him whilst recently employed in laying down the boundary between Rewá and Bengal. Their tradition of origin takes us again to the serpent race. Some time after the creation of the world, there issued from the earth a male and female, Nága Bhúiyá and Nága Bhúiyán; that is, evidently, the earth serpent and his wife. They had power over, and worshipped, nine demons, whose names, as pronounced by the Muásis, are given below. They are apparently all taken from the Hindu mythology. The 1st, called Barhóná, is, no doubt, Varúná, the spirit of the waters; the 2d, Andhiar, the spirit of darkness; the 3d, Rakas (Rákshasas), the demon of the forest; the 4th, Chithwur, which I do not recognise; the 5th, Pát, the spirit of the mountain; the 6th, Danú, are Dánawas, the sons of Dánu, described in the Puránas as Asúrs, enemies of the gods and subordinates of the great serpent king Básuki; the 7th, Bhainsásúr, the buffalo demon; the 8th, Agin,
probably for Agni, the fire demon; and 9th, Kolára, not found in
the sacred books—perhaps a special Kol demon. The Nága and
his wife, after living many years on the earth's surface, had a son,
which was apparently what they had been waiting for, as on the
birth of the child they wrapped it in a sheet, left it under a mahút
tree, and disappeared. The child was found and taken to the Rájá
of Kanauj, who gave it the name Mahwásí, and adopted it. The
boy grew up, and became the father of two sons, to whom the
Rájá gave the country called Ganjár. This they held for many
years, paying tribute to the Kanauj ruler; but they multiplied and
grew proud, and refused to pay the accustomed tribute, on which
the Rájá gave their country to two warriors from Kálinjar,
named Apla and Adal. These made war on the Muásís, subjugated
them, and brought the leaders bound before the king, who caused a
loaded ‘banghi’ to be laid across the shoulders of each, and pro-
nounced sentence that they and their descendants were thenceforth
for ever to bear burdens. It is evident that this is another version
of the legend contained in the annals of the Chutía Nágpur
Nágbansí family, quoted in the Statistical Account of Lohárdağá
District (vol. xvi. pp. 444–445). In both we find the snake father, the
deserted child, and the doom to burden-bearing, showing the alien
origin of the tradition, and the devices adopted by the foreigners to
reconcile the aboriginal races to a perpetual condition of servitude.
We learn from the essay of the Rev. S. Hislop that the chief objects
of adoration among the Muásís of the Central Provinces are the sun
and the moon. They also worship at the shrine of Sultán Sakada,
whom they suppose to have been a king among them in former times.
The Muásís of Berár, and in the western Tributary States of Chutía
Nágpur, worship Bhavání, a name of Durgá, and Gansám or Ghana-
syáma. The latter is a name of Krishna; but the Gansám of the
Muásís and Gonds is sáíd to have been formerly a Gond chief, who
was devoured by a tiger at an early age, just after his marriage.
Cut off at such a moment, it was unreasonable to suppose that his
spirit would rest. One year after his death he visited his wife, who
conceived by him; and the descendants of this ghostly embrace
are, it is said, living to this day at Amodah in the Central Provinces.
He, about the same time, appeared to many of his old friends, and
persuaded them that he could save them from the maws of tigers
and other calamities, if his worship were duly inaugurated and
regularly performed. In consequence of this, two festivals in
the year were established in his honour; but he may be invoked at any time, and in all sicknesses and misfortunes his votaries confidently appeal to him. The baigá, or village priest, is always the medium of communication; but he assembles the people to aid him in the invocation. Musical instruments are produced, dancing commences, and the invocation to the spirit is chaunted until one or more of the performers manifest symptoms of demoniac possession, by wild rolling of the eyes and involuntary spasmodic action of the muscles. The affection appears contagious, and old women and others, who have not been dancing, become influenced by it in a manner that is horrible to behold. Captain Samuells, who frequently witnessed the incantation, is confident that no deception whatever is practised. Each person seized, or exalted, loses for a time all self-control; the body, limbs, and neck are worked in the most exhausting manner, till the baigá interposes and relieves the victim. The affection, says Captain Samuells, comes on like a fit of ague, lasting sometimes for a quarter of an hour, the patient or possessed person writhing and trembling with intense violence, especially at the commencement of the paroxysm. Then he is seen to spring from the ground into the air, and a succession of leaps follow, all executed as though he were shot at by unseen agency. During this stage of the seizure, he is supposed to be quite unconscious, and rolls into the fire, if there be one, or under the feet of the dancers, without sustaining injury from the heat or pressure. This lasts for a few minutes only, and is followed by the spasmodic stage. With hands and knees on the ground, and hair loosened, the body is convulsed, and the head shakes violently, whilst from the mouth issues a hissing or gurgling noise. The patient next evincing an inclination to stand on his legs, the bystanders assist him and place a stick in his hand, with the aid of which he hops about, the spasmodic action of the body still continuing, and the head performing by jerks a violently fatiguing circular movement. This may go on for hours, though Captain Samuells says that no one in his senses could continue such exertion for many minutes. When the baigá is appealed to, to cast out the spirit, he must first ascertain whether it is Gansám himself, or one of his familiars, that has possessed the victim. If it be the great Gansám, the baigá implores him to desist, meanwhile gently anointing the victim with butter; and if the treatment is successful, the patient gradually and naturally subsides into a state of repose, from which he rises into conscious-
ness, and, restored to his normal state, feels no fatigue or other ill effects from the attack.

In many of their social customs, the Muásis of the western Tributary States and of Rewá conform to Hinduism; in some they have adopted Gond practices. Amongst other notions which they have taken from the Hindu model, is that of the wife not eating with the husband, but satisfying herself with what he leaves. It is singular how readily this Hindu fashion, so degrading to the woman, is followed. Some of the Hindu customs after childbirth, as ceremoniously giving the first food to the child, shaving its head, etc., they profess to have adopted, but without the assistance of Bráhmans, who have not yet intruded on the functions of the baigá. With the view of ascertaining correctly what are the marriage customs of the Muásis, Captain Samuell handsomely offered to dower a young lady if a wedding could be improvised; and a well-matched pair, whose course of true love had been hitherto baffled by their poverty, joyfully availed themselves of the opportunity. Captain Samuell has kindly favoured me with a note of the result, from which I take the following:—The proposal must emanate from the father of the girl, whose duty it is to discover a bridegroom as soon as his daughter becomes marriageable. We may presume that he consults his child before he makes any overtures in her behalf, and knows well the house to which her inclination would guide him. If the offer is favourably received, the father of the selected swain visits the proposer, sees the girl, and leaves his first offering at the shrine of her beauty in the form of gallons of rice beer. The contracting parties then agree as to the guerdon that is to be paid to the father of the girl; this is not paid in cattle, as in Singbhúm, or in cash, but in rice, and four maunds of grain are deemed a very fair sum, so cheap are women held. The girl's father then invites his friends to a feast, and announces the engagement; and the next stage is the solemn delivery of the stipulated bonus in rice. This is brought and measured out by the groom's best man; and it is the privilege of the bridesmaids to thwart the proceedings by pilfering from the heap, and the best man and his friends have to make occasional raids after the girls, who, if caught, pay penalty as bridesmaids should. The marriage ceremony takes place eight days after the delivery of the rice. In the evening, the bridegroom's cavalcade proceeds to the bride's residence, his gallant comrades all mounted and careering on hobby-horses made of bamboos, except one warrior, who be-
strides a representation of an elephant. The groom, however, is borne on the shoulders of his best man, clad all in white, and crowned with a chaplet of reeds. They halt at a short distance from the bride's house, and there await her party. Presently emerges a troop of girls, all singing, headed by the mother of the bride, bearing on her head a vessel of water, surmounted by a lighted chiragh (lamp). When they get near enough to the cavaliers, they pelt them with balls of boiled rice, then coyly retreat, followed of course by the young men; but the girls make a stand at the door of the bride's house, and suffer none to enter till they have paid toll in presents to the bridesmaids. The party is now received by the bride's brother, who appears with offerings of water and food. The bridegroom dismounts and seats himself on the ground, and the bride's mother coming forward, stuffs between his jaws five mouthfuls of cooked food. She then washes his mouth, gives him a kiss, and invites him to go inside; but here the best man interposes, demanding guerdon, and till this has been paid refuses to allow the bridegroom to advance a step. In the inner courtyard a bower is constructed of leafy branches of the sdl tree, supported on a framework of bamboos. In the centre is the bhanwar, here represented by a bamboo post passing through the canopy, round which the bride and bridegroom have to make a certain number of revolutions. It rises from a platform, on which mats made of fresh green leaves are spread for the young couple and their chief supporters. The bridegroom, on entering the courtyard, is conducted by the women to the inner apartments and presented to the bride; then, with their garments tied together, they are both led out and seated in their places in the bower. At this time some of the young men are invited to go inside to partake of a repast prepared for them, and whilst they are so engaged, the two fathers wash the feet of the young couple. There is then a pause in the ceremonies, of which the lively bridesmaids avail themselves to pour on the unfortunate bridegroom a torrent of not very delicate chaff. Further preparations are now made for the bhanwar ceremony. A vessel full of water and a lighted lamp are placed near the pole, and also a curry-stone, on which is arranged seven little heaps of rice and turmeric. When all is ready, the chief bridesmaid and best man lead the young couple once round the post, then leave them to perform the remainder of the revolutions themselves; and each time as they approach the curry-stone, the bridegroom causes his bride to kick
away one of the heaps of rice and turmeric. When the seventh is knocked off, the best man seizes the pole and violently shakes it, and on this the people all exclaim, "It is done!" The wedded pair are then taken inside, and after spending some time together, come out to receive the congratulations of their friends, and retire again to the chamber prepared for them. Next morning all adjourn to the camp of the bardât, the bridegroom's party, where a breakfast is provided by the father of the bride.'

**History of the Raja; Places of Interest, etc.**—The Bhaya or Chief of Cháng Bhakár is connected with the Koreá family, being descended from Gurául Sinh, a younger brother of Rájá Gharib Sinh, the grandfather of the present Rájá of Koreá. The Koreá family called themselves Chauhán Rájputs; but Gurául Sinh is said to have been the son of Nat Ráí Rájá by a phúl behài, or left-handed marriage, and the Cháng Bhakár line are therefore of doubtful legitimacy. The residence of the present Chief, who is called Bhaya Balabhadra Sinh, is at Janakpur, in latitude 23° 43' and longitude 81° 50'. On three sides, the village is surrounded by forest-clad hills, but on the north, the country slopes down to the valley of the Banás river. The river itself, though distant only a mile, is concealed from view by an intervening stretch of jungle. The Bhaya's house is a double-storied range of mud buildings enclosing a courtyard. When administering justice, the Chief ordinarily sits on a chabútra or platform under a wide-spreading bar tree. The village of Janakpur is a collection of wretched huts, huddled together in the rear of the Chief's house. A lock-up is maintained, and three prisoners were in confinement at the end of 1871.

The following classification of villages in Cháng Bhakár State is taken from the Census Statement:—There are 88 villages, containing less than two hundred inhabitants; and 12 with from two to five hundred inhabitants. Total number of villages, 100.

In 1870-71, Captain W. L. Samuells, when employed as Boundary-Commissioner on the frontier of Cháng Bhakár and Rewá, discovered the remains of extensive rock-cut excavations near the village of Harchoka on the Muwáhi river, close to the northern frontier of Cháng Bhakár. A minute description of these excavations, which Captain Samuells supposes to be temples, with probably monasteries attached, is given in vol. xi. Part I. of *The Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. Without entering on any speculations as to the precise origin and religious significance of the Harchoka
rock-cuttings, it may safely be concluded that these remains, together with the fine old mango groves which are found here and there in the heart of the jungles, were the work of a more civilised race than the present inhabitants of Cháng Bhakár. The Kols and Gonds neither build temples nor plant mango groves; and the existence of such remains would seem to point to either a previous Aryan occupation of the State, or to the ascendancy of one of the highly civilised Central Indian Gond kingdoms, which were swept away by the Marhattás towards the end of the eighteenth century.

Material Condition of the People.—The aboriginal races of Cháng Bhakár are generally poor, and their crops barely suffice for the actual requirements of their families. They produce, however, all necessaries themselves, with the exception of salt. The working dress of these races is usually little more than a waist-cloth; but on festivals, the Kolarians appear in clean white clothing, while the Gonds dress in colours. Although this difference is striking at first sight, the two races have more nearly coalesced in habits and customs in Cháng Bhakár than in any other locality where they have met. The Hindus of Cháng Bhakár are generally well dressed; and the better classes of all castes and tribes wear quilted garments of dark-coloured cotton, and caps to match, covering the ears.

Roads.—Two hill passes lead into Cháng Bhakár from the north, one near Harchoka, and the other at Kámárfi. From these points, two jungle roads converge and meet at Berásí, in the centre of the State. Thence they again diverge, one leaving Cháng Bhakár by the main pass of Tiloti on the west, while the other turns to the south by way of Bargáon.

Police, Etc.—There are no regular police in Cháng Bhakár, and no information is available as to the organization of any indigenous village watch in the State. In 1871, 16 criminal cases were reported in Cháng Bhakár, and 19 persons were arrested, of whom 12 were convicted by the Chief. Four civil suits were pending at the end of 1870, and three more were instituted during 1871. Of these seven suits, three were for bond debts, three on account of agricultural loans without bond, and one was a land dispute. Six were disposed of by the Chief in 1871, and one was pending at the end of the year.
GANGPUR STATE.

(3) The State of Gangpur lies between 21° 47' 5" and 22° 32' 20" north latitude, and 85° 34' 35" and 85° 10' 15" east longitude, and forms the southern portion of the group of Tributary States under the Commissioner of Chutiá Nágpur. It is bounded on the north by Lohárdágá District and the Tributary State of Jashpur; on the south by Bonái, Sambalpur, and Bámrá; on the east by Singbhúm; and on the west by Ráígarh in the Central Provinces. It contains an area of 2484 square miles, with 601 villages, 13,977 houses, and a total population of 73,637 souls, of whom 28,192 or 38.3 per cent. are Hindus; 231 or 0.3 per cent. are Muhhammadans; and 45,214 or 61.4 per cent. belong to other religions not separately classified. The proportion of males to the total population is 51.3 per cent.; average number of persons per square mile, 30; average number of villages per square mile, 0.24; average number of persons per village, 123; average number of houses per square mile, 6; average number of persons per house, 5.3. The State yields its Rájá an annual income of about Rs. 20,000 (£2000), and pays a tribute to Government of Rs. 500 (£50). The present Chief, Rájá Raghunáth Síkhar, is (1875) suspended and under arrest at Ráncí, for having been concerned in the murder of two women as reputed witches. The estate is in charge of the Ráni, and the judicial and police duties of the Rájá are carried on by two of the most influential jágírddás of Gángpur.

History.—Gángpur, together with Bonái and the rest of the Sambalpur group of States already referred to, was ceded to the British Government by the Treaty of Deogáon in 1803, with Raghují Bhonsla, Rájá of Nágpur, to whom it was restored by a special agreement in 1806. It reverted to the British Government under the provisional engagement concluded with Madhuji Bhonsá (Apá Sáhib) in 1818, and was finally ceded by the treaty of 1826.

General Aspect.—Gángpur consists of a long, undulating table-land, about 700 feet above the sea, dotted here and there with hill ranges and isolated peaks, which rise to a height of 2240 feet. In the northern part of the State, the descent from the higher plateau of Chutiá Nágpur is gradual; but on the south, the Mahávíra range springs abruptly from the plain in an irregular wall of tilted and disrupted rock with two flanking peaks, forming the boundary
between Gângpur and the State of Bámrâ in the Central Provinces. The tutelar deity of this hill is a favourite object of worship with the Bhuiyás and other aboriginal tribes, and offerings to him are made in the form of a stone in the sara or sacred grove at the foot of the hill. The general character of the scenery is the same as in the other tracts of country which lie on the 700-feet level below the central plateau of Chutiá Nâgpur, and needs no special remark here. The principal hills in Gângpur which have distinctive names are four in number, as follow:—(1) Mau, 1935 feet in height; (2) Ondiabirá, 1455 feet; (3) Bilpahári, 1333 feet; and (4) Sátparliá, 1341 feet.

RIVERS.—The principal rivers in Gângpur are the Ib, which enters the State from Jashpur and passes through from north to south to join the Mahânâdî in Sambalpur, the Sankh from Lohârdagá, and the South Kóel from Singbhúm. The two latter meet in the eastern portion of Gângpur, and the united stream, called the Brâhmaní, flows south to fall into the sea in the District of Cattack. The confluence of the Köl and Sankh is the prettiest spot in Gângpur; and it is said by local tradition to be the scene of the amour of the sage Parásara with the fisherman's daughter Matsya Gandhá, the offspring of which was Vyásá, the reputed compiler of the Vedas and the Mahàbhárata. There is no systematic navigation on either the Brâhmaní or the Ib, but small boats ply on both rivers, and are said to be able during the rains to descend the Ib as far as the Mahânâdî.

MINERALS.—Diamonds and gold are occasionally found in the sands of the Ib river, and gold-washing is pursued there by Jhorá Gonds on the system described in the detailed Account of Jashpur. There is an extensive coal-field in the estate of Hingir, in the southern portion of Gângpur, but no attempt has yet been made to work it. This coal appears to have been discovered in 1855 by Captain Saxton, who forwarded specimens of it to the Asiatic Society, and expressed his opinion that water-carriage down the Mahânâdî would be easy during the rains. I cannot find that any report was made on the quality of the coal. Limestone also occurs in the north of Gângpur, near the road from Râchí to Sambalpur.

FORESTS AND JUNGLE PRODUCTS.—The Hingir estate contains fine stretches of sdî forest; and although the experiment has never been tried, there is supposed to be no obstacle to prevent logs being floated into the Mahânâdî. The chief jungle products of the State are lac,
GANGPUR: POPULATION.

ţasar silk, resin, and catechu, all of which are collected from the jungles by the aboriginal races and impure Hindus, such as Gândâs and Ghâsîs. There is also a large number of edible roots and indigenous drugs, the following thirty being the most important:—


Waste lands occupy a large area in Gângpur, but they are not much frequented, as they are in Sargûjâ, by graziers with large herds of cattle.

Feræ Naturæ.—Tigers, leopards, wolves, wild dogs, bison, buffaloes, and all kinds of deer abound in Gângpur, and pea-fowl are very numerous. Out of twenty-five deaths reported from wild animals in 1871, twenty-three were said to be caused by snakes, and only two by beasts of prey. There is a tradition in Gângpur and some of the neighbouring States, as well as in Singbhûm and Palâmau, that during the rains an enormous water-snake seizes persons fording the rivers, drowns them, and eats out their brain. No revenue accrues to the State of Gângpur from the wild animals.

Population.—In 1842 the population of Gângpur was roughly estimated at 60,000 souls. A more exact Census was taken in 1872 under the supervision of the Chief, by enumerators appointed and paid by him. The total population thus ascertained was 73,637 souls, inhabiting 13,977 houses. The number of males is 37,751, and of females, 35,886; the proportion of males in the total population being 51.3 per cent., and the density of the population throughout the State, 30 per square mile. Classified according to age, the Census gives the following results:—Hindus—under twelve years of age, males 7053, females 5782; above twelve years, males 7386, females 7971. Muḥammadans—under twelve years of age, males 47, females 42; above twelve years, males 64, females 78. Other sects—under twelve years, males 10,706, females 9080; above twelve years, males 12,495, females 12,933. Total—under twelve years, males 17,806, females 14,904; above twelve years, males 19,945, females 20,982. There is a considerable preponderance of
male children over femm'es; but the matter was especially inquired into, and there is no reason to believe that female infanticide is practised.

Ethnical Classification.—Classified according to race, the Census returns of Gângpur show the following results:—Dravidian aborigines, 33,110, or 44.8 per cent. of the total population; Kolarian, 12,098, or 16.5 per cent.; total of pure aborigines, 45,208, or 61.3 per cent. of the entire population. Semi-Hinduized aborigines, 9843, or 13.4 per cent.; Hindus, 18,349, or 24.9 per cent.; Muhammadans, 231, or 3 per cent.; unspecified, 6;—total of the last four classes, 28,429, or 38.6 per cent. of the entire population. The foregoing figures are arranged by Colonel Dalton, the Commissioner of Chutiá Nágpur, on his own system of race classification, which differs slightly from that adopted for the whole of Bengal in the Census Report of 1872. The religious divisions of the people, as ascertained by the Census, have been given in the first paragraph of this detailed Account of Gângpur.

Bhuíyas.—Of the Dravidian races the Bhuíyas are by far the most numerous, amounting in 1872 to 13,828. They are the dominant tribe in most parts of Gângpur, and were probably the earliest settlers in the country, as might be inferred from their holding fiefs under the Rájá, and being the especial priests of the aboriginal gods. The current belief is that these local divinities are most readily propitiated by the tribe which has had the longest acquaintance with them; that is, who first colonized the country. The head of the Bhuíya vassals is Bhagwán mánjhi of Tiliá, an estate situated in the north-west corner of Gângpur, and so cut off from the rest of the State by a range of hills, traversed by a narrow and difficult pass, that it appears to belong properly to Jashpur. These hills are the boundary of the Uriyá language, which is spoken throughout the rest of Gângpur to the south of the range, but gives place to Hindí on the north. Bhagwán claims to be the head of the Bhuíyas in Gângpur, and as such to have the sole right of conferring the tilak or token of investiture on the Rájá of the State; but the custom of giving the tilak is dying out with the growth of Hindú ideas. On the south-east of Gângpur the large estate of Nágra, stretching from the borders of Singbhúm to beyond the Bráhmâni river, and containing one hundred villages, is held by Bálki mahápátra, another Bhuí feudatory. He pays for his land Rs. 400 (£40) annually, of which one-half is rent and the other half mánjau or cess, and is bound to
GANGPUR: AGARIAS OR AGORIS.

193

attend with a contingent of armed followers or náiks, when summoned by his superior lord. Most of his villages are held by these náiks, all of whom are Bhuiyás, on feudal sub-tenures, similar to that of the mahápátra himself. In the south of Gángpur, Sibnáth, the garhotiá or military fief-holder of Híngr, has an estate of eighty-four villages, and boasts that he can travel twenty-four miles in a direct line over his own land without seeing a single house. Both he and Balrám, the garhotiá of Ergá, are bound to render military service, but their tenures are more like ordinary zamindários than those of the mánjí and mahápátra, mentioned above. There are five other Bhuiyá feudatories in Gángpur, but their estates are small and need no special notice. One of them, Manáwar Sinh, is the garhotiá of Sárapgarh, a fief which derives its name from a cave, said to be occupied by a snake family, which the rural population have for ages worshipped.

The Gonds, including the Jhorás or gold-washing and diamond-seeking branch of the tribe, number 6358 in Gángpur; but, as in Bonái, their social position is low, and only one of this tribe, the garhotiá of Bhang Lang on the borders of Bámá, is a military fief-holder under the Rájá. The name Jhorá, more properly Jhoriá, is said to be derived from jhôdi or jhôri, a brook. It is also applied to the Máriás of Bastar and Chánda in the Central Provinces, who are well known to be a tribe of Gonds.

Uraons.—Next to the Bhuiyás in point of numbers come the 10,069 Uraons, all of whom are immigrants from Chutía Nágpur Proper. They have sunk to the position of mere agricultural labourers, and although there is abundance of land to be had for the clearing, make no attempt to improve their position.

Kandhs.—A small sprinkling of the Kandh tribe, so long infamous for their practice of human sacrifice and female infanticide, is found in Gángpur. They probably immigrated from the Orissa State of Bod, but have long occupied a servile position in Gángpur as farm labourers, and have lost all the typical characteristics of their race. Number, 194.

Agariás or Agoris.—Among the Hindu population the pastoral tribes are the most numerous, amounting to 6592. All of them are skilled agriculturists, though not so good as the Agariás (Agarl of the Census Report), who number 3448 in Gángpur, and are the most thriving cultivators in the State. The following description of this caste is quoted from Colonel Dalton’s Ethnology of Bengal:
—‘According to their own tradition, they are called Agariás from having come from Agrá. They were there, they say, Kshattriyas; but having been subjected to some persecution by the ruler of the State, they left it, and taking up new lands in a new country, cast aside their sacred thread, the badge of the twice-born, with all its privileges and obligations, and took to the plough. Their appearance favours their pretensions to be of good blood. Tall, well-made, with high Aryan features and tawny complexions, they look like Rájputs; but they are more industrious and intelligent than the generality of the warrior caste. The women are spared from all out-door labour, but are not secluded, and have their own share of industrial avocations as well as household duties. They spin their own cotton and give the yarn to the weavers, who return it to them in piece-goods. They are all decently, and even handsomely, clothed, and have a good store of silver ornaments. The girls are betrothed at a very early age, but remain in their fathers’ houses till they grow up into women, so one of the evils of early marriage is avoided. I made inquiries amongst a number of young girls, and found that all above seven years old were betrothed, and wore the silver ornaments which had been given to them when they became engaged. At the marriage a Bráhman priest officiates; but it must be a Bráhman from the North-Western Provinces. They do not employ the Utkala Bráhmans. They have only one priest for a large tract of country, who goes his round and marries them all periodically. They are orthodox Hindus in most customs, but they allow widows to re-marry, and they bury the dead; but at any time when the bones are dry, the principal joints and part of the skull are taken up, and conveyed by the representative of the deceased to the Ganges. This service is often neglected. My informant told me that his father’s, grandfather’s, and great-grandfather’s bones were all in the ground and on his conscience. The bones taken are called astha ashtánga, as representing the eight parts of man. The young girls, though betrothed, appear to enjoy great liberty. Some of them are very pretty, bright-looking creatures, of reddish light-brown complexion; fine glossy long black hair, very bright eyes, remarkable for the clearness of the conjunctive membrane, slight flexible graceful figures, teeth white and regular, faces not disfigured by paint, and no godna, or marks of tattooing, except on the hands and legs. The hair is very long and elaborately dressed, secured by a large silver ornament. I have seen among them many pairs of grey
eyes, and long eye-lashes are a prevailing feature. It is reported in Gángpur, where there are some three or four thousand Agariás, that the beauties I have been describing, and all Agariá females, are witches. There is among all classes in Gángpur a wide-spread and deep-rooted belief in witchcraft. It is equally dreaded by the wildest and by the most civilised of the people; and I have had before me proceedings in several cases, in which it appeared that Agariá women had been badly treated, to drive the spirit out of them or make them give up the black art. I have been told that in Gángpur there are old women, professors of witchcraft, who stealthily instruct the young girls. The latter are all eager to be taught, and are not considered proficient till a fine forest tree, selected to be experimented on, is destroyed by the potency of their mantras or charms; so that the wife a man takes to his bosom has probably done her tree, and is confident in the belief that she can, if she pleases, dispose of her husband in the same manner, if he makes himself obnoxious.

The Residence of the Raja at Suádí, on the river Ib, in latitude 22° 10' and longitude 84° 5', is a collection of low thatched buildings, one of which is used as a court-house. There is also a school at which Uriyá and Hindí are taught to about 30 boys, and a small lock-up capable of holding about 25 prisoners. All criminals sentenced to terms of imprisonment not exceeding two years are retained at Suádí by the Rája, and employed in keeping the village and his own premises in order. In 1871 there were 14 prisoners in jail.

The following classification of villages in Gángpur is taken from the Census Compilation:—There are 493 villages containing less than two hundred inhabitants; 98 with from two to five hundred inhabitants; 10 with from five hundred to a thousand inhabitants. Total number of villages, 601.

History of the Raja.—The Bhuiyás of Gángpur retain no tradition of having ever been governed by a Rája of their own tribe. For some time, they say, chiefs of the Kesáí or Lion dynasty of Orissa bore rule in Gángpur; but this line died out, and the people stole a child of the Sikhar family from Sikharbhúm or Pánchét, and elected him as their chief. This legend, however, is merely one form of the Bráhmanical doctrine that all rulers should be Kshatriyas; and the wide prevalence of similar stories, together with the dark complexion and non-Aryan features of the Rája, make it far more probable that he is, like most of his fief-holders, a Bhuiyá. The present Rája, Raghunáth Sikhar, is suspended and under arrest at Ranchí for
having been concerned in the murder of two women as reputed
witches. The estate is in charge of the Rāni, and the judicial and
police duties of the Rājā are carried on by two of the most influen-
tial jāgīrdārs of Gāngpur. The gross income of Gāngpur is returned
in the Report of the Administration of Bengal for 1872-73 at
Rs. 20,000 (£2000) a year, but the State has never come under
direct management, and this estimate cannot be regarded as trust-
worthy.

Agriculture.—The soil of Gāngpur is extremely productive in
the Ib valley towards the south, where the skilful and industrious
Agariās make the most of their land. In the northern portions,
which are occupied chiefly by Dravidian tribes, cultivators are at a
disadvantage, owing to the ravages of wild animals and to their own
ignorance and want of energy. The Bhuiyās, indeed, are not far
inferior to the Hindus in the means and appliances of agriculture.
Their cattle are strong, and they have learnt the use of manure; but
they have no idea of combining to carrying out schemes of artificial
irrigation. Each man makes his own petty dam to water his fields;
while Agariā villagers will construct, in concert with their farmer or
head-man, reservoirs which irrigate large areas, and display consider-
able engineering skill.

The principal crops grown in Gāngpur are rice, sugar-cane, oil-
seeds, and tobacco. Tobacco is grown only for local use, and is
not exported, but the plants are said to be particularly fine. Sugar-
cane grows luxuriantly, and the molasses extracted from it is highly
esteemed and exported to great distances. The substitution of
inferior crops for superior ones has not taken place to any appreci-
able extent. On this point the Commissioner says: 'The inferior
kinds of cereals continue to be grown in Gāngpur as in other parts
of Chutiā Nāgpur, not because they are preferred to the better kinds,
but because they are harvested at convenient seasons.' No trust-
worthy statistics can be given regarding the quantity of land under
cultivation, but it cannot be more than one-tenth of the entire area.
There are, however, enormous stretches of cultivable waste land,
some of which have never been tilled, and are covered with fine
forest trees, while others are the deserted sites of ancient villages.
Many of these old sites are now occupied by impoverished squatters,
mostly Urāons from Chutiā Nāgpur Proper. The Rājā and other
landholders allow such settlers to hold their land for three years
absolutely free of rent, a light assessment being imposed in the
fourth year, which amounts to about Rs. 1. 8. 0 (3s.) for each house in the village.

The Condition of the Cultivators is on the whole fairly prosperous. In most parts of Gângpur the soil is fertile, and everywhere prices are low. In 1864, rice was selling at from one to two maunds for the rupee, or from 1s. 4d. to 2s. 8d. a hundredweight; and sarishá at one maund for the rupee, or 1s. 4d. per hundredweight.

Village System and Officials.—Villages in Gângpur are held either on feudal tenures or on farming leases. The feudal tenures date back to the early times, when the vassals of the Chief received grants of land, in consideration of rendering military service and making certain payments in kind. These payments were gradually commuted to a quit-rent in money, but the service conditions are rigidly enforced to this day. When the Rájá goes on a journey, his military fief-holders are obliged to accompany him with their náiks or lieutenants in charge of villages, and páiks or foot soldiery. A few of them are armed with matchlocks, but the majority have only axes, and bows and arrows. As the purchasing power of money decreased, the málgusári or rent paid by the fief-holders and the heads of villages under them proved insufficient to meet the growing expenses of the Chief. Thus, demands for extra contributions arose and kept on growing, until at the present time the actual cash payment is exactly double its former amount. Neither fief-holder nor village head nor foot soldier will, however, admit that there has been any enhancement of rent. This they pay at the old rates and take a separate receipt for, as málgusári, while the extra contribution is paid as mángan or cess, and the two are never consolidated. The páiks or foot soldiers pay rent to the náiks or village head-men at fixed rates, which average about half of those paid by rayats who owe no service. Except in the Bhang Lang estate, where the military fief-holders and all his subordinates are Gonds, the páiks of Gângpur belong to the Bhuiyá tribe.

All the other villages, whether belonging to the Chief's demesne lands or not, are under small farmers called gâontiá. This is a simple lease-hold tenure for a term of from three to five years, showing no signs of becoming hereditary, and not usually held by any of the indigenous tribes. The gâontiá pays a stated annual rent, and is remunerated by the surplus collections from the rayats, and by certain lands held bográ or rent-free. The yearly rent is
very seldom changed; but whenever the lease is renewed, the gáontiá pays a bonus, which is supposed to represent the enhancement of value due to improvements or extension of cultivation within the currency of the lease. Under this system there is little or no interference with the individual cultivators, and they are not, as in Sargdíá, bound to labour gratuitously for the Chief. They assist the gáontiá, however, in the cultivation of his bográ lands. The annual rent, including cesses and occasional payments in kind paid by the rayats of the gáontiá villages, is estimated to be not more than 3 ánnás (4d.) per bighá of the cultivated area. The land measure, however, is based, as in Chutiá Nápípur Proper, not on a specific superficial area, but on the amount of seed sown. On the occurrence of births, marriages, or deaths in the Rájá’s family, the villagers are called on for extra contributions, which have been heavy of late, in consequence of the marriage of the Chief.

In both the feudal and the farming villages, the priest of the aboriginal deities, called variously kálo, baigá, jákár, or páhn, ranks next to the village head, whether náik or gáontiá. The gáontiás are usually Aryans, either Bráhmans, Godlás, Telís, or Agariás; but the local priest must be drawn from the aboriginal races. His duties are to decide boundary disputes, to propitiate the gods of the mountain and the forest, and to adjudicate in charges of witchcraft. In Gángpur, Hindus of the highest castes are as much under the influence of these superstitions as the aborigines themselves. It was admitted to Colonel Dalton that before the Tributary States came under British rule, a human sacrifice was offered every third year before the shrine of Kálí at Suádí, where the present Chief resides. A similar triennial offering was made in Bámrá in the Central Provinces, and in Bonái; and the fact that Bhuiyá priests officiated at all three shrines in some measure confirms the theory that the Hindus derived the practice of human sacrifice from the aboriginal races. In the gáontiá villages, the only other recognised official is the goráit or cháuckíddár. Gáontiás are ex-officio police officers; and the goráit, besides being the village messenger, is also the assistant of the gáontiá in all matters connected with police or the detection of crime.

POLICE.—The police organization of Gángpur is purely indigenous. In a foregoing paragraph it has been pointed out that, with one exception, all the feudal tenures of the State are in the hands of the Bhuiyá tribe. These feudatories form a sort of rural militia, and do all the police work of the State.
In 1871, one hundred and fourteen criminal cases were reported in Gángpur, and one hundred and fifty-eight persons were arrested, of whom one hundred and six persons were convicted by the Chief. Eight civil suits were pending at the end of 1870, and one hundred and forty-six more were instituted during 1871. Of these one hundred and fifty-four suits, nine were for bond debts; sixty-four on account of agricultural loans without bond; forty-nine for land disputes; twelve for arrears of rent; six for maintenance; three for arrears of pay; five for mesne profits; and six for the recovery of marriage expenses. One hundred and thirty-three were disposed of in 1871, and twenty-one were pending at the end of they ear.

JASHPUR STATE.

(4) The State of Jashpur lies between 22° 17' 5" and 23° 15' 30" north latitude, and 83° 32' 50" and 84° 26' 15" east longitude. It is bounded on the north and west by the Tributary State of Sargújá, on the south by Gángpur and Udáipur, and on the east by the District of Lohárdagá. It contains an area of 1947 square miles, with 394 villages, 13,376 houses, and a total population of 66,926 souls, of whom 11,498 or 17.2 per cent. are Hindus; 423 or 0.6 per cent. are Muhammadans; and 55,005 or 82.2 per cent. belong to other religions not separately classified. The proportion of males to the total population is 51.8 per cent.; average number of persons per square mile, 34; average number of villages per square mile, 0.20; average number of persons per village, 170; average number of houses per square mile, 7; average number of persons per house, 50. The State yields its Rájá an annual income of about Rs. 20,000 (£2000), and pays a tribute to Government of Rs. 775 (£77, 10s. od.).

History.—Jashpur, in common with the rest of the Sargújá group of States, was ceded to the British Government by the provisional agreement concluded with Madhuji Bhonslá (Apá Sáhib) in 1818. Although noticed in the second article of this agreement as a separate estate, Jashpur was at first treated in some measure as a fief of Sargújá, and the tribute is still paid through that State. The Chief, however, is not bound to render any feudal service to Sargújá; and Jashpur, in every respect except the mode of payment, is dealt with as a distinct State.
GENERAL ASPECT.—The State of Jashpur consists in almost equal proportions of highland and lowland areas. On the Lohárdagá side, the magnificent table-land of the Uparghát attains an average elevation of 2200 feet above the sea, and is fringed by hills which in places rise a thousand feet higher. Approached from the east, the Uparghát blends with, and forms an integral part of, the plateau of Chutiá Nágpur Proper; while on the west, it springs from the lowland region known as the Héghtát, in a scarped, fortress-like wall, buttressed here and there by projecting masses of rock. On this side the passes are extremely difficult, being unsafe for horsemen, and utterly inaccessible to wheeled traffic. The Uparghát, again, is divided by a slight depression from the still loftier table-land of Khuriá, which occupies the north-western corner of the State, and has a general elevation of about 3000 feet, with occasional hills which rise to as much as 3700. The Khuriá plateau forms the watershed between the river Ib, which runs to the south, and the Kanhält, which flows to the north and eventually joins the Són. The lowlands of the Héghtát and of Jashpur Proper lie in successive steppes descending towards the south, broken by ranges of low hills, isolated bluffs, and bare masses of gneiss and other metamorphic rocks. The granite of this low region frequently runs into bare round knolls, the most conspicuous of which is called the burhá, from its fancied resemblance to an old man's bald head.


RIVERS.—The chief river of the State is the Ib, which rises in the highlands of Khuriá, and flows through Jashpur from north to south, collecting on its way the drainage of the entire area. Several waterfalls are found along its course, the finest being where it rushes over a square mass of trap-rock, in passing from the high table-land of the Uparghát into the flat country of Jashpur Proper. Below these
falls, a few canoes belonging to fishermen and gold-washers may be seen, but there are too many rapids for the river to be navigable throughout the year. The smaller rivers of Jashpur are mere hill streams, all of which are fordable except at brief intervals during the rains. On the north of Jashpur, these streams are feeders of the Kanhar, and thus flow towards the valley of the Ganges; while on the south they run into the Ib, and contribute to the river system of Orissa.

Minerals.—Iron is procured in a nodular form from the hilly tracts of Jashpur. It is smelted by the aboriginal tribes for exportation, as it is highly prized for the manufacture both of weapons and tools.

Gold is found in small quantities in the banks and bed of the Ib river. In 1864 Colonel Dalton observed the gold-seeking operations, and published the following account of them in *The Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* :— "The gold-washers [the Jhorá Gonds of the Census Report] do not, however, confine their operations to the bed of the river. They find it more profitable to penetrate the soil some distance from its banks; and on both sides may be seen tracts honeycombed with shafts, sunk by successive generations of gold-seekers. These shafts are from 10 to 30 feet in depth, and three in diameter. The Jhorás excavate till they cut through the upper stratum of vegetable mould and the red soil beneath it, and come to a layer of pebbles and fragments, chiefly of quartz, forming a dirty, damp gravel. This they remove and wash. I have watched their operations close along the banks of the river, and at some miles distant from the stream, and the process and result was much the same in both places. Near the river, five pits or shafts have been recently sunk by as many families of Jhorás, for they work in families, women and children assisting. They had one washing trough, called a dúun, to each family, and the washing was commenced in my presence. The stuff selected is either of a dirty drab or of a reddish colour, with occasional small white spots, little balls of particles of decomposed felspar, adhering together from moisture, and drying into powder. The Jhorás regard these white spots as the surest indication that the gravel contains gold. The stratum of gravel which they were working on this occasion was not more than a foot in depth. It rests on decomposed granite, which crumbles when taken in the hand, and the gold-washers assured me that this contained no gold; but I insisted on having some of it
washed, and found their statement not strictly correct. It contains
gold, but is less rich in the mineral than the gravel above. When
the gravel immediately under the shaft is all removed, they scoop
out from the sides all round, as far as they dare venture to penetrate
laterally, and in this way sometimes connect the shafts; but they
take no precautions, and sometimes, going too far, have to be dug
out, not always alive. There appear to have been several accidents
of the kind; but with all this danger and labour, the pursuit does not
return sufficient to support them, and they are cultivators as well as
gold-washers. The yield of these pits in gold is, of course, very
uncertain. The out-turn obtained in my presence from the five
pits, in about four hours, would not have given to the individuals
employed more than half an anna a head; but they admitted that
they sometimes obtained as much as half a tael of gold from one
dun in a day, which would give about Rs. 2 a head to the hands
employed, and make up for many blank days. From their mode of
washing, there must be great waste. I observed that it is only very
palpable particles of gold that are retained. The grains are irregu-
larly shaped, with sharp angles, and do not appear to have under-
gone any disturbing process since they were evolved from their
original matrix. There is no indication of flattening or rolling out.'

FORESTS AND JUNGLE PRODUCTS.—All along the course of the
Ib lie fine stretches of virgin forest, containing stl, sisu, ebony, and
other timber; and below the main waterfall there are supposed to be
no obstacles to prevent the floating of logs into the Mahanadi. The
chief jungle products of the State are lac, tasar silk, and bees-wax, all
of which are exported. There is also a large number of edible roots
and indigenous drugs.

POPULATION.—In 1864 the population of Jashpur was estimated
by Colonel Dalton, the Commissioner of Chutiá Nagpur, at 37,000
souls. A more exact Census was taken in 1872 under the supervision
of the Chief, by enumerators appointed and paid by him. Colonel
Dalton, however, considers the returns to be faulty in the enumeration
of females, especially of young girls. The total population thus
ascertained was 66,926 persons, inhabiting 13,376 houses. The
number of males is 34,648, and of females 32,278; the proportion
of males in the total population being 51.8 per cent.; and the
density of the population throughout the State, 34 per square mile.
Classified according to age, the Census gives the following results:—
Hindus—under twelve years of age, males 2334, females 1727; above
twelve years, males 4294, females 3143. Muhammadans—under
twelve years of age, males 73, females 62; above twelve years, males
135, females 153. Other sects—under twelve years, males 11,716,
females 10,505; above twelve years, males 16,096, females 16,688.
Total—under twelve years, males 14,123, females 12,294; above
twelve years, males 20,525, females 19,984.

ETHNOLOGICAL CLASSIFICATION.—Classified according to race,
the Census returns of Jashpur show the following results:—Dra-
vidian aborigines, 40,935, or 61·2 per cent. of the total popula-
tion; Kolarian aborigines, 14,070, or 21·0 per cent.: total of pure
aborigines, 55,005, or 82·2 per cent. of the entire population.
Semi-Hinduized aborigines, 6374, or 9·5 per cent.; Hindus, 5124,
or 7·7 per cent.; Muhammadans, 423, or 6 per cent.: total of the
last three classes, 11,921, or 17·8 per cent. of the entire
population. The foregoing figures are arranged by Colonel
Dalton on his own system of race classification, which differs
slightly from that adopted for the whole of Bengal in the Census
Report of 1872. The religious divisions of the people, as ascer-
tained by the Census, have been given in the first paragraph of this
detailed Account of Jashpur.

Of the DRAVIDIAN races, the URAONS are by far the strongest,
numbering in all 25,943. They have spread into Jashpur from the
adjoining table-land of Chutiá Nágpur Proper, and occupy a better
position here than in their original home. The present Rájá is a
good landlord; and as banker to his Uráon tenants, allows them
more favourable terms than they would get from an ordinary mahá-
jan. Next to the Uráons in numerical strength are the Ráutiás,
who have a tradition that they came from Kumáo. Colonel
Dalton, however, considers them to be Hinduized Gonds. A
detailed notice of the Ráutiás is given in the Statistical Account

NAGBANSIS.—The small Nágbansi tribe of Jashpur, Udáipur,
and Sargújá, described by Colonel Dalton as semi-Hinduized
aborigines, are not enumerated in the Census of 1872. They have
lost all traces of any special language, and cannot therefore be
classed with any degree of certainty. But their worship of the
characteristic Gond deity, Búra or Búrhá-Deo, would seem to
indicate some degree of affinity with the Gonds. The following
paragraph is quoted from Colonel Dalton's Ethnology of Bengal:—

"Between the rivers Mainí and Ib, in the Jashpur country, there
is a valley so secured on all sides by precipitous hills and rocks, that it was regarded and used as a natural citadel by the ruling family in the Marhattá days,—a place where the royal ladies of the family and the treasure were secreted, when a visit from those marauding rulers was impending. This valley has space sufficient for several villages, and here I found a remarkable colony of the aboriginal type calling themselves Nágbanís. They have occupied this nest for about ten generations; and their only tradition is that they came here from Chutiá Nágpur, and that they are kinsmen of the Chutiá Nágpur Rájá. They are to be found in Udáipur and Sargdíjá as w. e as in Jashpur, and may be estimated at about 300 families. Those in Jashpur have recently become disciples of Gosáíns or Bairágís; but some that I met in other Districts have no Bráhmanical proclivities. They have, however, their own baígá, village priest or exorcist, who conciliates the local deities, especially one to whom a huge rock, forming the most prominent feature in the configuration of the valley, is assigned as an abode, called the Búra-Deo. To him they every third year sacrifice a buffalo, clinging thus to the triennial sacrifice of their primitive faith, like the Cheros and Khorwárs.

The Korwás are the most numerous among the Kolarian tribes in Jashpur, amounting to 4645. The bulk of these inhabit the wild table-land of Khuriá, which is not improbably the headquarters of the race. Their Chief is the hereditary dhón of Jashpur, and owns the entire mountain tract of Khuriá and Mainí. Another Korwá magnate holds an estate called Kákiá, comprising twenty-two villages in the lowlands and some hill country. ‘The dhón,’ writes Colonel Dalton, in his Ethnology of Bengal, ‘is no doubt the representative of the family which gave chiefs to the Korwás, when the tribe was dominant in this Jashpur hill tract. The aboriginal inhabitants were all either Korwás or Nágeswars who are commonly called kísáns, that is, cultivators. It is probable that Kísáns and Korwás are of common origin. There is, however, a Dravidian as well as Kolarian element in the Jashpur population; and it is doubtful to which the Kísáns are nearest of kin, but, on the whole, the preponderance of evidence is in favour of their Kol extraction. They cannot speak the Kol language; but it is found that Korwás, deserting the hills and joining the Kísáns in permanent rice cultivation in the valleys, lose their language and most of their tribal peculiarities, and become so like the Kísáns that it is difficult to discriminate between
the two. The present Rája of Jashpur fully admits that the diwán's ancestors were the original rulers of the country. His own family counts only seventeen generations since assuming the sceptre, and was first established in the lowlands, where the remains of their ancient stronghold may still be seen. They were Kharwárs, whom I suppose to have been an offshoot of the same race; and their tradition, that they were driven out of Belaunjeh in Behar, may refer to the break-up of the Chero-Kol-Kharwár nation, formerly located in Kikata or Khinkat, afterward Magadha. The family, having established themselves in the lowlands, gradually brought the highlands under subjection; but the great highland chief only yielded on condition that he was to be acknowledged and maintained as the second person in the realm,—the lieutenant or diwán. This was conceded, and from generation to generation there was no breach of the contract, till the grandfather of the present Rája, disregarding the ancient policy of his family, confided the affairs of the Ráj to his foster-brother, a Káhár named Anand Rám. The hereditary Korwá diwán, Munáwar Sinh, resenting this, a small civil war ensued, which lasted for many years, and was still in active operation when Jashpur, with Sargújá and other territory, was ceded to the British Government by Apá Sáhib in A.D. 1818. Some of the Company's troops were sent to co-operate with the Rája against his refractory vassal, but they made very little impression on the Korwás, and Munáwar Sinh fought till he died in A.D. 1821. His son, Maniar Sinh, who had been captured during the hostilities and detained in custody, was then released, and under the guarantee of the British Government reinstated in all the hereditary honours and possessions of the family; since which measure the Jashpur Korwás have always conducted themselves peaceably and loyally.

The Korwás have the great table-land of Khuriá all to themselves, except when a few Ahirs with their cattle seek its fresh pastures after the first fall of the regular rains; but from its remote situation, Khuriá is not so frequented for grazing purposes as the table-lands of Sargújá, Palámau, and other places. The Khuriá plateau averages 3400 feet above the sea-level, and rises to 4000 feet. It is the cradle of many waters; affluents of the Són, the Dámodar, and the Mahánadí radiate from it, so it is no unimportant watershed. Seamed by these streams, there is no want of variety in the scenery, which alternately presents to view miniature prairies covered with long grass, and swelling uplands forest-clad. The Korwá cultivation is
chiefly in the latter. So the prairies are left to the wild beasts and
the cattle. What is called in the eastern Districts the jum system
of cultivation, and in the common Chutiá Nagpur dialect dðho, is
here widely resorted to. Ploughs are not used in this elevated
region. In the cold weather the hoar frost is almost every morning
thick on the ground, and on this account there is no winter crop of
rice. Their principal crop is the pulse called arhar (Cajanus
Indicus), and they have their harvest festival when it is gathered in
December; then for three or four days they abandon themselves to
savage revelry, dancing, feasting, drinking, and giving themselves up
to unbridled debauchery. At other times they are utterly indifferent
to the culinary art; but on this occasion they make cakes of
millet, flour, split peas, and honey; and this is their special luxury,
their plum-pudding for the festive season.

The Khuriá Korwás have at least one shrine to which all
occasionally resort for worship, the shrine of the Khuriá Rání. I
was unable to visit it, but made minute inquiries; and I understand
it to be a small cave in a rock which rises abruptly from a stream,
with a nook in front of it, about half-way up the Khuriá plateau. It
is supposed to be the abode of a sanguinary deity, of course a female,
—more like the bloodthirsty goddess of the Gonds, the prototype of
the Hindu Kālī, than any of the Kol objects of worship. All the
Korwás adore her; but she is more especially the tutelary deity of
the dìwán. This family have to make a great sacrifice to her every
third generation. The last was made by the father of the present
dìwan; and the Korwá laird of Kakía, who was present, gave me
a humorous account of it. Thirty to forty buffaloes were with
difficulty driven to the place, and immolated together with an
incalculable number of goats; but the ceremony was brought to
an abrupt close by a mysterious rumbling noise in the cave, and a
tremulous motion of the rock, probably an earthquake, which caused
the whole party to fly at the imminent risk of their lives. One can
well imagine the terror of the awe-stricken votaries, worked into a
high pitch of excitement by the bloody rites,—wading in the gore
of the victims, as brute after brute was decapitated. The goddess
is a mystery even to her priests, for into the cave no mortal has
ever penetrated. No doubt, when the rumbling was heard and the
rocks shook, a dreadful appearance was expected; but, notwithstanding the cost incurred in invoking her, no one was bold enough
to await the result.'
The lowland villages of Jashpur are peopled by a mixture of tribes from the surrounding Districts,—Gonds and Kauars from the west, Bhuiyas from Gângpur, Kharwârs from the valley of the Sôn, and Goâlás of the Mahâkul' sept from Orissa. Chiks are found scattered in every large village as weavers and cultivators. There is a tradition that Hindu Kurmis once founded a colony in the Hetghât or low country of Jashpur, and some tanks in a region of uninhabited forest are attributed to them. The colony is said to have been exterminated by the hill Korwâs, and the last Census shows but one family of Kurmis in the entire State.

Residence of the Raja; Places of Interest, etc.—Jagdispur or Jashpurnagar, the headquarters of the Chief, is situated in the centre of the high table-land of the Uparghât. The Râjâ's gârh or fort is an unpretending building, surrounded by a mud wall. Outside this enclosure is the court-house, and near it is a well-built and well-kept jail, which, at the end of 1871, contained 31 prisoners. The village is a mere cluster of huts which have sprung up round the residence of the Chief. The following classification of villages in Jashpur is taken from the Census Compilation:—There are 283 villages containing less than two hundred inhabitants; 101 with from two to five hundred inhabitants; 9 with from five hundred to a thousand; and 1 small town with from one to two thousand inhabitants. Total number of villages, 394. Periodical markets are held at Jagdispur and Sânoâ. The latter is frequented by the hill Korwâs. The traders from Garwâ in Palâmâu and other places, who regularly visit Sargûjâ, extend their tour to Jashpur; and an annual fair is then held, where brass vessels, beads, and piece-goods are bartered for grain, oil-seeds, cotton, and iron, which form the chief exports of the State.

History of the Rajas.—The present Râjâ, Pratâp Nâráyan Sinh, is descended from a Kharwâr family; but three of his daughters have married Râjput husbands, and the family has been virtually admitted into the latter caste. He enjoys a gross income, from all sources, of about Rs. 20,000 (£2000), and pays, through Sargûjâ, a tribute of Rs. 775 (£77, 10s. od.) to Government. His income is derived partly from land, and partly from the profits of the trading and banking business which he carries on; but no information is available as to the proportion which accrues to him from each of these sources. The Râjâ is popular with his peasantry; and the
material condition of the people of Jashpur has markedly improved under his rule.

Agriculture.—The general character of the cultivation in Jashpur is the same as in the other Tributary States, which has been already described in a preceding paragraph of this Account. The soil of the Uparghát is nearly identical with that of the neighbouring table-land of Chutiá Nágpur Proper; while the Hetghát consists of a rich vegetable loam, which yields abundantly under tillage.

The principal crops grown in the State are:—Cereals—rice, wheat, barley, Indian corn, gundlí, joár, chíná, and maruá; green crops—barat, urid, peas, beans, gram, kurthí, rahar, musuri, and bōdi; oil-seeds—mustard, til, sargujíá, and castor-oil; fibres—hemp and flax; miscellaneous—cotton.

Rice Cultivation.—Three rice crops are grown in Jashpur:—

gorá dhán or highland rice, autumn rice, and winter rice. High-
land rice, or gorá dhán, is sown broadcast at the commencement of
the rains in June or July, and is reaped in September or October.
The autumn crop is sown on low land in August, and cut in
November. Like the gorá dhán, it is sown broadcast. The winter
rice is grown in the lowest troughs of land, between the undulating
ridges which make up the face of the country. It is sown in July
in a nursery, and subsequently transplanted. The crop is cut in
November or December. The eight principal varieties of winter
rice are as follow:—(1) Sauki, (2) vishnubhog, (3) runiapauk, (4)
dauki fhito, (5) nágaruati, (6) siki, (7) madhu-málati, and (8) makai
kamau.

The quality of the rice grown in Jashpur continues the same
as it was twenty years ago, and the substitution of superior
cereals for inferior ones has not yet conspicuously taken place.
There has, however, been a large extension of cultivation, and it is
estimated that the area of rice-growing land has increased within the
last few years by as much as fifty per cent. The names which rice
takes in the various stages of its growth and consumption are as
follow:—Dhán, unhusked rice; chául, husked rice; churá, paddy
steeped in water, fried, and husked; láwá, rice husked and mixed
with chowá, the dregs left after making molasses; muri, paddy
steeped in water, twice boiled, dried, husked, and fried by shaking
it up in a vessel with heated sand. Churá sells at a quarter of an
áná per pailá, a measure which weighs three-fourths of a standard
ser; and láwá and muri at about one-eighth of an áná for the
same quantity. Ḥāndī or rice beer is sold at about half an ḍānā per ser.

**Other Cereal Crops.**—The other cereal crops grown in the State of Jashpur are as follow:—Goham, or wheat, is sown on high land in October and reaped in March. The ṭarṛī, or river-bank land, is largely planted with this crop, which requires to be irrigated three times during the year. Jau, or barley, is cultivated in much the same manner as wheat. It is sown on high land in September or October, and reaped in March or April. Makai, Indian corn, sown in June and reaped in August. Gundli, sown on tānr land in June, and reaped in October and November. Four varieties of gundli are grown in Jashpur: ḥatki, runjhiuni, and charkhi are sown in June and cut in August, and bendai gundli is sown in July and reaped in November. Joār or janira, sown in June on bāri land and reaped in November. Chīnā, sown on dry land in June and reaped in September. Maru, sown in July and reaped in November.

**Extent of Cultivation, etc.**—No accurate statistics exist on this head for any of the Tributary States; and it is impossible to estimate the comparative acreage under the different crops, or even the total area under cultivation of any kind. The standard system of land measurement is unknown in Jashpur, and the current unit is the ḍānā, which, like the ḥadri of Chutia Nāgpur Proper, varies enormously in size. An ḍānā of land is usually cultivated with four ploughs, and pays a rent of Rs. 4 (8s.) per annum. In a good season it should yield 100 kāts, or 3 ton 6 hundredweight of paddy; and in an indifferent one 80 kāts, or 2 ton 12 hundredweight. The kāt is identical with the Jashpur maund, being equal to 36 standard sers, or about 2 qrs. 18 lbs., and sells at eight ḍānās or rs. The value, therefore, of the produce of one ḍānā of land would range from Rs. 40 to Rs. 50 (£4 to £5). The foregoing estimate relates to that portion of an ḍānā which consists solely of rice land. The ḍānā, however, being in fact nothing more precise than an individual peasant’s share in all the lands of a village, includes a certain amount of high land for which no additional rent is paid. The amount of high land thus allotted is indefinite, but would probably yield about 50 or 60 kāts of cold-weather crops, valued at from Rs. 20 to Rs. 25 (£2 to £2, 10s. od.). Rice lands, whether high or low, do not yield a second crop; and the total yearly produce of one ḍānā of land would therefore amount in good seasons to 160 kāts, or 5 ton 4 hundredweight, valued at Rs. 70 (£7), and
in indifferent seasons to 130 or 135 kâts, or 4 ton 5 hundred-weight, or 4 ton 9 hundredweight, valued at Rs. 60 (£6).

Condition of the Cultivators.—A holding above 3 ánnás requiring to be cultivated with more than twelve ploughs, would be considered a very large holding for a Jashpur peasant; and half an ánná of land, taking only two ploughs, a very small one. A fair-sized, comfortable holding would be an ánná and a half, which could be cultivated with six ploughs. A single pair of oxen cannot plough more than one-fourth of an ánná of land. Two ánnás, or that amount of land which should be cultivated by eight ploughs, would enable a husbandman to live as well as a man earning Rs. 8 (16s.) a month in wages. The peasantry of Jashpur are generally in debt, most of them owing grain, and a few of them cash.

The Domestic Animals are oxen, buffaloes, cows, elephants, goats, sheep, cats, and dogs. Oxen and buffaloes are used only for agriculture or draught; sheep and goats are reared for food and for sale, but the former are not very numerous. Ponies are rare, and are not reared for sale. The Commissioner reports (1870) that an ordinary cow sells at from Rs. 4 to Rs. 5 (8s. to 10s.); a pair of oxen at from Rs. 10 to Rs. 12 (£1 to £1.1, 4s. od.); and a pair of buffaloes at from Rs. 20 to Rs. 22 (£2 to £2, 4s. od.). A score of sheep or goats fetches Rs. 10 (£1); and a score of full-grown pigs, Rs. 20 (£2).

The Agricultural Implements are as follow:—(1) Hâl, or plough; (2) kori, or spade; (3) pátá, or leveller; (4) hasuá, or sickle; (5) tângâ, or axe to cut wood; (6) bânsulâ, or adze. For the purpose of cultivating what is technically known as ‘a plough’ of land, a pair of oxen or buffaloes with a set of the above-mentioned implements would be required; the whole representing a capital of about Rs. 12 (£1, 4s. od.), if the ploughing is done by oxen. If, however, buffaloes are used, the initial outlay would be as much as Rs. 22 (£2, 4s. od.).

Wages and Prices.—Labourers are remunerated in Jashpur both by money payments and in kind. Coolies are reported in 1873 to have been earning 3 pice or one penny per diem, if males; and 2 pice or three farthings, if females. An agricultural day-labourer receives 5 pâlîs of dhán or paddy per diem; a woman gets only 3 pâlîs. Smiths get one ánná to one ánná and a quarter, or 1½d. to 2d. daily. There are no resident carpenters or bricklayers. The price of the best cleaned rice is returned by the Commissioner in 1873 at 25 sers for a rupee,
or 4s. 6d. per hundredweight; and of the corresponding description of paddy at 50 sers for a rupee, or 2s. 3d. per hundredweight. Common rice, such as that used by coolies and the poorer classes, sells at 50 sers for a rupee, or 2s. 3d. a hundredweight; and paddy of the same quality at 100 sers for a rupee, or 1s. 1\(\frac{1}{2}\)d. a hundredweight. Indian corn sells at 60 sers for a rupee, or 1s. 10\(\frac{1}{2}\)d. a hundredweight. **Hándia**, the only fermented liquor used, sells at 2 pice per ser, or 2\(\frac{1}{4}\)d. for a quart.

**Weights and Measures.**—Three told of 180 grains troy each = 1 kánuá; 4 kánuá = 1 poyá; 4 poyá = 1 ser of 1.23 lbs. avoir-dupuis, or 8640 grains troy; 6 ser = 1 pasuri; 8 pasuri or 48 ser = 1 maund. The *pailá*, a small wooden vessel, is the only means of measuring grain. An earthen pot of the form of a *pailá*, but of smaller size, called a *ser*, is used in measuring milk, oil, and *ght*. The measures of time and distance in Jashpur are calculated in the same manner as in other parts of the country.

**Day-Labourers** are found in Jashpur who neither possess nor rent lands, and who live by manual labour. They are called *dhandgars*, a term of disputed meaning, noticed at length in the Statistical Account of Lohárdagá (vol. xvi. pp. 278–361), and are in fact labourers hired by the year. They are paid two rupees in cash, and 18 kás of paddy per annum. Besides the *dhandgars*, there is also a distinct class of labourers called *pasridár*, who own land but have not sufficient cattle to till it. They therefore work themselves with their cattle on a neighbour’s land, and are paid not in cash, but by being allowed to use the neighbour’s cattle for their own land.

**Land Tenures.**—Between the Rájá of Jashpur and the actual cultivators the following tenures intervene:—(1) *Itákadárs*, who hold their lands in perpetuity, and pay rent to the Rájá. (2) *Jågrådårs*, who also hold in perpetuity on payment of a quit-rent, with certain feudal conditions, which for the most part have fallen into disuse. Both these tenures are resumable by the Rájá, on the failure of direct heirs to the grantee. (3) *Mukarraridárs* in Jashpur are holders for life only, and there are very few of such tenures. (4) *Thikádárs* are farming tenants for a limited period. It is optional with the Rájá to renew the tenure when the lease expires. Settlements on *thiká* are usually made with the village head-man: On the fertile table-land of the Uparghát, the Rájá has abandoned the farming system, and has taken the villages around Jagdispur under his own management. The people are stated to be better off
than they were before, while the Rájá has more than doubled his income by the experiment.

The Rates of Rent prevailing in Jashpur are reported by the Commissioner as follows:—One ánná of rice land of the first quality pays Rs. 4 (8s.) per annum; of the second quality, Rs. 3 (6s.); and land of the third and worst quality pays Rs. 2. No rent is paid for the high lands which form part of each ánná.

Manure is used only on those uplands where cotton is grown, and on rice fields just before the seed is sown. Cow-dung and buffalo-dung are the most usual kinds of manure. The quantity applied to one ánná of land can hardly be estimated. There are plenty of wells, tanks, and embankments in Jashpur; but they are not used for purposes of irrigation, and the crop depends entirely upon the local rainfall. Uplands are occasionally left fallow, but a crop is taken continuously off rice lands. Rotation of crops is practised only to the slightest extent. Thus in low lands, the variety of rice sown is changed year by year; and in uplands, a crop of cotton is followed by the variety of rice called koreá or bhayá dhán, and this again is succeeded in the third year by gundli.

Natural Calamities.—Jashpur is subject to blights and attacks of locusts, but these are only occasional, and do not take place on a large scale. In some seasons when the transplanting of the winter rice has been unusually late, and the fields are very moist, the crop is attacked by a worm called bánki. The only remedy is to drain the field. F’oods are unknown in Jashpur, and droughts are never serious enough to call for special safeguards against their occurrence.

Capital and Interest.—There are no great accumulations of specie in Jashpur, and money-lending on a large scale is unknown. The ordinary rate of interest in cash loans is two per cent. per mensem, or twenty-four per cent. per annum. When the borrower is a well-known man, no security is taken; and in other cases ornaments are pledged. In petty agricultural advances to cultivators, no money interest is paid; and even if the loan be in cash, the cultivator repays his debt in grain at the current rate, adding six or seven sers per rupee as interest. For loans of grain two rates of interest are current,—fifty per cent. if the grain is lent for food, and cent. per cent. if for use as seed. It is not usual to give the lender a lien upon the crop as security for repayment. There are no large banking establishments in Jashpur, and loans are usually conducted by
village shopkeepers, and by a class of Muhammadan traders called râñki, who come for the most part from Garwá in Palâmau.

Judicial Statistics.—In 1871 ninety-six criminal cases were reported in Jashpur, and one hundred and seventy-eight persons were arrested, of whom seven persons were convicted by the Commissioner, and eighty by the Chief. Nineteen civil suits were pending at the end of 1870, and fifty-one more were instituted during 1871. Of these seventy suits, six were for bond debts, seven on account of land disputes, twenty-eight for agricultural loans without bond, five for arrears of rent, one for arrears of pay, etc., one for succession and inheritance, one for mesne profits, two for maintenance, and nineteen for execution of decrees. Fifty-five were disposed of in 1871, and fifteen were pending at the end of the year.

KOREA STATE.

The Tributary State of Korea lies between 81° 58' 15" and 82° 48' 15" east longitude, and 22° 55' 50" and 23° 49' 15" north latitude. It is bounded on the north by the independent State of Rewá, on the south by Biláspur in the Central Provinces, on the east by Sargújá, and on the west by Cháng Bhakár and part of Rewá. It contains an area of 1631 square miles, with 225 villages, 5538 houses, and a total population of 21,127 souls, of whom 10,807 or 51'l per cent. are Hindus; 140 or 0'7 per cent. are Muhammadans; and 10,180 or 48'2 per cent. belong to other religions not separately classified. The proportion of males to the total population is 52'5 per cent.; average number of persons per square mile, 13; average number of villages per square mile, 0'14; average number of persons per village, 94; average number of houses per square mile, 3; average number of persons per house, 3'8. The State yields its Rájá an income of about Rs. 7000 (£700), and pays a tribute to Government of Rs. 400 (£40).

History.—Korea, together with the rest of the Sargújá group of States, was ceded to the British Government under the provisional agreement concluded with Madhují Bhonslá (Apá Sáhib) in 1818. In the following year the Rájá engaged to pay a tribute of Rs. 400; and in 1848 the State was settled with him for ten years, the same rate of tribute being maintained, while certain conditions as to general administration were imposed. In early times, there had
been some indefinite feudal relations with the State of Sargújá; but these were ignored from the first by the British Government, and a similar claim on the part of Koreá to feudal supremacy over Cháng Bhakár was disallowed in 1848.

**General Aspect.**—Koreá consists of an elevated table-land of coarse sandstone, from which spring several abruptly scarped plateaux, varying in height, and irregularly distributed over the surface. Each of these plateaux is the centre of a number of diverging ridges, and the watershed of innumerable hill streams, which run off between the ridges to join the larger rivers. The general level of the lower table-land is about 1800 feet above the sea. On the east, this rises abruptly into the Sonhát plateau with an elevation of 2477 feet. At the northern verge of this plateau is situated the village of Sonhát, the residence of the Chief; and from this point, a third and still higher table-land attains its greatest elevation in a point 3367 feet above the sea. This lofty plateau occupies the northern portion of the State of Koreá, and forms the watershed of streams which flow in three different directions: on the west, to the river Gopath, which divides Koreá from Cháng Bhakár; on the north-east to the Són; while the streams of the southern slopes feed the Heshto, the largest river of Koreá, which eventually falls into the Mahánadí. Farther to the west, again, another group of hills culminates in the peak called Deogarh, or 'the fortress of the gods,' 3370 feet above the sea. This is the highest point in Koreá, and the Gopath river has its source in one of the ridges which radiate from this centre.


**Rivers.**—The Heshto or Hasdo, the largest river in Koreá, rises near Sonhát, and runs nearly north and south through the State into Biláspur—in the Central Provinces. Its course is rocky throughout, and it forms a fine waterfall near Kirwáhi. No boats are known in Koreá.
THE FORESTS of Korea contain large quantities of sdi timber, which have not as yet been utilized. Alternating with the forests are fine stretches of pasture land, the grazing dues from which amount to as much as Rs. 1,500 (£150) in the year. These dues are paid on all cattle driven into the State, whether for purposes of grazing or when carrying loads. The Chief takes half the amounts levied by the sub-proprietors. Iron is found everywhere, and is smelted by the Agariás, a wild section of the Kols who are generally engaged in this occupation. Stick lac and dhund, or resin, are the only jungle products mentioned by Colonel Dalton; but the majority of the edible roots and indigenous drugs enumerated for the State of Gângpur (ante, p. 191) are probably to be found also in Korea.

FERAE NATURES.—Some years ago, tigers and wild elephants used to commit serious depredations in Korea, and caused the desertion of many small villages. Of late, however, the number of tigers has decreased under the influence of the rewards offered by Government to successful hunters; and the elephants have been captured or driven out by the kheddâ operations of Râjá Bindheswari Prasâd, C.S.I., manager of the State of Sârgújâ. Gaur or bison, wild buffalo, sâmôhar, nilgô, spotted deer, ravine deer, and hog deer abound. With very few exceptions, the tiger hunters of Korea are Kols from Lohârdagâ District. They work in bands of twenty-five or thirty, and kill their tigers by setting strong spring-bows in the tracks which lead down to drinking-places. Each of these bows is set with two strings,—the kâl dori, or 'string of death,' which looses the arrow on a tiger; and the other the dharm dori, or 'sacred string,' which drops it harmlessly on the ground if touched by a human being or a cow. Colonel Dalton asked the hunters how small animals, such as calves and goats, that would pass under the dharm dori, escaped the fatal string below, and was informed that the tiger hunters were acquainted with potent spells, which induced the spirits of the forest to save these animals.

POPULATION.—In the year 1842, the population of Korea was returned by a rough Census at 17,200 souls; and at the time of the Topographical Survey, an estimate based on the number of houses yielded 20,916. A more exact Census was taken in 1872, under the supervision of the manager, by enumerators appointed and paid by him. Colonel Dalton, the Commissioner of Chutiá Nágpaur, considered the returns to be faulty in the enumeration of young girls and infants; but in a further report on the subject, expressed
an opinion that infanticide had never been practised in Koreá, and that the small number of girls arose from the reluctance of their parents to have them numbered. The total population thus ascertained was 21,127 persons, inhabiting 5538 houses. The number of males is 11,093, and of females 10,034; the proportion of males in the total population being 52 '5 per cent.; and the density of the population throughout the State, 13 per square mile. Classified according to age, the Census gives the following results:—Hindus—under twelve years of age, males 2714, females 2020; above twelve years, males 2962, females 3111. Muhammadans—under twelve years of age, males 34, females 23; above twelve years, males 38, females 45. Other sects—under twelve years, males 2525, females 1980; above twelve years, males 2820, females 2855. Total—under twelve years, males 5273, females 4023; above twelve years, males 5820, females 6011.

Ethnological Classification.—Classified according to race, the Census returns of Koreá show the following results:—Dravidian aborigines, 6330, or 29 '9 per cent. of the total population; Kolarian aborigines, 3850, or 18 '3 per cent.: total of pure aborigines, 10,180, or 48 '2 per cent. of the entire population. Semi-Hinduized aborigines, 6935, or 32 '8 per cent.; Hindus, 3872, or 18 '3 per cent.; Muhammadans, 140, or 0 '7 per cent.: total of the last three classes, 10,947, or 51 '8 per cent. of the entire population. The foregoing figures are arranged by Colonel Dalton on his own system of race classification, which differs slightly from that adopted for the whole of Bengal in the Census Report of 1872. The religious divisions of the people, as ascertained by the Census, have been given in the first paragraph of this detailed Account of Koreá.

The most influential and numerous of the Koreá tribes are the Gonds, who number 4644. The two leading sub-proprietors in the State, each of whom holds 84 villages, are of this tribe. Next to the Gonds in point of numbers come the Cheros, returned in the Census Report at 3009. They belong to the same family as the Cheros of Palámau, who were once a dominant race throughout the Province of Behar. The Cheros of Koreá are, however, cultivators of the soil, and some have sunk so low as to be farm labourers. The wilder hill races, it will be observed, are not very numerous in Koreá. It remains only to notice the Balamds, 108 in number, who now claim to be pure Hindus, and are returned in the Census Report as agriculturists. Colonel Dalton, however, considers the
to be Hinduized Gonds, possibly of the same clan as Bakht Buland, the famous Gond chief and administrator of Deogarh. If so, they must have adopted Hindu practices at a very remote date, and they have now lost all traces of aboriginal descent. The annals of the present ruling family of Koreá contain record of a still earlier dominant race of Baland's, who were almost exterminated by a combined inroad of Gonds and Kronch Kols. These latter were, in their turn, subjugated by the Chauhán Rájputs, from whom the present Rájá of Koreá is a lineal descendant.

History of the Raja; Places of Interest, etc.—The Koreá family call themselves Chauhán Rájputs, and profess to trace back their descent in the direct line to Dhaurel Sinh, a chief of the Chauhán clan, who conquered Koreá six hundred years ago. The present Rájá, Prán Sinh, is a minor, and the State is under the management of Thákur Bhairo Sinh. The annals of the family, however, mention two earlier dynasties—first, the Baland's, and after them the Kronch Kols. Traces of the Baland's survive, as has been remarked above, but they now claim to be pure Hindus, and numbered only 108 at the time of the Census Report. Nothing is known about the appellation *kronch*, and at the present time there are not many Kols in Koreá. It is possible, however, that the name of the State may be derived from that tribe, as the letters l and r are interchangeable. If so, it would appear that Koreá was one of the last places where the Kols were a dominant race.

Soneh, the residence of the Chief, and the capital of the Koreá State, is situated in longitude 82° 35' and latitude 29° 28', on a table-land 247 feet above sea-level. The house of the Rájá is a kind of mud fort, surrounded by a poor and insignificant village. There is also a police station and a substantial lock-up, which contained seven prisoners at the end of 1871.

The earliest mention of Koreá is to be found in a 'Narrative of a Route from Chunarghur to Vertynagoodum in the Ellore Circar,' in 1795, by Captain J. T. Blunt, published in vol. vii. of *The Asiatic Researches*. Captain Blunt with great difficulty entered Koreá from Singrauli. At the foot of the Utná Pass, he was informed that no traveller should attempt the ascent till he had propitiated by a sacrifice Nikánt Deo, the spirit of one of the huge rocks round which the pathway winds. Having arranged this matter with the gáontí or head-man of the village, he proceeded to ascend 'a very steep and rugged hill, making an angle with the horizon of about
seventy-five degrees.' Just as Captain Blunt entered the country, the Rájá of Kóreá, Rám Gharíf Sinh, had concluded a truce with the Marhattás, by whom he had been beleaguered in his fort of Sonhát for some time past. Captain Blunt had an interview with the Rájá, whom he describes as of low stature, very dark, and of the same type of feature as most of his people. It appeared that when the Marhattás established their Government in Ratanpur and Bághelkhand, they demanded a tribute from the Rájá of Kóreá. The amount was settled after much discussion at Rs. 200. Rám Gharíf Sinh had, however, paid nothing for the last five years; and his territory had therefore been invaded by two hundred matchlockmen and thirty horse from Chattísgarh, aided by about eighty horse and foot from Sargújá. Goláb Khán, the commander of this force, out-maneuvred the Kóreá Chief by entering the State through a different pass from that which had been fortified against his approach, and proceeded to ravage the country and burn the villages. The Kóreá Rájá could muster only three horsemen, ten matchlockmen, and about a hundred hill warriors armed with axes and bows and arrows. With this force he was unable to meet the invaders in the open field, and therefore concluded a treaty in which he agreed to pay the Marhattás Rs. 2000, or double the amount of the arrears of tribute due. Captain Blunt, however, 'was informed that this sum was considered merely in the light of a nominal tribute, or acknowledgment of submission; for the Rájá had it not in his power to pay one rupee, and the Marhattás had agreed to let him off on his giving them five small horses, three bullocks, and a female buffalo.' From Captain Blunt's inquiries, it appears that before the rise of the Marhattá power, the chiefs of Kóreá had lived in perfect independence; and that Mirzápur, the former capital of the State, had only been abandoned for Sonhát because the latter place was situated on a higher level, and afforded a safer refuge in the event of an invasion.

CAPITAL AND INTEREST.—There are no capitalists in Kóreá. A Bráhman who died recently was the only person who lent money, or had extensive dealings with the cultivators, and the usual rate of interest charged by him was from 2 to 2½ per cent. per mensem. The trade of the country is chiefly in the hands of Brinjárás or Banjárás, traders and carriers, who come periodically with their families, and make long halts in the most favourable positions, exchanging salt for any sort of surplus produce that they can obtain. Captain
Blunt noticed these men as the most enterprising traders in the countries under the Marhattás, which he traversed in 1795. He describes a Brinjárá as 'persevering through roads which nothing but the most indefatigable spirit of industry could induce him to attempt, and where the straightness of the paths and defiles barely affords a passage for him and his bullocks.'

Revenue of the State.—As the Chief of Koreá is a minor, accounts of the income and expenditure of the estate are furnished to the Commissioner of Chutiá Nágpur. I insert here the balance sheet of Koreá for the year 1874-75, as showing the number of miscellaneous dues which make up the income of a Chief of a Tributary State.—See table on next page.

The pasturage dues, which have already been referred to in the paragraph on Forests, vary slightly in different parts of the estate. Thus, in Khargáon pargáná, the rate for the season is Rs. 12 per hundred head of cattle, exclusive of calves under three years old. Of this amount the Rájá takes Rs. 8, and Ratan Sáhi, the jágírdár or sub-proprietor of Khargáon, Rs. 4. In Patná pargáná, the rate is only Rs. 9 per hundred, of which the Rájá gets Rs. 5, and the jágírdár Rs. 4. Again, villages under the direct management of the Chief pay a ser of ghí annually, for the rights of pasturage in the entire village. On cattle passing through Koreá to other estates, a cess of Rs. 6 per hundred is levied at Sonhát and Tenghorá. Pack bullocks pay 2 ánnás a head for passage. If cattle coming for pasturage stay throughout the rains, the foregoing rates for the season are raised fifty per cent.

The miscellaneous dues, of which the totals appear in the balance sheet, are as follow:—(1) Sálámi, occasional presents made by head-men or peasants when visiting the Rájá; (2) khachkar, an assessment on weavers' looms, at eight ánnás each; (3) kothíkar, a tax of eight ánnás on every smelting furnace; (4) mauráhi or madríá, one rupee, or a drum, is taken from every drum-maker; (5) márwdí or marriage fee, at the rate of eight ánnás from the parents of the bridegroom, and four ánnás from those of the bride; (6) tikuráí, a tax on diggers of arrowroot, at a rate of two ánnás for each implement employed in the trade; and (7) lac dues, at eight ánnás for every man engaged in collecting lac.

Police.—In 1871, fifty-one criminal cases were reported in Koreá, and sixty-one persons were arrested, of whom thirty-seven

[Sentence continued on page 221.
### Balance Sheet of Korea State for the Year 1874–75.

#### Revenue.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Rents of villages as recorded on the rent-roll of the State</td>
<td>£301 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Kharchari, or grazing dues on pack-bullocks or buffaloes</td>
<td>122 1 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Kharchari adkhar, or extra pasturage dues at half-rates for the rainy season</td>
<td>12 9 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Salim, or presents from subordinate landholders</td>
<td>6 15 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Presents from servants</td>
<td>1 18 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miscellaneous presents</td>
<td>13 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Proceeds of corn sold from granaries</td>
<td>82 7 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Proceeds of sale of ghi</td>
<td>11 6 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Proceeds of sale of goats</td>
<td>0 4 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Adbari, or excise on spirituous liquors</td>
<td>1 4 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Fees from brigs or village priests</td>
<td>0 8 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Tângdá, or axe-royalty from wood-cutters</td>
<td>2 7 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Kharbhâl, or loom-tax on weavers</td>
<td>1 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Chakbó, or tax on potters</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Cess for tahdi festival</td>
<td>1 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Police fines realized</td>
<td>11 2 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Interest of debts realized</td>
<td>2 14 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Received from Ratan Sahi on account of Debt from the Collection of khargáon</td>
<td>17 15 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Debts incurred during the marriage and mandan or shaving ceremony of the Minor</td>
<td>103 6 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Proceeds of a horse sold</td>
<td>3 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>£696 10 7</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balance in hand from previous year</td>
<td>119 2 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand total</strong></td>
<td><strong>£815 12 9</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Expenditure.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Tribute paid to Government, for 1874–75</td>
<td>£40 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Lodging expenses of the Minor, Râjá Prâjn Sinh</td>
<td>130 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pay of Jawâhir Sinh and servants</td>
<td>153 14 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Pension of Bahurâ Phâlbâs Kunwârî</td>
<td>0 5 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Tent and carpet for the minor Râjá</td>
<td>6 17 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Jûrdor, or worm-cloth to ploughmen</td>
<td>6 6 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Salt and oil for jail and granaries</td>
<td>2 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Travelling expenses of persons sent with prisoners and papers to Râchí</td>
<td>2 12 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Stationery</td>
<td>1 13 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Paid for chains for prisoners</td>
<td>0 4 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Cloth and sweetmeats sent to Râchí for the Minor</td>
<td>2 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Pagri, or turban, given to gdontiâ</td>
<td>0 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Cloth for the gadi or cushion</td>
<td>0 7 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Rent paid for lands in Sonhât</td>
<td>0 8 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Embankments prepared during the scarcity in Bâghraurî and Sonhât</td>
<td>65 2 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Expenses incurred in the marriage and mandan of Râjá Prâjn Sinh</td>
<td>259 3 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Paid for corn purchased</td>
<td>34 12 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Paid for a shawl for the Minor</td>
<td>27 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Debts paid</td>
<td>42 4 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Advances given to cultivators during the scarcity</td>
<td>10 8 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Rice supplied to the Minor, and miscellaneous expenses</td>
<td>10 9 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>£801 2 3</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balance in hand</td>
<td>14 10 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand total</strong></td>
<td><strong>£815 12 9</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1 These three items represent the Chief's yearly income from rents and cesses paid in kind.
persons were convicted by the Chief. Two civil suits were pending at the end of 1870, and three more were instituted during 1871. Of these five suits, three were for agricultural loans without bond, and two on account of land disputes. Three were disposed of by the Chief in 1871, and two were pending at the end of the year.

SARGUJA STATE.

(6) SARGUJA, the largest of the Tributary States under the Commissioner of Chutiá Nágpur, lies between 22° 37' 30" and 24° 6' 30" north latitude, and 82° 32' 5" and 84° 7' 0" east longitude. It is bounded on the north by Mirzápur District in the North-Western Provinces, and the Independent State of Rewá; on the east by Lohárdagá District; on the south by Jashpur, Udaípur, and the District of Biláspur in the Central Provinces; and on the west by Kórá. It contains an area of 6103 square miles, with 1295 villages, 36,463 houses, and a total population of 182,831 souls, of whom 68,789 or 37.6 per cent. are Hindus; 1370 or 8 per cent. are Muhammadans; and 112,672 or 61.6 per cent. belong to other religions not separately classified. The proportion of males to the total population is 49.9 per cent.; average number of persons per square mile, 30; average number of villages per square mile, 21; average number of persons per village, 141; average number of houses per square mile, 6; average number of persons per house, 5.0. The State yields its Rájá an annual income of about Rs. 30,000 (£3,000), and pays a tribute to Government of Rs. 1891. 11. 0 (£189, 3s. 4d.). The present Chief, Mahárájá Inrajit Sinh, is imbecile, and the State is managed by his brother, Rájá Bindheswarí Prásád Sinh Deo, C.S.I., Chief of Udaípur.

EARLY HISTORY.—Sargújá appears to have been unknown to the Mughul Government, and its early history is therefore extremely obscure. Ethnically, as well as physically, the western half of the State belonged to the wild Central Indian tract laid down on old maps as Gondwáná, while the eastern table-land formed part of the Kol kingdom of Chutiá Nágpur. For many generations, however, the Kol and Gond territories of eastern and western Sargújá have been united under the present reigning family, who call themselves Ráksel Rájpút. According to a local tradition in Palámau, the
Râksel Râjputs governed that part of the country up to 1613 A.D., when they were ousted by the Cheros in a strange fashion. In 1612, Bhagwant Râi, the head of the Chero tribe, then a fugitive from Cháinpur, took service with a large body of Chero retainers under Mân Sinh, the Râksel Râjá of Palámau, intending, on the first opportunity, to seize the supreme power. In the following year, Mân Sinh went to Sargujá to celebrate the marriage of his son with the daughter of the Sargujá chief. In his absence, Bhagwant Râi rose with all his followers, murdered Mân Sinh's family, and made himself the first Chero Râjá of Palámau. Mân Sinh made no attempt to regain his kingdom, but in his turn murdered the Sargujá chief, and took possession of the Râj. This was the origin of the present Râksel dynasty. Another tradition says that the family domain once extended to the south as far as the banks of the Mahánadí. But one of the Chaúhán princes of Patná in the Central Provinces crossed the river with a large force, and founded Sambalpur. The Râksel chief advanced to expel the intruder, but was defeated and fled, leaving behind him the tutelar deity of the Sargujá Râj, whose image is now preserved in a temple at Sambalpur. From this latter legend it may at least be inferred, that the chief of Sargujá exercised in early times a feudal authority reaching far beyond the present limits of the State.

Authentic history commences about the year 1758, when a Marhattá army in progress to the Ganges overran the State of Sargujá, and compelled the Chief to acknowledge himself a tributary of the Berár Government. But beyond imposing a heavy fine and taking engagements for the security of the high roads from Mirzápur, Benáres, and Gayá to the capital of Nágpur, no tokens of submission were exacted. In the year 1792, the attention of the British Government was directed to Sargujá, in consequence of Râjá Ajit Sinh having seized Barwe, a hill-locked pargáná on the western frontier of Chutiá Nágpur Proper. The Berár Râjá interfered without effect; and on the death of Ajit Sinh, his third brother, Lál Sangrám Sinh, murdered Ajit Sinh's widow, usurped the chieftainship, and not only retained possession of Barwe, but aided a rebellion in Palámau against the British Government. This led to an expedition into Sargujá under Colonel Jones, by order of the Marquis Wellesley, then Governor-General. Barwe was restored to the Mahárâjá of Chutiá Nágpur; and a treaty was concluded between the British and Nágpur Governments, which provided for the administration of
the affairs of Sargújá during the minority of Balbhadra Sinh, the son of Ajit Sinh, under the management of his uncle, Lál Jagannáth Sinh. The treaty, however, proved inoperative. Directly the British force retired, Lál Sangrám Sinh re-entered Sargújá, and Lál Jagannáth Sinh, with his son, Amar Sinh, were forced to take refuge in British territory. Sangrám Sinh seized the minor Rájá and ruled in his name until 1813, when the Gond sief-holders (jágírdárs) rose against him. He was defeated and fled to Benáres, where he was arrested and detained in custody till his death. His descendants still live there as pensioners on the revenues of Sargújá. On the flight of Lál Sangrám Sinh, Major Roughsedge, the Political Agent, went to Sargújá and endeavoured to settle the affairs of the State. He found that the young Rájá, Balbhadra Sinh, was imbecile, and therefore arranged with the jágírdárs for the appointment of a diwán to carry on the government in the name of the elder Rání, Bishnu Kunwárí. But after a time the jágírdárs, finding their own power crippled by this arrangement, applied to the Berár Government for a force to expel the diwán whom Major Roughsedge had appointed. Their request was acceded to. The diwán was killed, and an attempt to seize the Rájá and his two Ránís was only frustrated by the gallantry of a small guard of British Sepoys, who had been left in Sargújá for their protection. In 1816, Balbhadra Sinh died without issue, and Sargújá continued in a lawless state until 1818. In that year it was ceded to the British Government, under the provisional agreement concluded with Madhují Bhonslá (Apá Sáhib), and Captain H. Sinnock was appointed Superintendent of the affairs of Sargújá. When order was restored, Lál Amar Sinh, son of the Jagannáth Sinh who had before been appointed manager, was declared Rájá, and on 17th March 1826 was invested with the higher title of Mahárájá. He was succeeded by his son, the present Mahárájá, who is insane. The State is now managed by a younger brother, Bindheswárí Prasád Sinh Deo, Rájá of Udáipur.

**General Aspect.**—The physical conformation of Sargújá may be described in very general terms as a secluded basin, walled in on the north-east and south by massive hill-barriers, and protected from approach on the west by the forest-clad tract of Koreá. The eastern portion of the State consists of an undulating table-land about 2500 feet above the sea, continuous with, but slightly higher than, the adjoining plateau of Chutiá Nágpur Proper. From this, again, isolated hill ranges, and the peculiar formations locally known as páts, rise to
an elevation of 3500 and 4000 feet, forming on the north the boundary of Palámau, and blending on the south with the hill system of northern Jashpur. At the valley of the Kanhár river, there is an abrupt descent of 900 feet from the table-land of the east to the fairly level country of central Sargújá, which here divides into two broad stretches of fertile and well-tilled land. One of these runs south towards Uddípur, and separates the lofty plateau of the Máinpát from the wild highlands of Khuriá in Jashpur; the other trends to the west, and, opening out as it goes, forms the main area of cultivated land in the State. A pádt, as explained in the Statistical Account of Lohárdagá District (vol. xvi. p. 233), consists of a plateau capped with a horizontal stratum of trap rock, and thus preserved from erosion by the action of wind and rain. Indeed, the two most prominent physical features of Sargújá are the Máinpát and the Jamiráápát. The Máinpát is a magnificent table-land eighteen miles long, and from six to eight miles broad, which rises to a height of 3781 feet above the sea, and forms the southern barrier of the State. The southern face of the plateau appears to be composed either of gneiss or of granitic rocks, whence long spurs strike out into the plains of Uddípur; while the northern side is a massive wall of sandstone indented like a coast-line, with isolated bluffs standing up in front of the cliffs from which they have been parted. It is well watered and wooded throughout, and supplies, during the summer months, vast grazing fields for the cattle of Mirzápur and Behar. The pasturage dues of this plateau alone are estimated by Colonel Dalton at Rs. 2500 (£ 250) a year. The Jamirápát is a long, winding ridge not more than two miles wide. It forms part of the eastern boundary of the State, and borders on Chutí Nágpur Proper. Until 1859, the administrative headquarters of Palámau was situated at Korná on the Jamirápát.

Hills, etc.—Geologically, the table-land and hill ranges of the eastern portion of the State are composed of metamorphic rocks, which here form a step or barrier between Sargújá and Chutí Nágpur Proper. In central Sargújá, this metamorphic formation gives place to the low-lying carboniferous area of the Birsámpur coal-field; and this again is succeeded farther west by coarse sandstone, overlying the metamorphic rocks which crop up here and there. The principal hills in Sargújá are twenty in number, as follow:—(1) Mailán, 4024 feet; (2) Jám, 3827 ft.; (3) Partágharsá, 3804 ft.; (4) Kanda dárá, 3770 ft.; (5) Chutái, 3713 ft.; (6) Karó, 3628 ft.; (7) Pám-

RIVERS.—The principal rivers in Sargújá are the Kanhár, Rehr, and Máhán, which flow northwards towards the Són; and the Sankh, which takes a southerly course to join the Bráhmaní. The watershed in which all these rivers rise, crosses the State of Sargújá from east to west, and can be traced through the States of Koreá and Cháng Bhakár into the Central Provinces. In early times the Sankh was famous for the gold and diamonds that were found in its sands; but of late years no diamonds have been heard of, and gold is only sought for in the sands of more southern streams, such as the Bráhmaní and Ib. With few exceptions, the beds of the rivers are rocky, the banks high and unfitted for cultivation, and the streams themselves a succession of rapids and still pools. These latter contain abundance of fish, and fishing in them with rod and line is one of the favourite amusements of the chiefs. The waters are strictly preserved, and the fish are fed regularly at certain places. Once or twice in the year these places are fished, and a large capture made in a very short space of time. None of the rivers are navigable, and the only boats in Sargújá are the small canoes kept on some of the fords of the Rehr and Kanhár. In 1870, sixteen persons were reported to have lost their lives by drowning. Of this number, the larger part was due to persons attempting to cross rivers when in high flood. There are no lakes or large swamps in Sargújá; and owing to the physical conformation of the country, the surface drainage, is extremely rapid, unless arrested for the purpose of rice cultivation. No use is made of the rivers for irrigation, or as a motive power to turn machinery.

MINERALS.—Some years ago an attempt was made to open a lead mine in Western Sargújá, where some good specimens of the metal had been found out, but the enterprise proved a failure. The following Account of the Bisrámpur coal-field is extracted from a paper by Mr. V. Ball, in vol. vi. of The Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India: —

THE BISRAMPUR COAL-FIELD.—The name Bisrámpur, being that of the capital town, has been given to an area of coal-measure rocks, which is situated in the eastern portion of the comparatively
low-lying ground of central Sargújá. On the north and east, the limits of the original basin of deposit are defined, in the former case by a ridge of low hills composed of metamorphic rocks, and in the latter by the flanks of a plateau formed of the same rocks. This plateau rises from 1000 to 1800 feet above the generally elevated country of Western Chutiá Nágpur, thus forming a step or barrier between Lohárdagá and central Sargújá. In some cases, the ancient valleys and indentations in these bounding walls of the basin are occupied by prolongations from the rocks of the Tálcher formation, which, as they crop out on all sides, probably underlie the coal-measures throughout. Instances occur, notably one, where spurs from the metamorphics penetrate into the area now occupied by the coal-measures. With these exceptions, the latter lie within well-defined boundaries, which to a comparatively small extent only have been affected by faults. On the south and west, the case is very different. The original boundaries of the coal-measures are far removed from the present limits; and broken and semi-detached extensions of the sedimentary rocks, especially the Tálchers, connect the Birsámpur field with other coal-fields, which, however, for all practical purposes, may be most conveniently regarded as distinct. The coal-measures whose limits have been thus defined, occupy an area of about 400 square miles, throughout which, except in the river beds, or their immediate neighbourhood, and on a few small hills, no rocks are exposed; a considerable covering of alluvium concealing all. To such an extent is this the case, that a traveller might pass over the Birsámpur and Pratáppur road for twenty-two miles without seeing a single outcrop of Barákhars, save at two or three of the river crossings. The level of this area falls from south to north, Birsámpur at the south-east corner being 1943, and Kúnrá, on the northern boundary, 1747 feet above the sea-level. The drainage of the eastern three-fourths of the field is effected by the Mákán river and its tributaries. The waters of the remainder are carried directly into the Rehr by the Pasáng and other smaller tributaries. The Mákán itself joins the Rehr at a point a few miles to the north-west of the field, traversing in its course a channel deeply cut in the above-mentioned barrier of metamorphic rocks, which bounds the field on the north. This fact, if others were wanting, affords evidence of the immense denudation which has taken place. But in the isolated Pilka hill, formed of the upper sandstones which rest
on the southern boundary of the field, there is a remnant of the rocks, which, with a covering of trap, filled up the basins and valleys existing in the ancient metamorphic area. Thus, we can see what were the conditions which gave the river a fall from above, sufficient to enable it in the long lapse of time to cut down through what, under other circumstances, would have been an insurmountable obstacle to the formation of a drainage outlet for this area on the north. Under somewhat similar conditions, two other considerable rivers, the Kanhár and Rehr, have cut gorges for themselves, through which they are gradually removing away all traces of those rocks whose former presence enabled them to force their way to join the Són. In this way the valleys and basins are being sculptured and cleared out anew, the sedimentary rocks broken up into detached areas, and the basal metamorphics gradually re-exposed to the direct action of denudation.

'The sedimentary rocks of this area are referable to three formations, viz. Tálcher series, Dámodar series (Barákhars group), and upper sandstones (= Mahádevas?). As to the maximum thickness of the Tálchers, there are no sections sufficiently definite to enable us to determine its amount with certainty; but in no part of the field where the rocks of this formation are exposed, do they reach 200 feet. In the clearest section in the area—in the Gaingháta—the same beds roll over and over, and it is impossible to measure them. Outside what we have adopted as the limits of the present description, there may be a much greater thickness; and in one section underneath the Mámpát they certainly do exceed 200 feet. Similarly with the Barákhars, though occupying a considerable area, there is no tilting or disturbance of the beds for any continuous distance, the consequence being that no measurements can be made which are of the least value for determining the thickness. The prevalence of sandstones, to the almost total exclusion of the other rocks which go to make up the Barákhar group in the eastern coal-fields, renders it impossible to identify individual beds in sections at any distance from one another; and the coal-seams are far too irregular and variable in thickness to be of much use for this purpose. From the general horizontality of the beds, from the character of the basin in which they lie, and the out-cropping of the Tálchers on all sides, it is evident that, as compared with the eastern fields, the thickness must be inconsiderable; and I find it difficult to bring myself to believe that it anywhere amounts to even as much as 500
feet. With the upper sandstones it is less difficult to assign a definite thickness, though it be a minimum one. The horizontal beds which form the Pilka hill are about 1000 feet thick.

'With the exception of building-stones, which are of the usual character found in the Barākhar and Tālcher rocks, the economic resources of the Bīsrāmpur coal-field are limited to coal. From the imperfection of the sections, and the difficulty of identifying the partially exposed coal-seams at different localities, any attempt at a tabular statement of the number of seams would only tend to exaggerate the importance of a large proportion of them; which, while they will in all probability prove to be worthless, cannot at present, from the limited data which we possess regarding them, be individually asserted to be so. It may be regarded as an established fact, that good coal does exist in fair abundance, and, from the horizontal lie of the seams, in a suitable condition for working. But borings can alone furnish facts sufficiently reliable for estimating the extent and thickness of individual seams, and generally the total amount of coal existing in the field. Such borings at a few well-selected sites would, in consequence of the undisturbed character of the beds, and the comparative small thickness of the whole formation, give conclusive and exhaustive information as to the amount of coal obtainable. To prove the individual seams, which, as at present exposed, are the most promising, I would recommend borings being made on the west bank of the Māhān, a mile and a half north of Chendia; on both banks of the Māhān at Bhagārā; and on the southern bank of the Pasāṅg, north of Jaldegā; and from these points, in whatever directions the original results would render it probable that the seams extended. For proving the total amount of coal throughout the area occupied by the coal-measures, borings should be made all across it. It is at present hardly necessary, however, to go farther into the question, as the probability of this hill-surrounded area being ever the seat of mining enterprise is so slight, that the existence of coal there, in whatever quantity, can hardly be said to have any immediate importance from an economic point of view. The coal-fields below the plateau in the Mānd valley, ninety miles to the south, are the only localities in Western Chutia Nāgpur which are ever likely to be made use of by any railway connecting Calcutta and the Central Provinces.'

MINERAL SPRINGS.—There is a group of mineral springs at Tatāpāni (literally, hot water) in the northern part of Sargujā, bordering
on Palámau. The springs bubble up in the middle of small streams of running water, and the highest temperature observed is 184° Fahrenheit.

**Forests and Jungle Products.**—The forests of Sargújá are of the same general character as those in Palámau and Chutiá Nágpur Proper, consisting chiefly of sal. Owing to the distance of the forest from all means of communication, some years must elapse before their supplies of timber can be utilized; but, in the meantime, attempts are being made to check the extensive destruction of valuable sal wood, by the practice of girdling the trunk for resin. Large grazing grounds are found all over Sargújá, of which the best are situated on the plateau of the Máinpát; and large herds of cattle are driven in yearly for pasture under the charge of Goálás or herdsmen.

The following list of timber trees, trees planted in villages, and jungle products, was furnished to the Commissioner by the Manager of the Sargújá State. For the botanical names I am indebted to Mr. T. F. Peppè, Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, Ráchú. Timber trees:—Sakhuá or sal (Shorea robusta); harrá (Terminalia chebula); baherá (Terminalia belerica); ánorá (Emblica officinalis); khayer (Acacia catechu); dhaurá (Conocarpus latifolia); ásan (Terminalia tomentosa); kúsun (Schleichera trijuga); tendu (Diospyros melanoxylon); piár (Buchanania latifolia); ladh (Symplocos racemosa); kharhar; sidhá (Lagerstræmia parviflora); karsu; sáleya (Boswellia thurifera); rohinga (Soymida febrifuga); pappel; bhelvá (Semecarpus anacardium); khersári; karmuj (Pongamia glabra); pipal (Ficus Indica); tilál (Sterculia urens); sihar; ghothar; paisá; báns; korkot (Dillenia pentagyna); semar (Bombax Malabaricum); kodlá; behwár; medá; mungá (Moringa pterygosperma); tewar; gamhár (Gmelina arborea); padri; galgalá (Balsamodendron mukul); keoti; hathul; dhawái (Grislea tomentosa); gurich; gaijan; kekar; bharuhi; sissu (Dalbergia latifolia); tún (Cedrela toona); palás (Butea frondosa); rái; karsi; katú; burju; káth mahuli (Bauhinia racemosa); karauda (Carissa diffusa); kadí; jumptí (Sesbania Ágyptiaca); karlu; ámprá (Spondias mangifera); longá; ghui; pindar; dagtawá; donpát (Acacia florida); ghántú (Schrebera swietenioides); kari; bhurundá; chilhi; bhurkor; dhünkát (Artocarpus lakoocha); bhurá; porgá; udár; cheur; dumár (Ficus glomerata); siris (Acacia speciosa); murhi; pate; mahú (Bassia latifolia). Trees planted in villages:

—*r̓mi* or tamarind (Tamarindus Indica); kathul or jack tree
(Artocarpus integrifolia); jāmum (Eugenia jambolana); baer or plum (Zizyphus jujuba); barhar (Artocarpus lakoocha); tānras or guava; dūmbha; kāgni or lime fruit; sharbati or lemon; andr or pomegranate; mungā (Moringa pterygosperma); nim (Melia Indica); bakam (Melia azadirachta); rendi or castor (Ricinus communis); pākar (Ficus infectoria); kadam (Nauclea cadamba); bar (Ficus Bengalesis); pīpal (Ficus religiosa); bel (Aegle marmelos); safdīu or peaches; kaint (Feronia elephantum); tīt (Morus Indica); ām or mango (Mangifera indica); sītā pīhal or custard apple. Jungle products:
—Lac, found on the kusum tree (Schleichera trijuga), pālās tree (Butea frondosa), and on the pīpal tree (Ficus Indica); kōd or silk cocoons, found on the āsan tree (Terminalia tomentosa), and on the sakhūa tree (Shorea robusta); kath or khayer (Acacia catechu).

Fere Nature.—Tigers, leopards, bears, buffaloes, bison, and all kinds of deer are found in Sargujā. Wild elephants have lately immigrated into the jungles, and kheeddā operations have been carried on with some success by the Manager of the State. Nineteen deaths by wild beasts were reported in 1870.

Population.—A rough Census, taken in 1846, returned the total population of Sargujā at 101,847 souls. A more exact Census was taken in 1871–72, under the supervision of the Manager, by enumerators appointed and paid by him. Colonel Dalton, the Commissioner of Chutiā Nāgpur, tested the returns when on a tour during the early part of 1872, and pronounced the ultimate result to be very correct. The total population thus ascertained was 182,831 persons, inhabiting 36,463 houses. The number of males is 91,291, and of females 91,540; the proportion of males in the total population being 49.9 per cent.; and the density of the population throughout the State, 30 per square mile. Classified according to age, the Census gives the following results:—Hindus—under twelve years of age, males 13,956, females 14,488; above twelve years, males 19,645, females 20,700. Muhammadans—under twelve years of age, males 174, females 283; above twelve years, males 411, females 502. Other sects—under twelve years, males 22,165, females 21,880; above twelve years, males 34,940, females 33,687. Total—under twelve years, males 36,295, females 36,651; above twelve years, males 54,996, females 54,889.

Ethnological Classification.—Classified according to race, the Census returns of Sargujā show the following results:—Dravidian aborigines, 73,256, or 40.1 per cent. of the total population;
Kolarian aborigines, 39,416, or 21.5 per cent.; total of pure aborigines, 112,672, or 61.6 per cent. of the entire population. Pure and impure Hindus, 68,789, or 37.6 per cent.; Muhammadans, 1370, or 0.8 per cent.; total of the last two classes, 70,159, or 38.4 per cent. of the entire population. The foregoing figures are arranged by Colonel Dalton on his own system of race classification, which differs slightly from that adopted for the whole of Bengal in the Census Report for 1872. The religious divisions of the people, as ascertained by the Census, have been given in the first paragraph of this detailed Account of Sargujá.

It is a difficult matter to determine what section of the existing population of Sargujá is descended from the earliest settlers in the State. Colonel Dalton, however, is of opinion that the first settlers either belonged to, or were absorbed into, the Kolarian tribes. During the period of Kol ascendancy the Aryans appeared, coming probably at first as propagandists and colonists rather than as invaders. But whatever may have been their position, they exercised a strong influence over the religion, habits, and language of the earlier inhabitants; and thus it is that the Kolarian tribes of Sargujá, with the exception of those who have isolated themselves in mountain fastnesses, are more or less Hinduized, and speak a rude dialect of Hindí. At a later period the Gonds invaded the country, and settling in the lowlands of western Sargujá, enslaved or drove out the Kol population. The Aryans, however, appear to have been left unmolested; and as the Gonds became the dominant race of Sargujá, their chief would gradually gain admission into the aristocratic fraternity of Kshattriyas. This may well have been the origin of the Sargujá Ráksel family, the members of which have for many generations intermarried with Rájputs of pure lineage, and are now as distinguished for their good looks as any of the recognised Rájput clans. Amongst the sub-proprietors, there is one of Rájput blood who is connected by marriage with the Ráksel family, and probably owes his position in Sargujá to having been one of the first of his caste who intermarried with them. The other subordinate estates are either the maintenance grants of the collateral branches of the family, or fiéfs held on condition of rendering military service.

The Two Dravidian Tribes of Gonds and Úralons form by far the most numerous section of the population of Sargujá. The former, numbering 36,821, are the principal holders of military fiéfs under the Rájá, and probably came into Sargujá as a conquering race after
the break-up of the Gond kingdom in the Central Provinces. As the Gonds properly belong to the Central Provinces, and all the members of that tribe in the Tributary States are wholly or partially Hinduized, a brief mention of them will be sufficient here. Their religion varies considerably in different localities, and they have even been classified into sects, known by the number of gods they pay devotion to. All, however, agree in having one common object of worship, called Búrá Búrhá or Báda Deo, a name which has been variously rendered as 'the god of light' and 'the old god.' Colonel Dalton was credibly informed that the Gonds in Sargújá formerly offered human sacrifices to Búrá Deo, and go through the form of doing so still. They now make up an image of a man with straw, or some other material, which answers the purposes of sacrifice. But not long after the cession of Sargújá to the British Government, one of the Gond zamindârs was arrested and imprisoned for having seized the ráj guru or head priest of the Sargújá reigning family, and sacrificed him at the altar of Búrá Deo.

The Urâons, numbering 14,626, are mostly immigrants from Chutiá Nágpur Proper, and occupy a low social position as farm labourers to the more wealthy cultivators.

Among the Kolarian Tribes of Sargújá the following are the most remarkable:—

Agaria, also called Asúra; iron-smelters; number, 668. The name Agariá is obviously derived from ágar, the 'bloom' of iron in its rough state as it comes fresh from the furnace. It denotes the occupation of iron-smelting, without any reference to the caste of the persons who engage in it. It happens, however, that throughout the Chutiá Nágpur Division iron-smelting is only practised by Mundás and the cognate tribe of Brijjá and Kharriá, so that Agariá, which is only the name of an occupation, has been taken to be the name of a tribe.

Bhuihar or Boyar.—The people called Bhuihars in the Census Report, and returned as numbering 5,476 in Sargújá and 9426 in the entire group of States, are probably to be connected with the Boyárs noticed in Colonel Dalton's Ethnology of Bengal. The Bhuihars, whom Colonel Dalton describes as the lowest type of human beings that he ever came across, are known to be a very small tribe, and are rapidly dying out; while the Boyárs are a numerous and widely-diffused race inhabiting the highlands of Palámau, Sargújá, Koreá, and Cháng Bhakár. It is probable that the two tribes are really
allied, although they repudiate all connection with each other, and do not intermarry or eat together. The Boyárs live in small hamlets or detached houses, and grow millet or pulses on the virgin soil of newly-cleared forests. They worship two gods, called Tarband and Bakeswar, under kusum trees; and the Gond deity Dulhádeo is their household god. They bury their dead; and in the case of males, deposit an axe, a knife, and a bow and arrow in the grave. Their dances, called dawá, terriah, and karm, resemble those of the other Kolarian tribes.

Binjia or Binjwar are said to be cognates of the Bhils, and immigrants from the Vindhya Mountains. In The Central Provinces Gazetteer they are described as a subdivision of the Kolarian tribe of Baigd. Number in Sargújá, 1459.

Kaur—number, 12,782—are mentioned by Captain Blunt, in his narrative of a journey made through part of their country in 1794, as another hill tribe called Cowhirs. Their own tradition is that they are descended from the Kauravas of the Mahábharata, who retreated into the hills of Central India after their final defeat by the Pánadas on the plain of Kurukshetra. This tradition is firmly believed by their Aryan neighbours, who, in spite of the marked Turanian features and anti-Hindu practices of the Kaur, treat them as orthodox Hindus. In 1869, Colonel Dalton questioned some Kaus in Jaspur regarding this apparent anomaly, and was informed that the Kaus were divided into four tribes:—1st, the Dúdh Kaus; we may call them, not “milk” Kaus, but the cream of the Kaus. They are found in Chattisgarh, and live very purely, according to Hindu doctrines, and have Bráhman priests. 2d, Páikerá, also orthodox, but a shade below the Dúdh. 3d, Rettiah Kaus. The Kaus of Dúdipur belong to this last class. They rear and eat fowls, and have no veneration for Bráhmans. The village barber is their priest, and officiates as such at marriages and other ceremonies. At births, marriages, and deaths, the males affected by the occurrence, and all connected with them of the same sex, are clean shaven all round. Some villages maintain besides a baigd priest, or exorcist for the Dryads, Naiáds, and witches. The Páikerá Kaus, therefore, who are, I think, the most numerous, cannot be regarded as Hindu in faith, though “they adore Siva under the denomination of Mahádeva, and Párvatí as Gaurí, and they have a festival for each every year, at which they dance and sing, men and women.” 4th, the Cherwa Kaus, a scattered and impure tribe. In Sargújá, the Kaus at one
time carried their Hindu proclivities so far as to encourage widows to become satis; and a Kaur woman who thus devoted herself is worshipped in a sacred grove between Pratáppur and Jilimilli, and, with a curious perversion of Hindu ideas, a fowl is sacrificed to her every year. Looking to this mixture of Hindu and aboriginal custom, Colonel Dalton suggests that if the Kaur tradition be true, either the war of the Mahádbhárata must be regarded as a struggle between an Aryan and a Turanian race; or the Kaur of to-day must be considered the descendants of 'subjugated aborigines, who formed the bulk of the armies of Hastinápur.'

Korwa; number, 7473. 'This people,' writes Colonel Dalton, in his *Ethnology of Bengal*, 'take up the dropped links of the Kolarian chain, and carry it on west, over the Sargújá, Jashpur, and Palámau highlands, till it reaches another cognate tribe, the Kurus or Muásis of Rewá and the Central Provinces.' The typical Korwás, who inhabit the great tableland of Khuriá in Jashpur, have already been noticed at some length in the detailed Account of that State (*ante*, pp. 204-206). Of the lowland or dihi Korwás, who will not intermarry with their wilder brethren, and even decline to talk the Korwá dialect, very little need be said. In former times, the Korwás of the Sargújá hills lived for the most part by pillage and murder; but of late years their leaders have settled in the plains and now lead a quiet life. But although they are rapidly getting refined into Hindus, they dare not altogether disown the gods of their ancestors, and still maintain Korwá baigás or priests, to propitiate the spirits of the hills and woods.

Nágëswar or Kisan; number, 11,739. This tribe is included by Colonel Dalton among the semi-Hinduized aborigines, who cannot be classified with complete accuracy. But although they have lost their language, they are certainly of Kolarian origin, and are enumerated in the Census Report as an aboriginal tribe. The following paragraph is slightly condensed from *The Ethnology of Bengal*.

In appearance, the Nágëswars of Sargújá resemble the Santáls, and like them worship the tiger as ban rájá, or lord of the forest. They also worship the sun, their own ancestor, and a spirit called Shikáriá Deotá. Their dances resemble those of the Kolarian, but are less lively in step. In the disposal of their dead, they follow the Hindu custom. In Jashpur, the Nágëswars are wilder and more isolated. They observe the Kol religious ceremonies, and their village god is called Darhá, as among the Kols. Each village has
two or more groves, one of which is sacred to their chief god Maihidhúñia, and the other to Mahádeo, a pagan deity with a Hindu name. They keep the Kolarian festival of the sarhil, and have the Kol dances jāddār, jāmhir, and karm. In spite of all these points of resemblance, they disown all connection with the Kols, and will not deign to eat with them. They are slovenly in appearance, and are considered bad cultivators.

Sáont; number, 3342; are classed by Colonel Dalton with the Kolarians, although they worship the Gond deity Dulhádeo, and have some customs which must have been derived from a Dravidian source. ‘There is one point, a very striking one, in which their funeral rites are quite in accord with those of the Santáls. They told me, without my having in the least led them to the point, that after burning their dead, they throw the ashes into a rapid stream with the view to their being borne away to the great ocean, which they called samudra. The Santáls also use a term of Sanskrit derivation, but they say ságar. It is singular that the Sáonts, believing themselves to be autochthonous on the Máinpát, which is 250 miles from the north-east seaboard, and isolated as they are, should have so fully realized the idea that the discharge of rivers is into a great ocean; and still more so that they should have preserved the custom of consigning their dead to it, a custom which, in speaking of the Santáls, has been poetically styled, “the reunion of the dead with the fathers.” They worship the sun as Bhagawán, and like the Kharriás, offer sacrifices to that luminary in an open space, with an ant-hill for an altar. The position of the Sáonts is altogether very curious, and though they now speak no language but a rude Hindi, the evidence is, on the whole, favourable to their being a remnant of the ancient Kol aborigines of Sargújá, cut off from connection with those people by successive inroads of other races or tribes. Their substitution of a Hindi dialect for their own language seems to indicate that they were first subjugated by Aryans.’

RESIDENCE OF THE RAJA; PLACES OF INTEREST, ETC.—The residence of the Chief, Mahárájá Indrajit Sinh, is at Birsámpur, in the centre of Sargújá; but the Manager, Rájá Bindheswari Prásád Sinh Deo Bahádur, C.S.I., lives at Prátáppur, farther north, and the latter place has virtually become the capital of the State. Prátáppur has a court-house and a jail, which contained, at the end of 1871, 31 prisoners, some of whom belonged to the State of Udáipur. A
school has been recently established, but has at present made little progress. There is another school at Bisrampur, in which both Urdu and Hindi are taught. It is supported by subscriptions from the Chief and the principal landholders of Sargujá.

The following classification of villages in the State of Sargujá is taken from the Census Report:—There are 987 villages, containing less than two hundred inhabitants; 282 with from two to five hundred inhabitants; 24 with from five hundred to a thousand inhabitants; and 2 with from one to two thousand inhabitants. Total number of villages, 1295.

The chief objects of interest in Sargujá are the architectural remains, which, as in Cháng Bhakár, indicate a previous occupation of the country by some race more highly civilised than its present inhabitants. By far the most striking among these are the temples of the Ramgarh hill, of which the following account is condensed from notices in *The Asiatic Journal* by Colonel Ouseley in 1848, and by Colonel Dalton in 1865; as well as from a paper in *The Indian Antiquary* for September 1873, by Mr. V. Ball of the Geological Survey.

Ramgarh hill is a rectangular mass of sandstone, which rises abruptly from the plain about eight miles to the west of the village of Lakhanpur in Rámpur pargáná. It is ascended from the northern side by a path, which follows the ridge of an overlying spur nearly as far as the base of the main rock. Here there is a very ancient stone gateway, the lintel of which is sculptured with an image of Gánesh. At the same level (about 2600 feet), but little to the west of the gateway, is a natural grotto, where a constant stream of pure water wells out from a fissure in the massive bed of sandstone. A stone breastwork, which formerly protected the grotto, had fallen down at the time of Colonel Dalton's visit in 1864. The sandstone out of which the water gushes rests upon a seam of coaly shale, 4 feet 5 inches thick, but of little value for burning. From the old gateway the path winds eastward round the hill to its southern face, and there becomes a steep and difficult zigzag which follows the smaller ledges of the rock. Just at the difficult part, it passes a large boulder of sandstone, which has been hollowed into a small chamber, large enough to contain a man. The opening leading to this chamber is not seen from the path, and it may perhaps have been intended to aid in producing some kind of religious illusion. 'Crowning the most difficult part of the
ascent,' writes Colonel Dalton, 'is a second gateway, which is in better preservation, and is the best executed and most beautiful architectural antiquity of the entire region. Though its origin is equally unknown, it is unquestionably a more modern work than the other gateways and temples on the hill. It belongs to that description of Hindu architecture which bears most resemblance to the Saracen. Instead of a flat lintel over the gate, we have an arch formed of three voussoirs of stone. The soffit of this arch is cut into a wavy scroll, terminating on the abutments in heads of some animal not clearly discernible. There is an exterior and interior arch of this description, springing from fluted pilasters, and the space of about three feet between them is covered in by another loftier arch similarly formed. Entering, you find yourself in a small court, at the bottom of a flight of steps. A projection of the rock has been scarped to form this resting-place, and from it a most extensive view south and west is obtained. The steps are to the right as you enter; to the left there is a projection with stone breastwork, used as a look-out. Opposite the entrance there was a covered colonnade, but this has fallen in. In the thickness of the gateway wall, a niche, four feet in depth, and about eight feet in height and breadth, is divided by a column still in position, showing how the fragments of the columns of the ruined colonnade should be restored. The shaft and base are octagonal; and the bracket-like projections of the capital are crouching human figures, so placed that head, arms, hands, and back all appear to support the abacus. There is one well-executed figure in this enclosure, of a man kneeling on a coiled cobra, with snake heads peering over each shoulder. A flight of forty-eight cut stone steps leads from this resting-place to another mass of ruins which appear to have been a temple and gateway combined. There is here an image of Durgá with twenty arms, another with eight, and a large figure of Hanumán, all more or less mutilated.' From this point, the path runs along a ridge rising another hundred feet to the extreme summit of the hill, which is returned by the Topographical Survey as 3266 feet above sea-level. Here Mr. Ball first remarked the existence of a cap of from sixty to seventy feet of trap rock, resting on the sandstone. On this level stratum of trap, some very fine specimens of sál (Shorea robusta) were growing, thus refuting the theory put forward by Captain Forsyth in his Central Highlands of India, that these trees cannot live on a trap soil. On the highest point of the hill there
is still standing the inner shell of what was the principal temple, together with a detached portico on columns. Inside is a sandstone pedestal supporting a group of figures, apparently of trap rock, which Colonel Dalton describes as ‘Vishnu with his wives;’ while Mr. Ball pronounces them to be ‘Lakshman, Balsundri, Jánakî, and Rájá Janak.’ The group does not fit the pedestal, and seems to have been placed there in comparatively modern times, after the temple had been partly destroyed and the original images mutilated.

The most striking feature of the Rámgarh hill is the singular tunnel on the northern face, known as the Háthpor. Mr. Ball understands the name to imply that the tunnel was made by hand; but the editor of The Indian Antiquary suggests in a footnote that it may be a corruption of háthípola, or the Elephant Gate. It certainly bears no signs of human workmanship, and Mr. Ball attributes it to the trickling of water through crevices in the sandstone. There is no trace, however, of any slip or dislocation of the strata, such as usually accompanies similar phenomena. Colonel Dalton describes the Háthpor as follows:—‘Two of the spurs of the great rock, themselves rocky and precipitous, forming buttresses on the northern face, instead of gently blending with the plain like others, have their bases truncated and then united by a vast natural wall of sandstone rock, 150 yards thick, and 100 to 150 in height. A semicircular or rather horse-shoe shaped nook is thus formed, which, from the height and precipitous nature of the sandstone rock enclosing it, would be almost inaccessible, had not nature provided an entrance by a natural tunnel through the subtending wall. This is called the Háthpor. The waters collected from springs in the nook form a little stream that flows out through the tunnel. At its mouth it is about twenty feet in height by thirty in breadth; but at the inner extremity of its course of 150 yards, it is not more than eight feet by twelve. A man on horseback could ride through it. The sand of the stream in the tunnel was impressed with old and recent footprints of a whole family of tigers, who had taken up their abode in this pleasant and secure retreat; but we did not find them at home. The horse shoe embraces an acre or two of ground, well-wooded and undulating, so that a considerable body of men could conveniently encamp there.’ On the southern side of the recess rises a sandstone cliff, which forms part of the main body of the hill and contains two good-sized caves. The larger of these is forty-four feet long, ten feet wide, and about six feet high. It was, no doubt, of natural origin; but
the walls have been finished throughout with cutting tools, raised
benches have been cut out of the solid rock, and recesses partially
secluded by buttresses on either side of the entrance. There is no
attempt at ornamentation, and nothing to indicate that the cave was
intended for a place of worship. The smaller cave is about forty
yards distant from the larger, and at the same elevation. The
interior shows little or no sign of artificial excavation. Both caves
contain roughly cut inscriptions. Copies of these were sent by Mr.
Ball to Bābu Rājendralāla Mitra, who pronounced them to be ‘in
the old Pālī or Asoka character and the Pālī language, but not of
Asoka.’

If, as Colonel Dalton suggests, the recesses in the larger cave
were designed as private apartments for females, it is more than pro-
bable that the place was used as a hiding-place for the women and
treasure of the ruling family during Marhattā inroads. Local tra-
dition, however, remembers nothing so modern, and describes the
caves as the residence of Rāma during the fourteen years of forest
exile which preceded his conquest of Ceylon. Here it was that Sītā
was carried off by the demon Rāvana; and two deep grooves in the
rock in front of the larger cave are said to be portions of the
enchanted circle which Rāma drew around her for her protection.

The deserted fortress of Jūbā is situated in parganā Pāl on the
northern frontier of Sargūjā, about two miles south-east of the
village of Mānpura. It stands on the rocky shoulder of a hill, and
commands a deep gorge overgrown with jungle. Among the trees
are the remains of carved temples, almost covered with accumula-
tions of vegetable mould. Here Colonel Ouseley found a complete
linga, with a well-carved face and head projecting from its
surface. This was sent to the Museum of the Asiatic Society. At
Mahāoli, about eight miles north-west of Mānpura, a long cut stone
was found bearing an inscription of the year 1296 Samvat, or A.D.
1239. I am not aware that the inscription has been deciphered; but
Colonel Ouseley was of opinion that it marked the place where a
widow had been burned as satī on her husband’s funeral pile.

About six miles east of the Rāmgarh hill, on the banks of the
Kēhar river, there are the remains of about twelve temples. One is
brick-built, and the rest are of sandstone. At the time of Colonel
Ouseley’s visit, the, carving on the sandstone temples, which he
describes as very beautiful, had been much defaced by time, and
there is probably very little left of it now. From the character of
the figures, he concludes that the temples were of Hindu origin; and this view is supported by the large number of fine tanks which had been excavated in the neighbourhood.

In 1864, Colonel Dalton visited a large collection of ruins on the banks of the Kanhár river, in toppá Chalgâlî. Three distinct heaps of fragments were opened at his request, disclosing the foundations of three large temples dedicated to Siva and Durgâ. Most of the images had been broken up, apparently by human agency. A Sivâ's bull and an image of Pârvatî had, however, escaped, together with a colossal four-armed figure, resting one foot on a broad-bladed axe, not unlike what is still the national weapon of the Tributary States. The lowlanders have a tradition that these temples belong to a period when the Sâonts were the dominant race in Sargûjâ; and they say that the gigantic warrior armed with the axe is no other than the Sâont Râjâ himself. Close to the temples there is a stone-faced tank. At Sirniḍî, six miles to the west of these ruins, there is another small temple, of which the dome and part of the vestibule were standing at the time of Colonel Dalton's visit. The stones forming the lintels and uprights of the entrance were elaborately sculptured with minute representations of the principal Hindu gods.

Agriculture.—Owing to the physical conformation of the country, the agricultural system of Sargûjâ is substantially the same as that of Chutiâ Nágpur Proper and Palâmau, which has been described in detail in the Statistical Account of Lohárâdagá District (vol. xvi. pp. 335-349). The principal crops grown in the plains of Sargûjâ are:—Cereals—rice, red and white, wheat, barley, oats, Indian corn, and marûd; green crops—minjhrî, sáwan, betrî, baturâ, bajrâ, purpuri, kosâr, an inferior kind of gram, jaintrâ, miro, urûd, rahar, kodo, mûg, barai, mothâ, kulthî, peas, gram, musurî, and khesärî; oil-seeds—tîl, sarishî or mustard, torî a red variety of mustard, tisi or linseed, and jatangî or sargûjîd; miscellaneous—cotton. The chief varieties of the rice plant are:—(1) Gorâ dhân, (2) karkani, (3) dahîâ, (4) newârî, (5) nongâ, (6) birhullî, (7) sikhî, (8) samâdâ, (9) surajphul, (10) banko, (11) jariâd, (12) mahâdeo, (13) bherâphul, (14) srikamal, (15) dandî, (16) palchutî, (17) hirânakhî; (18) bàusmatî, (19) matichur, (20) kapursár, (21) sosdr dhân, (22) tîlásdr, (23) darkî, and (24) kethî dhân. It deserves remark that Indian corn is grown more extensively in Sargûjâ than in the neighbouring District of Lohârdagá. The only liquid preparation made from
rice is hándi or rice beer, which is well known in all the adjoining Districts.

The following crops are grown on the hill-sides and in small clearings in the jungles:—Međe, mandiá or marú (Eleusine coracana); a large variety of betri, chinná (Panicum millaceum); sângun (Setaria Italica); sokrá, khursá, uríd, bará (Phaseolus Roxburghii), a large variety; rahar bará, a large kind of Cajanus Indicus; maki katki, a variety of Indian corn (Zea mays), reaped in September; khirá bará or large cucumber, khirá phút or melon in its ripe state, and kâkri, the fruit in its raw state; bhates and sutru.

CONDITION OF THE CULTIVATORS.—The great body of the actual cultivators in Sargújá are the descendants of the first settlers who occupied and cleared the ground. In 1868-69 a fresh Settlement was made of all lands under the direct management of the Rájá, and rent assessed on them at a uniform rate of Rs. 8 (16s.) per poyá of rice land. No rent is paid for uplands or for garden land, which are allotted to each cultivator in proportion to the amount and quality of rice land which he holds. As a unit of land-measure, the poyá, like the khári of Chutiá Nágpur Proper, does not denote any specific superficial area, and cannot be reduced to a recognised standard; but it is probable that on an average the rent does not exceed from three to four ánnás a bighá (1s. 1¾d. to 1s. 6d. per acre). Besides this, however, cesses are levied which equal and sometimes exceed the actual rent; and every cultivator is bound to work for his landlord fifteen days in the year, exclusive of the time spent in going to the work. This system of forced labour is at present the chief drawback to cultivation in Sargújá. Rents are collected by the village head-men (gáontiás), who are remunerated by assignments of land free of rent.


ROADS.—Lines of road traversing Sargújá have been marked out by the Rájá, and planted with trees on either side. But they are as
yet unbridged, and little or nothing has been done towards rendering the difficult passes into the State practicable for wheeled carriages.

The Manufactures of Sargújá are pottery, coarse cloth, and rough ironwork. A few trained artisans are employed as servants by the Rájá, but all the ordinary workmen are entirely unskilled.

The External Trade of the State is chiefly carried on by itinerant traders, who travel through the country at certain seasons, and exchange piece-goods, salt, and household utensils for the produce of the country. Weekly markets have been established at Pratáppur, Bisrāmpur, and Jhilmilí; but they are attended only by the people of the immediate neighbourhood, and do not attract traders from a distance. The principal exports are food-grains, oil-seeds, ghí, and such jungle products as lac, resin, and cocoons of tasar silk. The imports are brass and pewter vessels, ornaments, piece-goods, and salt. There is thought to be no marked difference between the value exported and imported, and the balance of trade stands therefore at an equilibrium. In ordinary years, a considerable surplus of grain is produced, and exported to the north-east and north. In 1867-68, the gondli and Indian corn crop of Sargújá was of material service in relieving the scarcity in Palámau and Gayá.

Police duties in Sargújá are now performed by the principal feudal sub-proprietors, styled nákadárs, who are thus made responsible for the public peace within the limits of their respective estates. They exercise the powers of a police dārogá or inspector, and send up cases for trial to the Manager of the State. For police purposes, Sargújá is divided into eleven police circles, eight of which are paid for and administered by the nákadárs, while three are kept up by the State.

In 1871, one hundred and six criminal cases were reported in the States of Sargújá and Udáipur, and one hundred and nine persons were arrested, of whom two were convicted by Government, three by the Commissioner, and fifty-five by the Manager. Nine civil suits were pending at the end of 1870, and forty-four more were instituted during 1871. Of these fifty-three suits, fourteen were for bond debts; twenty-two on account of agricultural loans without bond; six for land disputes; for arrears of rent, four; maintenance, one; and execution of decrees, six. Forty-seven were disposed of by the Manager in 1871, and six were pending at the end of the year.
## Balance Sheet of Sarguja State for the Year 1874-75

### Revenue

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Rents paid by Subordinate Landholders</td>
<td>£303 18 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Rents received from the Fiscal Divisions held under direct management</td>
<td>1,674 0 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pasturage Dues</td>
<td>197 17 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Abodh or Cesses</td>
<td>344 16 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Akdrī or Excise on Spirituous Liquors</td>
<td>174 8 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Miscellaneous Dues</td>
<td>16 7 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Fines and Sale Proceeds of unclaimed Property</td>
<td>51 2 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>£2,762 10 0</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Expenditure

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Tribute paid to Government for 1874-75</td>
<td>£266 13 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Maintenance of the Imbecile Mahārājā, Indrajit Singh</td>
<td>559 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pension to Lāl Gopāl Saram Singh</td>
<td>127 19 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Repairs to Buildings at Bīsrāmpur</td>
<td>100 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Repairs to and Municipal Tax on the Mahārājā’s House at Rānchī</td>
<td>29 18 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Pay of Servants</td>
<td>456 1 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Jail Expenses</td>
<td>170 16 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Stationery Charges</td>
<td>13 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Sent to Mahārī or Priest of Buddh Gaṇa</td>
<td>11 6 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Remission of Rents to Cultivators</td>
<td>129 8 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Expenses for the Funeral of the late Dowager Mahārānī of Bīsrāmpur</td>
<td>20 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Relief given in Grain and Money during the Scarcity of 1874</td>
<td>100 18 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Appropriated for the urgent Expenses of the Manager</td>
<td>180 2 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Miscellaneous Expenses</td>
<td>203 14 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>£2,369 8 0</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
REVENUE.—As the Mahárájá of Sargújá is imbecile, and the State is under the management of his younger brother, the Rájá of Udáipur, accounts of the income and expenditure are furnished to the Commissioner of Chutiá Nágpur. I annex the balance sheet of Sargújá for the year 1874-75, to show how the income of a tributary Chief is made up, and for comparison with the balance sheet of Kóréá for the same year, which has been previously given.

—See table on preceding page.

This balance sheet refers only to the personal estates of the Mahárájá, and does not include the rental of the lands held in maintenance and similar tenures by subordinate members of the reigning family. In the Administrative Report of Bengal for 1872-73, the gross revenue of Sargújá is estimated at Rs. 200,000 (£20,000) a year. Colonel Dalton, however, puts the income of the Mahárájá at less than Rs. 30,000 (£3,000) a year; and values the estates of the other members of the family at about Rs. 23,000 (£2300), and those of the military fief-holders at Rs. 20,000 (£2,000). I am unable to give the details of the miscellaneous dues which form item No. 6 of the revenue side of the account. But the total shown above is probably made up of small taxes on persons practising various trades. It should be observed that, in addition to his money income, the Rájá is entitled to fifteen clear days’ labour from every adult cultivator. In 1864 Colonel Dalton asked the Rájá and the subordinate landholders whether the bégárí, or forced labour, and irregular cesses could not be commuted for a consolidated rent. They readily agreed to the arrangement; but the cultivators and village head-men strenuously objected, probably foreseeing that the consolidated rent would in no long time become the standpoint for levying cesses even heavier than before.

UDAIPUR STATE.

(7) Udáipur forms the south-western corner of the group of Tributary States under the Commissioner of Chutiá Nágpur, and lies between 22° 3' 30" and 22° 47' 30" north latitude, and 83° 4' 30" and 83° 49' 30" east longitude. It is bounded on the north by Sargújá, on the south by the District of Ráígarh in the Central Provinces, on the west by Biláspur also in the Central Provinces, and on the east by Ráígarh District and the Tributary State of Jashpur. It contains
an area of 1051 square miles, with 152 villages, 4880 houses, and a total population of 27,708 souls; of whom 7351, or 26·5 per cent., are Hindus; 118, or .4 per cent., are Muhammadans; and 20,239, or 73·1 per cent., belong to other religions not separately classified. The proportion of males to the total population is 50·5 per cent.; average number of persons per square mile, 26; average number of villages per square mile, 14; average number of persons per village, 182; average number of houses per square mile, 5; average number of persons per house, 5·7. The State yields its Rájá an annual income of about Rs. 8000 (£800), and pays a tribute to Government of Rs. 533. 5. 4 (£53, 6s. 8d).

History.—Udáipur, in common with the rest of the Sargújá group of States, was ceded to the British Government by the provisional agreement concluded with Madhuji Bhonslá (Apá Sáhib) in 1818. Ever since the conquest of Sargújá by the Ráksel Rájputs, Udáipur had formed the appanage of a younger branch of the reigning family in that State; and, at the time of its transfer to us, Kalyán Sinh, then Chief of Udáipur, paid tribute through the State of Sargújá. Kalyán Sinh was succeeded in the Ráj by Nar-sinh Deo, who died in April 1826, leaving no legitimate offspring. Thereupon Amar Sinh, Rájá of Sargújá, claimed Udáipur as a maintenance grant, which had lapsed to the lord paramount in default of heirs, and was supported in his claim by the widow of the late Chief. The people of Udáipur, who were most unwilling to be absorbed by Sargújá, put forward Dhíráj Sinh, an illegitimate son of the late Chief, as heir-apparent, and would not allow the widowed Rání to leave the State. On a mere show of force, however, they submitted to Colonel Gilbert, Political Agent; and the Rání was, with the sanction of the Government, placed in charge of the State. In 1832, in consequence of the misconduct of the Rání, who had raised her paramour to the post of átwán, Dhíráj Sinh was recognised as Rájá of Udáipur. He, however, proved very unruly; and in 1842 Colonel Ouseley, Agent to the Governor-General for the South-West Frontier, marched on Udáipur with a strong force, to compel payment of the tribute, which had been withheld for several years. Dhíráj Sinh met him on the way and arranged for the payment of the tribute; but shortly afterwards he and his brother Síbráj were arrested on a charge of manslaughter, and sentenced by the Agent to seven years' imprisonment. At first, Bhashání Sáhai, the Gond jágírdár of Kandrájá, was placed in charge of the State; but he
allowed the tribute to fall into arrears, and a taksildár or rent-collector was appointed. In 1852, after much correspondence had passed on the subject, the State was adjudged to have escheated to Government. Allowances were made from the rents for the support of the widow of the late Rájá Narsinh Deo, as well as for Dhíráj and Síbráj Sinh, who were required to reside permanently at Ráncí. In 1857, when the Rámgarh Light Infantry mutinied, and the Government officers were compelled to leave Ráncí, Dhíráj and Síbráj made their way to Udáipur, where the former was at once proclaimed Rájá by the people. On his death, which occurred soon afterwards, Síbráj succeeded to the chiefship. Early in 1859 the State was occupied, under the orders of the Commissioner, by contingents from Sargújá and Jashpur; Síbráj was captured, convicted of both murder and rebellion, and sent as a life-prisoner to the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands. In December of the same year the land-settlement of the State was revised by the Commissioner, who found that the gross rent collected by the Chief did not exceed Rs. 2460 (£246) per annum. It was now determined to confer the State of Udáipur, together with the title of Rájá, on Bindheswari Prásád Sinh Deo Bahádur, who, as Regent of Sargújá for his brother, the disqualified Rájá, had done good service to Government during the Mutiny. This order was carried out at a darbár held in Sargújá on the 12th December 1860. At the same time the new Rájá agreed to be responsible for the following annual charges:—Tribute to Government, Rs. 533. 5. 4 (£53, 6s. 8d.); allowance for the support of Ráni Bánkunwari, widow of the late Rájá, Rs. 500 (£50); maintenance of the family of Dhíráj Sinh, Rs. 180 (£18). He is also bound to furnish, when so required, a contingent of armed men for military service. The tribute is now paid direct to Government instead of through Sargújá, a corresponding deduction being made from the tribute of that State.

GENERAL ASPECT.—The State of Udáipur is walled in on the north by the great plateau of the Mánipát in Sargújá, which rises to a height of 3200 feet above the sea. From the edge of this tableland, which forms the watershed for streams running north and south, a steep descent of 1500 feet leads down to the fertile valley of the river Mánd, and is continued in a succession of steppes to Ráigarh, the southern boundary of Udáipur. The chief geological formation of the State is a coarse carboniferous sandstone, appearing on the west in a low range of hills, which divides the small river
UDAIPUR: POPULATION.

Koergá from the Mánd. The only hill of any size in Udaipur is Lotta (2098 ft.). The river Mánd rises near Girsā in Sargujá, and receives the drainage of the southern face of the Málnáład plateau. It follows a winding course towards the south-west, and joins the Mahánadí in Ráigarg. The channel is deeply cut through the sandstone rocks in a series of alternate rapids and pools, and the river is not navigable in any parts of its course within Udaipur.

MINERALS.—Gold and iron are found in small quantities in Udaipur; but in 1864 only six families were engaged in gold-washing and ten in iron-smelting, so that the production of either metal is very limited. Gold in Udaipur is worked in pits, on precisely the same system as that described in the detailed Account of Jashpur (ante, pp. 201-202). The deposit in Udaipur is, however, stated to be the poorer of the two. In 1848 Mr. Robinson visited the gold-workings at Rábkbob, which he describes as real mines, with shafts sunk down to them varying from twenty to sixty feet in depth. All the shafts were very close together, as the people were afraid to run galleries underground. The gold was separated from the soil by washing in wooden troughs, on the same principle as that of the cradle used in California. Another plan was to cut small watercourses before the rainy season, so as to catch the deposit of soil carried down by the water; this soil was cleared out several times, and usually contained a large deposit of gold. No estimate could be formed of the annual produce of the mines, but from the quantities of gold in the possession of the Rája and his landholders, Mr. Robinson was of opinion that it must be large. He took a lease of the village from Government, with permission to work the mines for seven years; and extracted a small quantity of gold, which was assayed at the Mint in Calcutta and proved to be worth Rs. 14. 10. 0 per tóld per oz. The scheme, however, had to be abandoned in consequence of the extreme unhealthiness of the climate of Rábkbob. The Commissioner reports that Udaipur 'comprises within its boundaries a portion of one of the most extensive coal-fields in India,' and mentions that a seam has been observed at Baisi, south-west of Rábkbob; but no attempt has yet been made to work the field, and I am unable to give any more detailed information on the subject.

POPULATION.—About the year 1865, the population of Udaipur was roughly estimated at 24,714 souls, the estimate being based on the number of houses returned by the Topographical Survey. A
more exact Census was taken in 1872 under the supervision of the Rájá, by enumerators appointed and paid by him. The total population thus ascertained was 27,708 souls, inhabiting 4880 houses. The number of males is 13,999, and of females 13,709; the proportion of males in the total population being 50'5 per cent.; and the density of the population throughout the State, 26 per square mile. Classified according to age, the Census gives the following results:—Hindus—under twelve years of age, males 1425, females 1265; above twelve years, males 2364, females 2297. Muhammadans—under twelve years of age, males 24, females 21; above twelve years, males 33, females 40. Other sects—under twelve years, males 3871, females 3729; above twelve years, males 6282, females 6357. Total—under twelve years, males 5320, females 5015; above twelve years, males 8679, females 8694.

RACES.—Classified according to race, the Census returns of Udáipur show the following result:—Dravidian aborigines, 16,539, or 59'7 per cent. of the total population; Kolarian aborigines, 3700, or 13'3 per cent.: total of pure aborigines, 20,239, or 73'0 per cent. of the entire population. Semi-Hinduized aborigines, 4140, or 14'9 per cent.; Hindus, 3211, or 11'7 per cent.; Muhammadans, 118, or 4 per cent.: total of the last three classes, 7469, or 27'0 per cent. of the entire population. The foregoing figures are arranged by Colonel Dalton, the Commissioner of Chutiá Nágpur, on his own system of race classification, which differs slightly from that adopted for the whole of Bengal in the Census Report of 1872. The religious divisions of the people, as ascertained by the Census, have been given in the first paragraph of this detailed Account of Udáipur.

Of the Dravidian tribes in Udáipur, the Gonds, although by no means the most numerous, are far the most influential. They number, indeed, only 3432; but most of the jágirdárs and other subordinate landholders under the Chief are Gonds. Bhawání Sáhal of Kandrájá, an estate lying under the Mánpát in the north of Udáipur, and Sobhá Sinh of Chhál in the south, are the leading men of the tribe. The jágirdár of Kandrájá claims to be the hereditary díwán of the State, but nothing more than the title has ever been accorded to him. He exercises the powers of a dárogá or police inspector over all the holders of military tenures in Udáipur; while the Rájá’s tahlídar or rent-collector is dárogá over the khálsá lands, which are under the direct management of the Chief. This arrange-
ment was adopted because the tahsildar was found unequal to dealing with the Gond jāgīrdārs. In point of number the Kaur is the strongest among the Dravidian tribes, and most of the kālisā villages are held in farm by men of this tribe. Although they are far more civilised than the Gonds in respect of their houses, clothing, and modes of cultivation, they have features of the coarsest Turanian type, and are as ugly as the ugliest of the Gonds. In some places they worship Gond deities, and nowhere conform strictly to Hinduism. They have retained no traces of their primitive language, and, like the Gonds, speak a dialect of Hindi, slightly tinged with Marhattī.

The majority of the Hindus belong to the pastoral castes of Ahir and Mahākūl. Some of the Ahrs are nomadic, and wander with their families and flocks over the great grazing grounds of the State; while others are settled in villages as substantial agriculturists. The best cultivators and the most thriving farmers in Udāipur are the Mahākūls. They have introduced into the State the cultivation of cold-weather crops, such as wheat and barley and sugar-cane, with considerable success; and by careful terracing and irrigation they have greatly improved the out-turn of rice, the ordinary staple of the country. There are, however, only 348 of this caste in Udāipur, and they have no permanent interest in the land.

Residence of the Raja, etc.—The principal village, for it cannot be called a town, in Udāipur, is Rābkob, which is situated in a picturesque bend of the Mánd river, near the centre of the State. Here the river has carved its way through a great mass of sandstone rock, and now flows within a narrow pass with perpendicular cliffs on either side. On the summit of the cliff which rises from the right bank of the Mánd is Shāhpur or Sāipur, the old castle of the Rājās of Udāipur, built in an almost impregnable position at a height of 150 feet above the stream. The present Rājā maintains a police station and a jail in Rābkob, and has a large granary there; but he seldom visits the place himself, and Shāhpur has been deserted ever since it was occupied for a short time by the leader of the Udāipur insurgents in 1857-58. The number of prisoners in the jail in 1871 is returned with Sargūjā.

Periodical markets are held at Rābkob, and at Dorki on the right bank of the Mánd, 24 miles south of the former place. The latter is attended by traders from Rāigarh, Chattīsarh, Sakti, and other
places. The chief exports of the State are—lac, cotton, resin, oil-seeds, rice, wild arrowroot, iron, and a small quantity of gold. The export of lac is said to amount to 2000 maunds annually.

The following classification of villages in the State of Udáipur is taken from the Census Report:—There are 100 villages containing less than two hundred inhabitants; 46 with from two to five hundred; and 6 with from five hundred to a thousand inhabitants. Total number of villages, 152.

LAnd Tenures.—The villages which are under the direct management of the Rájá are farmed out on the gáontidá system, which has already been described in the detailed Account of Gángpur (ante, pp. 197–198). A gáontidá may be removed from a post for misconduct, but succession is virtually as secure as in the case of the jágír tenures. The gáontidás are supposed to pay to their landlord the entire sum collected from the other rayats, and are themselves remunerated by the bográ lands which they hold rent-free. Settlements are generally made for a term of three years.

Police.—The police organization of the State of Udáipur is purely indigenous, and consists for the most part of the Gond jágír-dárs or holders of land on terms of military service. The statistics of the criminal and civil administrations of the State are given on a previous page, together with those of Sargújá.
STATISTICAL ACCOUNT

OF THE

DISTRICT OF MANBHUM.
STATISTICAL ACCOUNT
OF THE
DISTRICT OF MANBHAM. ¹

The District of Manbhum forms the eastern part of the Chutiá Nágpur Division, and is, in fact, the first step in the gradual descent from the elevated plateau of Chutiá Nágpur Proper to the plains of Lower Bengal. It lies between 22°37' and 24°3' north latitude, and between 85°51' and 87°16' east longitude; area in 1875, 4914 square miles, according to the Surveyor-General; population, as ascertained by the Census of 1872, 995,570 souls. The chief town and Administrative Headquarters of the District is Puruliá, situated in 23°20' north latitude, and 86°26' east longitude.

Boundaries.—Mánbhúm is bounded on the north by the Districts of Hazáribágh and Bírbhúm; on the east by Bardwán and Bánkurá; on the south by Singbhúm and Midnapur; and on the

¹ The principal materials from which this Statistical Account is compiled are:—
(1) The five series of Special Returns, furnished by the Deputy-Commissioner, in reply to the five sets of inquiries circulated by the Director-General of Statistics.
west by Lohárdagá and Hazárribágh. A considerable portion of the northern and north-eastern boundary is marked by the Barákhar and Dámodar rivers; while on the west and south, the Subarnarekhá river divides the District from Lohárdagá and Singbhúm.

Jurisdiction.—The above boundaries were fixed in 1871, and apply to the civil, criminal, and revenue jurisdictions, which are all conterminous with each other. When the District was first established in 1833, under Regulation xiii. of that year, it included the estate of Dhalbhúm, now attached to Singbhúm District; the Fiscal Divisions (pargánds) of Maheswará and Chátná, now in Bánkurá District; and the Fiscal Division of Shergarh, which, with part of Pándrá, now belongs to the District of Bardwán. In 1845 the estate of Dhalbhúm was transferred to Singbhúm; and in the following year, owing to a press of criminal cases, the Fiscal Divisions of Shergarh, Chauráslí, Maheswará, Chelíámá, Chátná, Nalíchándá, Bankhandí, Bárapará, and portions of Banchá and Párá were placed under the criminal jurisdiction of Bánkurá District. By the Government Resolution of the 1st of July 1871, Chátná and Maheswará were transferred to Bánkurá, and Shergarh with part of Pándrá to Bardwán; while the criminal jurisdiction of the remainder was re-transfered to Mánbhúm. Thus the boundaries of the District were finally rectified, and the civil, criminal, and revenue jurisdictions made conterminous.

General Aspect.—I have remarked above that Mánbhúm District forms the first step of a gradual descent from the table-land of Chutiá Nágpur to the delta of Lower Bengal. Consisting, as it does in great measure, of metamorphic rocks, spurs projected from the western table-land, and low swelling ridges of laterite, which thicken towards the east as the metamorphic rocks thin out, the physical conformation of the surface is, of course, undulating. These undulations, however, have become less pronounced, and follow each other at longer intervals, than in Chutiá Nágpur, while level tracts of considerable extent are of frequent occurrence. In the northern and eastern portions of the District the country is open, and consists of a series of rolling downs, dotted here and there with isolated conical hills. The soil is for the most part composed of hard, dry, ferruginous gravel, which has been furrowed into countless small channels by the discharge of surface drainage. Many of the lower levels are filled with good alluvial soil, and produce a fine rice crop. During the hot weather, the dry red soil and the
scarcity of trees give to this part of the country a scorched and
dreary appearance; but in the rains, the fresh green of the young
rice, and the varying foliage of the low jungle, form contrasts of
colouring with the soil, and the scenery assumes that 'park-like
aspect' which was first remarked by Dr. Hooker. In the western
and southern portions of the District, the country is more broken
and the scenery far more picturesque. Here the Bāghmûndî range,
striking out from the plateau of Chutiá Nâgpur, and, farther to the
south, the Dalmâ range, dividing Mânbhûm from Singhâbhum, stand
up as commanding features in the landscape. These hills are covered
almost to their summits with large and heavy forest.

In order to define more precisely the geological conformation
of the District, I quote the following paragraphs from a paper on
the Flora of Mânbhûm by V. Ball, Esq., of the Geological Survey,
published in The Journal of the Asiatic Society for 1869:—'The
physical character of the District of Mânbhûm may be most clearly
comprehended by dividing it up into a series of six zones, as follow:

1st, A zone in which metamorphic rocks alone prevail, and of
which the general altitude is about 400 to 500 feet, and which is
studded with small hills rising 300 to 400 feet higher. 2nd, The
Dâmôdâr valley, in which the two coal-fields of Râníganj and
Jhariá are situated. This zone includes the hills of Pâñchet
and Bihârînâth, formed of the youngest sedimentary rocks, and
rising to the heights, respectively, of 1600 and 1480 feet. 3rd,
A zone similar to the first, in which metamorphic rocks only occur,
and which is studded with many hills, of which Susiná (1400 feet,
now in the District of Bânkurâ), Raghunâthpur, and Sindurpur are the
principal. It includes the valleys of the Silái, Dhalîsor, and Kâsái
rivers. 4th, A zone, upwards of two-thirds of which are in no re-
spect different from the preceding one, but of which the remaining
portion, the western, is occupied by the Bâghmûndî plateau, one of
the most important spurs running from the highlands of Chutiá
Nâgpur. It is formed of granite gneiss, which weathers into huge
and magnificent monoliths. The general level of the plateau is
probably about 1500 feet above the sea, that of the plain at the
base being 720 feet. 5th, A zone, similar to No. 3, in which
a few unimportant hills occur. The rocks belong to two
formations,—the metamorphic, or gneiss series, and the sub-meta-
morphic, or slate and quartzite series. 6th, Finally, Mânbhûm is
separated from Dhalbhûm and Singbhûm on the south by a series
of ranges of hills formed of the harder rocks belonging to the sub-
metamorphic series,—quartzites, tough schists, slates, and trap.
Between these ranges, which rise to heights varying from 1000 to
3000 feet, are deep valleys, in which the vegetation, owing to the
greater amount of moisture, is different from that of the open plains.'

MOUNTAINS.—The principal hills of Mánbhúm District are three
in number:—(1) Dalmá (3407 feet) is the crowning peak of the
range of that name in the Fiscal Division of Bárbhúm towards
the south of the District. It has been described as 'the rival of
Párasnáth,' but it wants the bold precipices and commanding peaks
of that hill, and is merely a long rolling ridge rising gradually to its
highest point, and sinking as gradually to the level of the smaller
hills which surround it. The slopes of the hill are covered with
dense forest, but accessible to men and beasts of burden. No
road has yet been made to the summit, and the ascent would
be impracticable for wheeled carriages. (2) Páchnkot or Páchnet
(1600 feet) is situated in the Fiscal Division of Chaurási, to the
north-east of Puruliá. In shape it is a long ridge gradually
rising to its highest point at the eastern extremity. The hill is
covered with small but dense jungle, and is accessible to men and
beasts of burden. On the summit of the hill is situated the old
palace of the Rájás of Páchnet, a detailed account of which is given
in the section on Places of Interest (infra, p. 304). (3) Gangá
bári or Gajboru, the highest peak of the Bághmundí plateau, is
situated in the Fiscal Division of Máthá, about twenty miles south-
west from Puruliá. It is a bold, cliff-like hill, with rocky and forest-
clad sides, and is accessible only on foot, except from the plateau
itself. The following list of hills, with their respective heights, is
taken from the Statistics of the Board of Revenue for 1868-69:—
(1) Bárodhá, 1315 feet in height; (2) Bándí, 1309 feet; (3) Bánshá,
1789 feet; (4) Bándipál, 1769 feet; (5) Bánshá, 1444 feet; (6)
Charagínál, 2412 feet; (7) Dábo, 1099 feet; (8) Kárnti, 1708
feet; (9) Kállyanpur, 1233 feet; (10) Lákái Sini, 1636 feet; (11)
Sáwái, 2637 feet; and (12) Kolábani, 1337 feet.

RIVERS.—THE BARÁKHAR.—The northernmost river in Mánbhúm
is the Barákhár, which skirts the Fiscal Divisions of Túndí and
Pándrá, and thus forms part of the northern and north-eastern
boundary of the District. Following a tortuous course towards the
south-east, it joins the Dámodar between the Fiscal Divisions of
Domurkondá and Chaurási. Just above this point it receives from
the west its only important tributary, the Khudiá. Boat traffic is impossible on the Barákhār at any season of the year.

The Damodar flows through Mánbhúm District in an easterly direction, with a slight inclination to the south. It forms on its way the southern boundary of Nawágarh, Jharia, Pándrá, and Domur-kondá Fiscal Divisions. Its tributaries are the Ijrä and Guyáí on the south, and the Barákhār on the north. At its junction with the latter, on the borders of parganá Chaurási, a small island has been thrown up by a loop in the stream.

The Dhalkisor or Dwarikeswar rises in the Tilábāñi hills of parganá Ládhurká, and runs a short south-easterly course into the District of Bánkurá. It is a small stream, and receives no tributaries of importance within Mánbhúm District.

The Silái rises in the Fiscal Division of Ládhurká, and flows in a south-easterly direction into the District of Midnapur. It is subject to destructive floods, and the village of Simlápál on its north bank is inundated almost every year.

The Kasái (Cossye) rises in the Fiscal Division of Jhálídá, and flows through Mánbhúm District from north-west to south-east, the total length of its course being about 171 miles. As it leaves Mánbhúm, it turns almost due south and passes into Midnapur District. At the village of Ambikanagar, in the Fiscal Division of that name, it receives from the west the Kumári river, which has been joined some seven or eight miles higher up by the Tetká. A considerable floating trade in timber, chiefly söl, is carried on during the rains between Ráipur, the southernmost parganá of Mánbhúm, and the District of Midnapur. Just above Ráipur the river forms rapids and several picturesque waterfalls of no great height.

The Subarnarekha enters Mánbhúm from the west in the Fiscal Division of Jhálídá, and leaves it near Máju in Barábhúm. It has a tortuous course towards the south-east, and skirts the Dalmá range of hills for some distance before it enters Singbhúm.

The Beds of the Rivers are for the most part sandy, and in the hot weather become almost or entirely dry. Owing to the rocky and gravelly composition of the soil through which the streams cut their way, the banks are abrupt and rugged, and there are few instances of alluvion or diluvion. Occasionally a small alluvion-bank (char) is formed. Of these, the largest is the island already referred to at the confluence of the Barákhār and Dámódar rivers. Cases of diluvion only occur on a small scale from masses of earth
being undermined and cut away from the banks by freshets during the rains. No important changes in the river-courses are known to have occurred. With the exception of some 12 miles on the banks of the Kásái in parganá Raipur, and a small tract on the Síláí, there is no regular system of river-side cultivation, and as a rule the banks are covered with low scrubby jungle.

There are ferries on the Kásái, Dámodar, Subarnarekhá, and Barákhbar during six months of the year, but it occasionally happens that the rivers are rendered impassable by violent floods.

Marshes do not exist in Mánbhúm, nor are there any natural lakes. There are, however, three artificial lakes of considerable size,—the Sahíbbándh at Puruliá, the Ránísbandh at Jaipur, and the Podárhdibáandh in Pándrá; and smaller ones are common throughout the country. These reservoirs are made by running a dam across a ravine or small valley, so that the enclosed space is filled by the natural surface drainage. Fields lying immediately below the dam are kept continually moist by the percolation of the water, and form the best rice-growing land in the District. Canals and artificial water-courses are unknown.

The Loss of Life by Drowning was reported by the police in 1869 at 44. Of these deaths the larger number were due to persons being swept away by sudden freshets, or in the attempt to cross the rivers when in flood.

River Traffic.—There are no towns or villages in Mánbhúm District the population of which lives exclusively by river traffic. Such traffic, indeed, is confined to the Dámodar and Kásái. The timber trade on the latter river has already been referred to. On the Dámodar there is no local navigation worth mention, owing to the violence and uncertainty of the floods. In the year 1823 a peculiarly destructive flood swept away all the river-side villages, and the fear of another similar calamity has deterred people from building on or near the old sites. A large number of boats, however, are despatched every year during the rains by the agents of the coal companies, with loads of coal to the depots on the Húgli or at the mouth of the Dámodar. Three descriptions of boats, known as páutá, pádis, and ulákhs, are employed in this trade. A páutá is a boat of from 25 to 30 tons burden, built very broad in the beam, with strong transverse timbers, so as to resist the severe lateral strains caused by grounding on sand-banks when heavily laden. The boats bring up with them small cargoes of cocoa-nuts,
MINERALS.

rush mats, pumpkins, and salt; they return laden with coal, or sometimes with rice and kalái of various kinds. Navigation can only go on below the junction of the Barákhār and Dámodar rivers. It is estimated that from two to three hundred boats are engaged in this trade between the months of June and October, and that from thirty to forty thousand tons of coal are thus sent to Calcutta. The boatmen are paid Rs. 3 or Rs. 3. 8. 0 (6s. or 7s.) per ton for each trip, and deliver the coal at depots near Amtá on the Dámodar, or at Uliábáriá on the Húgli. If an evenly distributed rainfall keeps the river continuously full of water, each boat can make two or three trips during the season.

USES TO WHICH THE WATER IS PUT.—No use is made of the rivers as a motive power for machinery. Rapids, indeed, occur at several points on the Kásái and Subarnarekhá rivers; but the expense of erecting a dam would be considerable, and it probably would not retain enough water to work a mill during the dry season. Water is utilized for the purpose of irrigation, by throwing embankments across the upper ends of the hollows which lie between the undulations of the ground, and thus forming a reservoir at a high level, from which water percolates down to the rice land beneath; while the tops of the ridges, where cold-weather crops are grown, are irrigated by means of a series of hand-lifts and gradually ascending channels.

FISHERIES.—There are no fisheries in the District of sufficient value to be assessed for rent, and only about 0·5 per cent. of the entire population is exclusively engaged in fishing.

LINES OF DRAINAGE.—The general drainage of the District runs in the same direction as the rivers—hat is, from north-west to south-east. Rapidity of surface drainage, which is characteristic of all the Districts of the Chutiá Nagpur Division, reaches its maximum in Mánbhúm, and the extreme dryness of the country is mainly due to this cause.

MINERALS.—Iron is plentiful in several parts of Mánbhúm, and is used for the manufacture of weapons and agricultural implements. Copper ore is found in the south-western part of the District, but not in sufficient quantity to repay the cost of working. Gold is washed in small quantities from the sand of the Subarnarekhá river, which is conjectured to have derived its name of ‘golden streak’ from this circumstance. Coal is found at Jharia, north of the Dámodar river. This field is distinct from that at Ráníganj, and will
be noticed in detail in the paragraph on Mines and Quarries (infra, pp. 348-351). Chalk, red ochre, and mica occur here and there.

On the potstones of the south of the District, Mr. Ball writes as follows:—"Chloritic schists, passing, on the one hand, into talcose, and, on the other, into serpentinous rocks, occur not uncommonly in the sub-metamorphic, and somewhat less frequently in the metamorphic, series. In building, the varieties of this material have only been used on a small scale for ornamental purposes, for which some of them, as being tough, and at the same time easily carved, are particularly suited. They are more extensively employed in the manufacture of altars, idols, plates, and bowls. In the southern part of Mānghul, on the frontiers of Singbhūm, there are numerous workings, which generally take the form of narrow mīfes, but are deserted during the rains. From these mines a considerable quantity of stone is annually extracted; the blocks are roughly dressed to the shape required, be it for lingam, plate, or bowl. They are then fixed in a rude lathe, cut into form, and finished with a smooth surface. When finished, they are carted off to Bardwān, where they are in great demand, and a portion are sent on to Calcutta for sale. One class of the varieties used stands fire well, while the other does not. The former is, of course, the most esteemed by the natives. The cracking of the latter is probably due to the water in combination in the more chloritic varieties, which becomes released on the application of heat. In many of the ancient temples in Chutiā Nāgpur, images made from this material are met with."

A Hot Spring is found at Chaitanpur, in the Fiscal Division of Pātkum.

Forests.—There are no Government forests in Mānghul District, as all the wooded tracts are included within the estates of the different landholders. No revenue, therefore, is derived by Government from this source. The timber trade is in the hands of contractors of the mahājan class; and large numbers of sdī trees are cut yearly for use as railway sleepers, and beams for ordinary building purposes.

In a paper previously referred to on the Flora of Māngull, Mr. V. Ball divides the District into four sections, according to the character of the vegetation, specifying the characteristic trees of each division, as follow:—"1st, Original jungle land, in which trees are of large size. 2d, Stunted jungle land, from which
timber is regularly cut, and where the trees are never allowed to attain respectable dimensions. 3d. Dry, gravelly, and rocky ground, cut up by ravines, incapable of supporting a tree jungle. 4th. Land under cultivation, or which has at some former time been under cultivation.'

'In the first division the characteristic trees are the following:—Shorea robusta, Roxb.; Terminalia glabra, Roxb.; Buchanania latifolia, Roxb.; Semecarpus anacardium, L.; Grislea tomentosa, Roxb.; Crotom oblongifolium, Roxb.; Phyllanthus emblica, L.; Lagerstroemia parviiflora, Roxb.; Symplocos racemosa; Conocarpus latifolius, Roxb.; Holarrhêna antidysenterica, Wall.; Randia dumetorum, Lam.; R. longispina, D.C.; Eugenia jambolana, Lam.; Gardenia latifolia, Ait.; G. sp. (lucida?); Pavetta Indica, Linn.; Butea parviiflora, Roxb.; Wendlandia tinctoria, D.C.; Cassia fistula, Linn.; Calosanthe Indica, Blume.; Stereospermum suaveolens, D.C.; Ægle marmelos, Corr.; Carissa carandas, L.; Zizyphus oenoplia, Mill.; Combretum Roxburghii, D.C.; Casearia tomentosa, Roxb.; Glochidion sp.; Nauclea parviifolia, Roxb.; N. cordifolia, Roxb. Herbaceous plants are scarce in jungle of the above character; doubtless they are more abundant during the rains. The large scandent creepers are more commonly met with on the hills, but they also occur in the older jungles; the principal species are Bauhinia Vahlili and Butea superba. Parasites and epiphytes are represented by two species of loranthus, two of visenum, and a few orchids.

'It is frequently observed that some one of the trees mentioned in the preceding list occurs in such abundance throughout a limited area as almost to exclude all other species, some circumstances, which it is impossible to detect, giving it pre-eminence in the struggle for life. The species so occurring are:—Shorea robusta; Terminalia glabra; Holarrhêna antidysenterica; Conocarpus latifolia; Eugenia jambolana; Casearia tomentosa. Modification in the character of the vegetation can, however, in two instances at least be traced to its prime causes, viz. the vicinity either of hills or rivers. The species which are most frequently found at the foot of the hills are:—Combretum Roxburghii, D.C.; Lelidieropsis orbiculata, Müll.; Nyctanthes arbor-tristis, L.; Schleichera trijuga, Willd.; Flacourtia sapida, Roxb.; Terminalia chebula, Retz.; Antidesma bunias, Spreng.; Antidesma diandrum, Tul.; Feronia elephantum, Corr.; Ichnocarpus frutescens, R. Br.; Bauhinia

The second division, the stunted jungle, can hardly be said to possess any characteristic vegetation of its own; rather, it may be stated that in it the types of the three others meet. The vegetation of the original jungle is encroached upon by that which accompanies cultivation, and the absence of large trees and shelter tends to produce the dry, broken ground of the third division, which can only support its own sparse vegetation, consisting chiefly of—Phoenix acaulis, Butç.; Calotropis gigantea, R. Br.; Vitex trifolia, L.; Barleria cristata, Willd.; with grasses and dwarfed bushes of Zizyphus, sild, and Diospyros.

In the fourth division the influence which clearing and cultivation exercise upon the flora is marked and uneradicable; and though deserted village lands often relapse into jungle, such jungle always contains trees which, never occurring in the primitive forests, proclaim, by their presence, the antecedents of that particular spot. The trees most commonly occurring in cleared or cultivated areas are—Bassia lactifolia, Roxb.; Butea frondosa, Roxb.; Diospyros exsulcpta (Ham.?); Zizyphus jujuba, Lam.; Ficus Indica, L.; F. religiosa, L.; Alangium decà-petalum, Lam.; Tropheis aspera, Retz.; Mimusops elengi, L.; Alstonia scholaris, R. Br.; Terminalia bellerica, Roxb.; Bombax Malabaricum, D.C.; Spondias mangifera, Pers.; Odina wodier, Roxb. Other trees occur, but more sparingly, and they may possibly have been artificially introduced.

Besides the above, some of which, though not indigenous, are perfectly naturalized, there are a number of trees and plants which are regularly cultivated; they are—Mangifera Indica, L.; Moringa pterygosperma, Gaertn.; Punica granatum, L.; Psidium guava, L.; Anona squamosa, L.; Tamarindus Indica, L.; Ricinus communis, L.; Azadirachta Indica, Ad. Juss.; Zizyphus jujuba, Lam. (var.). On the embankments of tanks the following trees are generally planted:—Acacia Arabica, Willd.; A. farnesiana, Willd.; Borassus flabelliformis, L.; Terminalia arjuna, W. and A.; Plumieria alba, Jacq.; Nerium
odorum, Ait. A very beautiful effect is often produced by the so-called matrimony of the species of Ficus with other trees, more especially with the *tal* (Borassus flabelliformis): the seeds of *pipal*, dropped by birds into the angle formed by the leaf stock of the *tal*, produce trees which ultimately envelop with their roots and stem the whole of their foster parent.

On all the smaller hills up to 1000 feet, the greater number of species occurring on the plains are to be met with, and in addition to them many species of both trees and herbaceous plants which are never found below; on the highest hills the jungle consists almost exclusively of Bambusa stricta, with an undergrowth in which the blue flowers of Strobilanthes auriculatus and Dædalacanthus purpurascens are the most prominent forms. The following is a list of the most characteristic trees occurring on the hills:— Kydia calycina, Roxb.; Cochlospermum gossypium, D.C.; Dillenia pentagyna, Roxb.; Sterculia urens, Roxb.; Chickrassia tabularis, Ad. Juss.; Zizyphus rugosa, Lam. (?); Nauclea parvifolia, Roxb.; Hymenodictyon thrysiflorum, Wall.; Flacourtia catalphracta, Roseb.; Spermodictyon azurea; Nyctanthes arbor-tristis, L.; Celastrus paniculatus, Willd.; Dalbergia latifolia, Roxb.; Albizia procera, Bth.; Acacia tomentosa, Willd.; Ficus parasitica, Koen; Hibiscus vitifolius, L.; Helicteres isora, L.; Butea superba, Roxb.; Grewia hirsuta, Vhl.; G. elastica, Royle; Flemingia strobilifera, R. Br.; F. nana, Roxb.; Desmodium latifolium, D.C.

The useful timber to be found in Mánbhúm is very limited in quantity, the forest covering but a small portion of the area. Already contractors and their agents have reached the hills on the Dhalbhúm frontier; and at the rate at which *sal* is now being cut for railway sleepers, the supply cannot last for many years. Although *sal* is the only timber cut for exportation, about 30 species of trees, yielding either ornamental or strong and durable woods, occur in tolerable abundance. In the Report of the Jury in Section IV., Class IV., of the Madras Exhibition, 1855, there is a list given of woods with their respective properties. Many of the species mentioned are to be found in Mánbhúm. From the information contained in this list, from personal observation, and other sources, I have drawn up the following enumeration of timber trees with their local names and special properties:—Bábul (Acacia Arabica); hard and tough, but small sized, used for wheels. Khayer (Acacia catechu); small, produces kath or catechu. Bel (Ægle marmelos);
wood strong. ' Ankurá (Alangium decapetalum); wood beautiful. Kánthalá (Artocarpus integrifolia); excellent, used for furniture. Nim (Azadirachta Indica); beautiful, suitable for ornamental work. Mahá (Bassia latifolia); strong, but this food-yielding tree is too valuable to be cut. Sumundur (Barringtonia acutangula); useless. Kátkhá (Bauhinia variegata); little use. Kanchán (Bauhinia Malabarica); said to be hard. Tál (Borassus flabelliformis); used for rafters, etc. Pídá (Buchanania latifolia); useless. Pálás (Butea frondosa); useless. Manus (Casearia tomentosa); useless. Soná (Calothamnus Indica); soft, useless. Gol-gól (Cochlospermum gossypium); useless. Dau (Conocarpus latifolia); very strong and useful, light coloured. Karkottá (Dillenia pentagyna); strong and durable wood, splits easily. Kath-bel (Feronia elephantum); hard, strong, heavy wood. Bar (Ficus Indica); heavy, hard wood, suitable for tent poles. Pipal (Ficus religiosa); useless. Benchí kátáí (Flacourtia sapida); hard, does not warp. Pepé (Gardenia latifolia); close-grained. Kurchí (Holarrhena antidysenterica); useless. Sid, or sidaí (Lagerstroemia parviflora); wood said to be good. Am (Magnifera Indica); durable, used for making packing-cases. Bakam (Melia azedarach); durable and handsome. Kadam (Nauclea cadamba); used for furniture. Petpurí (Nauclea cordifolia); yellow, used for common purposes, easily worked. Seći (Nyctanthes arbor-tristis); hard, but small. Amra (Odina wodier); central wood useful. Kukurá churá (Pavetta Indica); timber small. Pápirí (Pavetta tomentosa); hard, but small. Aurb (Phyllanthus emblica); hard, valuable. Tung (Rottlera tinctoria); wood soft and inferior. Kusum (Schleichera trijuga); strong, suitable for spokes, etc. Belá (Semecarpus anacardium); useless. Sál (Shorea robusta); extensively used in India for rafters, sleepers, etc. Keong (Sterculia urens); soft and useless. Párul (Stereospermum suaveolens); strong and elastic. Kíchílú (Styrchnos nux-vomica); hard, used for ploughshares. Jánu (Eugenia jambolana); not attacked by white ants. Imli (Tamarindus Indica); hard, durable. Saurá (Trophis aspera); only used for fuel. Asan (Terminalia glabra); general work, durable under water. Haritake (Terminalia chebula); coarse, but sound and durable. Bhorá (Terminalia bejericola); white and soft. Baer (Zizyphus jujuba); hard and useful, but of small size.'

JUNGLE PRODUCTS.—The most important jungle products of Mánbhúm District are lac, tasar silk, beeswax, and dhúná or rsín
procured by girdling the sāl tree. The principal lac-yielding trees are the palás (Butea frondosa) and kusum (Schleicheria triflora); the lac is for the most part bought up by petty local dealers (mahājans), who realize a large profit when they sell in the regular markets. Tussar silkworms thrive best upon the āson (Terminalia glabra), but they are sometimes placed on sāl (Shorea robusta), sidhā (Lagerstræmia parviflora), and kul. In the paper already quoted, Mr. Ball notices the following jungle products:—‘The fibres of many of the large scandent creepers are used in the manufacture of coarse ropes. I have never been able to ascertain that the fibre of the madār (Calotropis gigantea) is collected, though it is one of the most valuable in India. Coloured clothing is scarcely ever worn by the natives of Mānbhūm, so that there are very few dyes in use. On special occasions, when gaudy clothing is required, yellow, which is produced from turmeric, seems to be the favourite colour. Non-permanent dyes are sometimes made out of some of the brilliant coloured blossoms of Butea superba, Grislea tomentosa, etc. There are a number of trees yielding a variety of oils, for some of which medicinal virtues are claimed; others produce inferior oils, which are used either as food by the very poorest classes, or for burning. It is unnecessary to detail the plants here, as they are all well known to yield oil. Were it not that crops of oil-yielding plants, such as mustard, guizotia, sesamum, castor-oil, etc., are extensively grown throughout the District, more importance would attach to the jungle oils than at present.’ An elaborate paper by Mr. Ball, in The Journal of the Asiatic Society for 1867, on the edible jungle products of Mānbhūm and Hazāribāgh, has already been quoted at some length in the Statistical Account of the latter District (vol. xvi.), and need only be referred to here. Mr. Ball visited Mānbhūm immediately after the famine of 1866; and he pointed out that, owing to the existence of these edible jungle products, the inhabitants of villages situated in the centre of the jungle were more independent, and suffered less from a failure of their crops, than people whose villages were surrounded on all sides by cultivation. But for this resource, a famine would not only decimate but exterminate the wild tribes of Mānbhūm.

Pasture Grounds.—Owing to the large extent of waste land in the District, pasture grounds are plentiful, and after the rice crop has been reaped, large herds of cattle are let loose to graze over the country. The grass is, however, coarse, and the pasturage generally
poor, except immediately after the rains. The only grazing lands from which any revenue is derived by Government are the camping grounds along the Grand Trunk Road. These are let out to farmers, and realized in 1869-70 a sum of Rs. 21. 7. 0 (£2, 2s. 10d.).

_Ferae Naturae._—Tigers, leopards, bears, wolves, hyenas, and wild dogs are tolerably numerous in Mánbhúm. Various kinds of deer abound, and the gáyhd or bison is occasionally heard of in the south of the District. Elephants come every year from the south-east into the hilly country between Mánbhúm and Singbhúm, and spread during the rice season along the range of hills of which Dalmá is the culminating peak. They feed largely on the branches and leaves of the bar (Ficus Indica), _pípal_ (Ficus religiosa), _dumur_ (F. racemosa), and _jangálí khejur_ (Phœnix acaulis). The bark of the _gol_ (Cochlospermum gossypium), _sáí_ (Shorea robusta), _chéhur_ (Bauhinia Vahlíi), and _palás_ (Butea superba), is stripped off by them and eaten, together with the shoots of the common bamboo.

It only remains to mention the short-tailed Manís (Manis Crassicaudata or Pentadactyla), which is occasionally found in the jungles bordering on Singbhúm. I condense the following description of this animal from a paper on the subject by Lieutenant R. S. Tickell, Political Assistant, South-West Frontier Agency, published in _The Journal of the Asiatic Society_ for 1842.

The Manís is described by Lieutenant Tickell as being from its peculiar habits the least known quadruped in India. It lives in the fissures of rocks, which it leaves only at night, and its retreat is so hard to find that no instance is known of the young being seen or taken. It is, however, not confined in locality, being known in Central India, where, as in Chutiá Nágpur, it is called bajarkít. -In Orissa and Bengal Proper, it is called _bajrákaptá, bajrákát_, and _surджmukhí_; by the Hos of Singbhúm, _dróm_; and in the islands of the Eastern Archipelago, _pangoeling_. The body and tail of the Manís are thick, and covered on their upper surfaces with horny, sharp-edged scales. The limbs are short, stout, and very muscular, and the animal in proportion to his size is enormously powerful. The head is small, with a long, well-shaped muzzle. There are no teeth. The tongue is long and narrow, and can be drawn above a foot out of the mouth. Lieutenant Tickell doubts, however, whether the animal can voluntarily protrude it so great a distance. It is covered with a slightly viscid saliva, and when withdrawn appears to slide into itself like a telescope. The forelegs of the Manís are furnished
with long stout claws, which cannot be extended forwards; so that the animal in walking 'bends them in and treads on the knuckles, or rather on the roots of the claws.' On the hind feet the claws are small, barely touching the ground, so that the animal walks on the sole of the foot. The general outline of the figure is very much hogged or curved on the back, with the tail pressed flat along the ground.

Lieutenant Tickell thus describes the habits of a specimen which he had alive for some days in his possession:—'One was brought to me in 1838. It had been captured by some Kols at dawn of day, on the ground, in a patch of low jungle or bush; being unable to progress beyond a slow trot, or to bury itself fast enough in the ground, it was easily taken: The animal has no means of offence; when handled or even approached it rolls itself into a ball, tucking its nose (the only part about which it appears solicitous) under its belly, folding in its legs, and wrapping the tail round all. When brought to me and laid on the ground, it remained for some time in this position; but at length cautiously unrolled itself, looking about and sniffing the air in all directions. The slightest noise, or knocking and scraping on the ground near it, would make it instantly resume its former position, from which the united strength of two men could not unwind it. If, however, left unmolested, it would after a little reconnoitring thrust forth, first one leg, and then the other, and so starting to its feet, commence perambulating the apartment. In walking it stepped upon its knuckles, or more strictly upon the roots of its fore claws, which were bent closely inwards to the leg; the tail pressed to the ground. Its gait was slow and cautious, and the animal frequently reared itself on its tail and hind legs, as if to listen more attentively. In this posture it would remain either erect or at any angle with the ground; and nothing could give a clearer idea of the almost supernatural strength of the muscles of the back and loins, than the perfect ease with which the position was assumed and retained,—a strength only equalled in the animal world by the species of caterpillars, well known to entomologists, which sustain themselves for hours in attitudes which no other animal could endure for more than a few seconds. On one occasion, while stumping about the room, the Manis, passing under a heavy bookstand, containing four large shelves filled with books (a weight which I do not think two stout men could have lifted off the ground), tilted the whole affair up, so
as to cause a general rush to the spot, to avert the threatened overthrow. Being left to itself in a large room, but precluded from going out, it made several tours of the apartment, and at length throwing itself on one side, commenced excavating into the wall, which was made of sun-dried bricks, and in about two minutes had dug out a hole large enough to cover itself. In doing this it disturbed a colony of white ants, whose galleries ran along the plaster, but could not perceive that it paid them the least attention. It being impossible to chain the animal, as it suffered nothing to touch its head, I kept it shut up in an empty beer-chest, the lid of which was rendered (as I imagined) secure, by large stones heaped upon it, to the amount of four or five mounds. In this manner I kept the animal about a week, during which it got pretty tame, seldom rolling itself up when touched or patted. It drank water freely at all hours of the day, lapping it up with its long tongue, and seemed fond of lying in it; but it took no food of any kind. Earth-worms, larvae of all kinds, and white ants were equally unnoticed; yet the animal appeared in no way weakened or suffering from hunger, and its weight, which was very great, remained apparently undiminished. At last one night it tossed off the ponderous lid placed on its box and made its escape, no traces of it being discoverable the next morning.

Two specimens of the Manis have been brought into Ránchí within the last six months (1876). One died almost immediately, but the other lived for some weeks. The burrowing powers of the animal were wonderful. When first received it was put into an empty storeroom, and within ten minutes it had excavated four large holes in the floor, through one of which it emerged on the other side of the door. Although supplied with ants it was never seen to feed on them, but ate raw meat readily. Natives believe that an oil extracted from the flesh of the Manis is a cure for loss of virile power, and that finger rings made from the horny scales of the animal will relieve venereal diseases.

In 1869 the total number of deaths by wild animals was reported to be 70; 55 of which are stated to have been caused by tigers. During the same year Rs. 1216. 10. 4 (£121, 13s. 3½d.) was paid in rewards for the destruction of wild animals. No trade is carried on in wild beasts' skins.

**Population.**—At the conclusion of the Revenue Survey of Mánbhûm (1861-67) the population was returned at 694,498 souls.
This estimate was based on an enumeration of the houses, allowing an average of four and a half persons to each house. In 1869 a preliminary Census was taken for part of the District; but the results have no special interest, and are stated by the Deputy-Commissioner to be incorrect. Mánbhúm contains a large proportion of Bengalis, and is more civilised than the other Districts of the Chutiá Nágpur Division. It was, therefore, hoped in 1872 that a simultaneous Census might be effected by the people themselves, as throughout Bengal. This, however, was found impracticable, and a gradual enumeration was made by a special salaried agency. For the purposes of the Census the District was divided into twenty-five blocks, so arranged that the number of houses in each, according to the survey registers, should not much exceed seven thousand. Lists of the villages within their respective blocks were supplied to the enumerators. ‘These villages,’ writes the Deputy-Commissioner, ‘include their adjacent hamlets, and are in fact the mauzás into which parganás were divided at the time of the survey, and as these mauzás in some cases contain several villages passing under different names, the actual number of villages in existence is somewhat more than that given; but as the boundaries of each separate hamlet or village have not been defined, it was for the purpose of the Census considered better to treat each mauzá as a separate village.’ Each enumerator was directed to count the inmates of seventy-five houses daily, filing his returns from time to time at the police station within the jurisdiction of which the villages were situated. As in the rest of the Chutiá Nágpur Division, the enumerators began their work in November 1871, and completed the portions assigned to them early in 1872. No assistance worth mentioning was given by the landholders.

On the accuracy of the Census the Deputy-Commissioner writes as follows:—‘The Census has been taken with great care, and none but well-qualified men have been employed on the duty. It is possible that some few houses in the midst of heavy jungle have escaped, so that, if anything, the number of houses and persons entered in the returns may be somewhat under the mark; but on the whole I believe the Census to have been very correctly taken, and the returns to be perfectly reliable.’

It should be observed that while Mánbhúm is nearly twice as thickly populated as any other District of the Chutiá Nágpur Division, its population is on the whole evenly distributed. The
most densely peopled Police Circle is Raghunáthpur on the north-
east of the District, which marches with Bardwán and Bánkurá, 
and has 289 persons to the square mile. On the other hand, 
Barábhúm, in the south-east corner, a wild jungle-covered country 
which borders on Lohárdagá and Singbhúm, and consists in great 
measure of broken spurs projected from the high plateau of Chutíá 
Nágpur Proper, shows an average of 152 persons to the square mile.

The Census of 1872 disclosed a total population in Mánbhúm 
District of 995,570 persons, inhabiting 195,665 houses, the average 
density of the population being 203 to the square mile. The 
following table (p. 271) illustrates the distribution of the popul-
ation in each Police Circle (tháná) and Subdivision. The table is 
reproduced as it stands in the Census Report of 1872. The Sub-
divisional figures will be again presented on a subsequent page, 
when I come to treat of the political and administrative divisions of 
the District, but they are here exhibited as a whole.

Population according to sex and age.—The number of 
males is 500,936, and of females 494,634; the proportion of males 
in the total population being 50.3 per cent. Classified according 
to age, the Census gives the following results:—Hindus—under 
individual years of age, males 169,923, females 134,036; total, 304,059, 
or 36.72 per cent. : above twelve years of age, males 246,469, and 
females 277,408; total, 523,877, or 63.28 per cent. of the total Hindu 
population. Muhammadans—under twelve years of age, males 
6820, and females 5239; total, 12,059, or 35.87 per cent. : above 
twelve years, males 10,606, and females 10,957; total, 21,563, or 64.13 
per cent. of the total Muhammadan population. Christians—under 
twelve years of age, males 112, and females 82; total, 194, or 32.77 
per cent. : above twelve years, males 207, and females 191; total, 
398, or 67.23 per cent. of the total Christian population. Other 
denominations not separately classified—under twelve years of age, 
males 28,648, and females 24,913; total, 53,561, or 40.12 per cent. : 
above twelve years, males 38,152, and females 41,708; total, 79,860, 
or 59.88 per cent. of the total ‘other’ population. Total popul-
ation of all religions—under twelve years of age, males 205,503, and 
females 164,370; total, 369,873, or 37.15 per cent. : above twelve 
years, males 295,433, and females 330,264; total, 625,697, or 62.85 
per cent. of the District population.

It deserves notice that the proportion of children is abnormally
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subdivision</th>
<th>Police Circles (Thanes)</th>
<th>Area in Square Miles</th>
<th>Number of Villages, Nazars, or Townshipes.</th>
<th>Number of Houses</th>
<th>Total Population</th>
<th>Averages according to the Census' Officers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sade, or Headquarters Subdivision,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Persons per Sq. Mile.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barabhum</td>
<td>1,401</td>
<td>1,454</td>
<td>47,537</td>
<td>212,340</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>1204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>761</td>
<td>27,394</td>
<td>145,000</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaurangdih</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>6,960</td>
<td>36,995</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>1211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purulliá</td>
<td>811</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>34,994</td>
<td>180,287</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ráipur</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>1,040</td>
<td>21,681</td>
<td>112,344</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raghunathpur</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>17,248</td>
<td>92,057</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supur</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>11,258</td>
<td>62,705</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subdivisional Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,132</strong></td>
<td><strong>5,148</strong></td>
<td><strong>167,072</strong></td>
<td><strong>840,828</strong></td>
<td><strong>203</strong></td>
<td><strong>125</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobindpur Subdivision,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Persons per Sq. Mile.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobindpur</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>13,530</td>
<td>76,200</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nirsha</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>7,752</td>
<td>39,725</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topechanchi</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>7,311</td>
<td>38,817</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Subdivisional Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>782</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,220</strong></td>
<td><strong>28,593</strong></td>
<td><strong>154,742</strong></td>
<td><strong>198</strong></td>
<td><strong>156</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>District Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>4,914</strong></td>
<td><strong>6,368</strong></td>
<td><strong>195,665</strong></td>
<td><strong>995,570</strong></td>
<td><strong>203</strong></td>
<td><strong>130</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
large, being 37'1 per cent. of the total population. This is said to be due to the fact that the aboriginal races are very prolific; and the returns of the Chutiá Nágpur Division, and of the Santál Parganás, certainly show that the proportion of children to the total population of a District bears a direct ratio to the relative strength of the aboriginal element. Thus in the Santál Parganás, where the aboriginal races are most numerous, the children under twelve form as much as 40'7 per cent. of the population, a proportion which rises even to 47'5 per cent. in the Santál villages of that portion of the Dáman-i-koh which is situated in Rájmahál. Conversely, in the Districts of Hazáríbágh and Mánbhúm, which are largely peopled, the one by Hindustání and the other by Bengali immigrants, the proportionate number of children falls to 36'4 and 37'1 per cent. respectively; while among the more aboriginal Districts we find a percentage of 40'0 ruling in the District of Singbhúm, and 40'4 in Lohárdagá and in the Tributary Maháls of Chutiá Nágpur.

As in the other Districts of Bengal, the Census returns show a very small proportion of girls to boys, whilst in the population above twelve years of age the females are considerably in excess of the males. This discrepancy probably arises from the fact that natives consider that girls have reached womanhood at a much earlier age than boys attain manhood. The percentages of children not exceeding twelve years of age, of all religions, are given in the Census thus:—Hindus—proportion of male children 20'5, and of female children 16'2 per cent.; proportion of children of both sexes, 36'7 per cent. of the total Hindu population. Muhammadans—proportion of male children 20'3, and of female children 15'6 per cent.; proportion of children of both sexes, 35'9 per cent. of the total Muhammadan population. Christians—proportion of male children 18'9, and of female children 13'9 per cent.; proportion of children of both sexes, 32'8 per cent. of the total Christian population. 'Others'—proportion of male children 21'5, and of female children 18'7 per cent.; proportion of children of both sexes, 40'2 per cent. of the total 'others' population. Total population of all religions—proportion of male children 20'6, and of female children 16'5 per cent.; proportion of children of both sexes, 37'1 per cent. of the total District population.

Infirmitiés, etc.—The number of insanes and persons otherwise afflicted with infirmities in Mánbhúm District is returned in the
Census Report as follows:—Insanes, males 40, and females 14; total, 54, or 0.0054 per cent. of the total population; idiots, males 9, and females 6; total, 15, or 0.0015 per cent. of the population; deaf and dumb, males 153, and females 75; total, 228, or 0.0299 per cent. of the population; blind, males 360, and females 296; total, 656, or 0.0659 per cent. of the population; lepers, males 429, and females 114; total, 543, or 0.0545 per cent. of the population. The total number of male infirm amounts to 991, or 0.1978 per cent. of the male population; while the number of female infirm is only 505, or 0.1021 per cent. of the female population. The total number of infirm of both sexes is 1496, or 0.1050 per cent. of the total District population.

The details given in the District Census Compilation, showing the occupations of the people, are omitted, as they do not stand the test of statistical criticism.

Ethnical Division of the People.—In their connection with the central table-land of India, the home of the aboriginal races, both Mánbhúm and Hazáribágh may be described as border Districts. Both are wild hilly regions of only moderate fertility, inhabited from very early times by an aboriginal population, and thus forming the ethnical frontier, in the one case of Bengal, and in the other of Behar. Being exposed, therefore, from the first to almost identical influences, it might be expected that they would have been affected in an equal degree by the stream of Aryan immigration, and that the proportions of pure aborigines, Hindus, and semi-Hinduized tribes would at any given period be nearly equal in both Districts. This, however, is not the case. The same two tendencies have, indeed, been at work in both Mánbhúm and Hazáribágh:—First, the gradual expulsion of the wilder aborigines into more sterile regions; and secondly, the conversion of aborigines into Hindus. This latter result has been brought about partly by intermarriage or concubinage, partly by the aborigines adopting Hindu customs and calling themselves Hindus, and partly by the arbitrary enactments of the Hindu immigrants. In some cases the Hindu Rájás conferred on the aborigines purely factitious caste titles, and received them into the general body of the Hindu community. Local tradition records many instances of this having been done; and the Kahárs, who are personal servants of the landholders in Northern Hazáribágh, bear obvious traces in their features of aboriginal descent. Some of the Rájás and landholders themselves are aborigines; but
a Bhuiyá chief, calling himself a Rájput, would be quite as liberal as a pure Hindu in bestowing caste titles.

The foregoing tendencies everywhere come into play as Hindus colonize non-Aryan territory, and it seems not out of place to inquire how it is that they have produced very different results in the two contiguous Districts of Mánbhúm and Hazáríbág. The Census Report of 1872 shows that out of a total population of 771,875 persons in Hazáríbág, 51,027 or 6.6 per cent. are aborigines, 222,854 or 28.8 per cent. are semi-Hinduized aborigines, while 421,573 are recorded as Hindus. Some of the last, notably the ghátrwáli holders in Kharakdiha, are self-created Hindus, and are really of aboriginal extraction; while others became Hindu by the arbitrary process described above. Turning to Mánbhúm, the same tendencies seem to have operated to a far less extent. Of a total population of 995,570, 232,777 or 23.3 per cent. are aborigines, 220,648 or 22.1 per cent. are semi-Hinduized aborigines, and 495,354 or 49.7 per cent. are Hindus. It appears, therefore, that the aboriginal races have held their ground far more successfully in Mánbhúm than in Hazáríbág.

Among the causes which may have attributed to this result, I suggest the following:—1st. Large portions of Mánbhúm were, and still are, covered with dense forest; and the soil is not sufficiently productive to make it a profitable enterprise to clear the land for ordinary cultivation. The aboriginal and semi-aboriginal races, who subsist to a large extent on edible jungle products, and content themselves with the scanty crops which their rude systems of tillage yield, have therefore been left undisturbed in these wild tracts, which form a far larger proportion of the District than the corresponding regions do in Hazáríbág. 2d. Although the Grand Trunk Road crosses both Mánbhúm and Hazáríbág, it passes through a comparatively small section of the former District, and has not yet exercised an influence over the southern portion, where the aboriginal races are found in the greatest strength. 3d. The Bhúmij Kols of Mánbhúm, the chuárs or freebooters of our early administrative history, are a stronger and more tenacious race than the Santáls, who were driven from north-western Hazáríbág. In capacity for resisting the encroachments of Hindus, the Bhúmij seem to stand midway between the Mundas of Lohárdagá and the Larkos or Hos of Singbhúm, and to be hardly less exclusive than the latter race. 4th. In close connection with the foregoing
point, it may be urged that the Hindustánis, who have ousted the Santál from Hazarábágh, are more pushing and adventurous pioneers of civilisation than the Bengalis of Mánbhúm. Indeed, it is not improbable that the tide of Bengali immigration into Mánbhúm dates mainly from the commencement of British rule; while it is certain that when we gained possession of Hazarábágh, we found the bulk of the landholders to be Hindus or Musalmáns. Lastly, the Santál oral accounts of the various migrations of the race, after they left their original home, appear to point to the conclusion that they were driven by the gradual encroachments of Hindus to immigrate into Mánbhúm, where they are now settled in large numbers. Thus the expulsion of the aborigines from the former District was continually recruiting their numbers in the latter.

I take the following details from Mr. C. F. Magrath’s District Census Compilation. The list of Hindu castes will be reproduced on a subsequent page, but arranged in a different order from that given here, according to the rank in which they are held in local public esteem:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.—NON-ASIATICS.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II.—MIXED RACES.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eurasian</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III.—ASIATICS.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.—Other than Natives of India and British Burmah.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jew</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.—Natives of India and British Burmah.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Aboriginal Tribes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asur and Agaráí.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benkar</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Aboriginal Tribes—contd.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhar, including Rajbhar,</td>
<td>10,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhúmij</td>
<td>89,827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhángar</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kharriá</td>
<td>2,298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munda</td>
<td>2,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nat</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nák</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naiyá</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paháríá</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purán</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sardár</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santál</td>
<td>132,445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>238,872</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Semi-Hinduized Aboriginals.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bágdí</td>
<td>6,529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baurí</td>
<td>82,938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhuíyá</td>
<td>31,051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedíyá</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bind</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandál</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chámár</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2. Semi-Hinduized Aborigines—continued.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dom,</td>
<td>17,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dsádh,</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghási,</td>
<td>4,105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghátwál,</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hári,</td>
<td>10,144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Káorá,</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karangá,</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khainá,</td>
<td>3,314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kharwár,</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Bhogtá</td>
<td>1,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Gánjú</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Mahát</td>
<td>16,078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Mánjhi</td>
<td>7,806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muchí</td>
<td>6,695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Míhtá</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mál</td>
<td>4,031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mándlí</td>
<td>7,895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pásí</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Káirwár</td>
<td>10,091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rájánsí Koch</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shúkhá</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>213,887</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>3. Hindus.</strong> (i.) Superior Castes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bráhman</td>
<td>53,701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chhátri or Rájput</td>
<td>16,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>70,289</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>(ii.) Intermediate Castes.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baidýa</td>
<td>2,394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhár</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Káynáshí</td>
<td>7,991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>11,063</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>(iii.) Trading Castes.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agárwálá and Márwárí</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhábaní</td>
<td>7,140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khátri</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kainyá</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahúri</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podádar</td>
<td>2,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subarnábaní</td>
<td>6,486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jáswár</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>2,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>19,269</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>(iv.) Pastoral Castes.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goálá</td>
<td>33,063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Áhir</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Báágál</td>
<td>2,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>35,176</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>(v.) Castes engaged in Preparing Cooked Food.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gón or Gánár</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Háiwáí</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kándu</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madák</td>
<td>9,454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>10,698</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>(vi.) Agricultural Castes.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agúr</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ángúwar</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bárú</td>
<td>8,386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Támámbú</td>
<td>4,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Báú</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Básí or Bangá</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cháá-dhoábá</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaírártá</td>
<td>3,243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kúrmí</td>
<td>137,934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kóérí</td>
<td>4,528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Málákár</td>
<td>4,105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadgop</td>
<td>6,415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarák</td>
<td>8,327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>178,761</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>(vii.) Castes engaged chiefly in Personal Service.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behárá</td>
<td>1,382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhánąk</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhoá</td>
<td>7,816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dúlíyá</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodhá</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nápí</td>
<td>13,504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawáni Káhá</td>
<td>3,947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>27,397</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>(viii.) Artisan Castes.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kámar (blacksmith)</td>
<td>22,615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumbhár (potter)</td>
<td>24,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kánsári (brazier)</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Nationality, Tribe, or Caste</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(viii.) Artisan Castes—continued.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Láheri (lac-worker),</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sánkhári (shell-cutter),</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swarnakár (goldsmith),</td>
<td>1,812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutradhár (carpenter),</td>
<td>2,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunr (distiller),</td>
<td>19,080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telí (oilman),</td>
<td>6,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalu (ditty),</td>
<td>26,655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others,</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>104,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ix.) Weaver Castes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jogí and Patuá,</td>
<td>1,951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapalí,</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sukí,</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tántí,</td>
<td>13,961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>16,583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(x.) Labouring Castes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beldár,</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chunári,</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korá,</td>
<td>10,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Máltí,</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuniyá,</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sámanta,</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>11,021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(xi.) Boating and Fishing Castes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghuni,</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jáltá,</td>
<td>2,648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent,</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Málti,</td>
<td>1,671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pod,</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pántí,</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tior,</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>5,871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(xii.) Dancer, Musician,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beggar, and Vagabond Castes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Báti,</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others,</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ABORIGINAL TRIBES.—The following aboriginal tribes are represented in Mánbhúm, with their numbers as given in the Census Report:

(1) Asúra or Agariá, iron-smelters; number, 31. For a detailed notice of this tribe see the Statistical Account of the Tributary States (ante, p. 232).

(2) Bendkar or Savar; number, 61. See the Statistical Account of Singhþúm (ante, pp. 59-62).

(3) Bhar; number, 10,197. The Bhars or Rájbhars are considered by all authorities to be a genuine aboriginal tribe. From the monuments which they have left, and the traditions of them which still survive, it is tolerably certain that they were at one time the lords of the soil over a considerable portion of the Benáres Province and the Province of Oudh. At the present day they have sunk to a degraded position, and are chiefly employed as swine-herds. A long chapter on the Bhars will be found in Mr. Sherrington's Hindu Tribes and Castes; but they properly belong to the North-Western Provinces, and I therefore make no further mention of them here.

(4) Bhúmi j; 89,827. The Bhúmi j Kols are the characteristic aboriginal race of Mánbhúm District, as the Hos are of Singhþúm, and the Mundas and Uráons of Lohárdagá. Colonel Dalton, in his Ethnology of Bengal, classes them with the Hos and Mundas as one of the three divisions of the Kol nation, and writes of them as follows:—"The Bhúmi j are, no doubt, the original inhabitants of Dhalbhúm, Barábhúm, Pátkum, and Bághmúndí, and they still form the bulk of the population in these and the adjoining estates. They may be roughly described as being chiefly located in the country between the Kásái and Subamarekhá rivers. They had formerly large settlements to the north of the former river; but they were dislodged by Aryans, who, as Hindus of the Kumí caste, now occupy their old village sites. The Bhúmi j have no traditions of their own origin, and generally assert that they were produced where they are found; but some who dwell in the vicinity of old Jain temples declare that the founders of the temples preceded them, though they can tell us nothing of those founders, nor of the architects of the ruined and deserted Hindu temples which exist as marks of a former occupation of the country by a more civilised people."

In another place (Journal of the Asiatic Society for 1866, p. 186), Colonel Dalton identifies the Bhúmi j with the 'Vajra Bhúmi' of Jain legendary history, who hunted with dogs and arrows the deified saint
Mahávírá, when engaged in performing an ascetic pilgrimage through their country. This conjecture is strongly supported by the prevalence of Jain remains in many parts of Mánbhúm District, and by the tradition of both Bhúmij and Hos that a people called Saráwakas, who can hardly be other than Jains, were the earliest civilised inhabitants in Mánbhúm and the eastern portion of Singbhúm.

The Bhúmij Kols of Western Mánbhúm are beyond doubt pure Mundas. They inhabit the tract of the country which lies on both sides of the Subarnarekhá river, bounded on the west by the edge of the Chutíá Nágpur plateau, on the east by the hill range of which Ajodhyá is the crowning peak, on the south by the Singbhúm hills, and on the north by the hills forming the boundary between Lohárágá, Hazáríbágh, and Mánbhúm Districts. This region contains an enormous number of Mundári graveyards, and may fairly be considered one of the very earliest settlements of the Munda race. The present inhabitants use the Mundári language, call themselves Mundas, or, as the name is usually pronounced in Mánbhúm, Múras, and observe all the customs current among their brethren on the plateau of Chutíá Nágpur Proper. Thus, like all the Kolarians, they build no temples, but worship Burú in the form of a stone smeared with vermillion, which is set up in a sárna or sacred grove near the village. A sárna is invariably composed of purely jungle trees, such as sál and others, and can therefore be recognised with certainty as a fragment of the primeval forest, left standing to form an abiding-place for the aboriginal deities. They observe the sarhul festival at the same time, and in the same way, as their kindred in Lohárágá and Singbhúm, and the láyá or priest is a recognised village official. Marriages take place when both parties are of mature age, and the betrothal of children is unknown. Like the Mundas of the plateau, they first burn their dead and then bury the remains under gravestones, some of which are of enormous size. On certain feast days, small supplies of food and money are placed under these big stones to regale the dead, and are abstracted early the next morning by low-caste Hindus. One amusement they have, which, as far as I can ascertain, is unknown to the Mundas of the plateau—the game of hockey. This is played with great enthusiasm in Western Mánbhúm, and a detailed account of the game will be found in the paragraph on Games and Amusements (infra, pp. 308–309).

On the eastern side of the Ajodhyá range, which forms a complete barrier to ordinary communication, all is changed. Both the
Mundāri language and the title of Munda have dropped out of use, and the aborigines of this eastern tract call themselves Bhūmij or Sardār, and talk Bengali. The physical characteristics of the race, however, remain the same; and although they have adopted Hindu customs and are fast becoming Hindus, there can be no doubt that they are the descendants of the Mundas who first settled in the country, and were given the name of Bhūmij by Hindu immigrants. Both the eastern and western Bhūmij of Mānbhūm have more substantial houses and use better food than the Mundas of the Chutiá Nágpur plateau.

I quote the following paragraphs on the history and traditions of the Bhūmij Kols from Colonel Dalton's Ethnology of Bengal:—'The Bhūmij of the Jungle Maháls were once, under the nickname of chudár (robbers), the terror of the surrounding Districts, and their various outbreaks were called chudáris. On several occasions since they came under the British rule, they have shown how readily a chudári may be improvised on very slight provocation. I do not know that on any occasion they rose, like the Mundáris, simply to redress their own wrongs. It was sometimes in support of a turbulent chief ambitious of obtaining power to which, according to the courts of law, he was not entitled; and it was sometimes to oppose the Government in a policy which they did not approve, though they may have had very little personal interest in the matter. Thus, in the year A.D. 1798, when the Pánchet estate was sold for arrears of revenue, they rose, and violently disturbed the peace of the country till the sale was cancelled. After hostilities had continued for some time, in reply to a very pacific message sent to them by the officer commanding the troops, they asked if the Government were going to sell any more estates? I do not think that the Settlement of any one of the Bhūmij Jungle Maháls was effected without a fight. In Dhalbhúm the Rájá resisted the interference of the British power, and the Government set up a rival; but after various failures to establish his authority, they set him aside, and made terms with the rebel. In Barābhúm there was at one time a disputed succession. The courts decided that the eldest born of Rájá Viváká Náráyan, though the son of the second wife, should succeed in preference to the son of the first wife, the Pát Ráni. The Bhūmij did not approve of the decision, and it was found necessary to send a military force to carry it out. This was the origin of the last disturbance, known as Gangá Náráyan's rebellion, which broke out in 1832. Lakshman, the son of the Pát
Ráni alluded to above, continuing to oppose his brother, was arrested, and died in jail, leaving a son Gangá Náráyan. On the death of Rájá Raghunáth Sinh, he also was succeeded by the son of his second Ráni, who was declared by the Supreme Court to be heir, in opposition to a claim again set up by Mádhab Sinh, the younger son, but the son of the Pát Ráni; but failing in his suit, Mádhab Sinh resigned himself to his fate, and was consoled by being appointed díván, or prime minister, to his brother. In this capacity he made himself thoroughly unpopular, more especially by becoming an usurious money-lender and extortionate grain-dealer, and soon Gangá Náráyan found that, in opposing a man so detested, a majority of the people would side with him. Accordingly, in the month of April 1832, he, at the head of a large force of ghátváds, made an attack on Mádhab Sinh and slew him. This foul crime was committed with great deliberation, cunning, and cruelty. Mádhab was seized and carried off to the hills to be sacrificed. Gangá Náráyan himself first smote him with his battle-axe, then each sárdár ghátvád was compelled to discharge an arrow at him, and thus all the leading ghátváds became implicated in the plot. A system of plundering was then commenced, which soon drew to his standard all the churars—that is, all the Bhúmij of Barábhúm and adjoining estates. He attacked Barábázár where the Rájá lived, burned the Munsif's káchári and the police station, from which the police had fled, but three unfortunate peons (runners) of the Munsif's court were caught and killed. The officials and the police fell back on Bardwán, and for some time Gangá Náráyan had the country at his mercy. He sacked every place worth plundering; but in November following a force was collected, consisting of three regiments of native infantry and eight guns, and military operations against the insurgents commenced. They were soon driven to take refuge in the hills, but being pressed there also, Gangá Náráyan fled into Singbhúm, and endeavoured to enlist in his favour the reputed invincible and irrepressible Larkás. They were just then at issue with one of the chiefs who claimed supremacy over a portion of them, the Thákur of Kharsáwán; and though they were not unwilling to join in the row, they wished, before they committed themselves to Gangá Náráyan's leadership, to test his capacity to lead. They therefore demanded that he should, in the first place, make an attack on the fort of the Thákur of Kharsáwán. In complying with this request he was killed, and the Thákur had the pleasure of
sending his head to Captain Wilkinson, with a letter quite in the style of Falstaff when, after the battle near Shrewsbury, he said, "There is Percy. If your father will do me any honour—so; if not, let him kill the next Percy himself. I look to be either Earl or Duke, I can assure you."

'I have not been able to discover that the Bhūmij possess any independent traditions of migrations. Those who live in proximity to Chutiá Nágpur recognise no distinction between themselves and the Mundas. They intermarry and associate and coalesce in all matters indicating identity of race; for, though it may be said that they are not much troubled with caste prejudices, there is no portion of the old Indian population which is quite free from it. The Bhūmij farther east have become too Hinduized to acknowledge the relationship. The Dhalbhúm Bhūmij consider themselves autochthones, and will not admit that they are in any way connected with the Mundas, Hos, or Santáls. It is pretty certain that the zamindárs of all these estates are of the same race as their people, though the only man among them whom I found sensible enough to acknowledge this was the Rájá of Bághmúndi; the others all call themselves Kshatriyas or Rájputs, but they are not acknowledged as such by any true scion of that illustrious stock. In claiming to be Rájputs, they do not attempt to connect themselves with any of the recognised families of the tribe, but each family has its own special legend of miraculous production. The family legend of the Rájá of Barábhúm may be given as a specimen of their skill in making pedigrees. "Nath Varáha and Kes Varáha, two brothers, quarrelled with their father the Rájá of Virát, and settled at the court of Vikramáditya. (This has some connection with the tradition of the adjoining estate of Pátkum, the Rájá of which claims descent from Vikramáditya.) Kes, the younger brother, was sawn into two pieces; and with his blood Vikram gave a tihá or mark on the forehead to the elder brother, and a pair of umbrellas, and told him that all the country he could ride round in a day and night should be his. Nath mounted his steed and accomplished a circuit of eight yojanas within the time specified in what is now Barábhúm; and this must be all true, as the prints of his horse's hoofs are still visible on the southern slopes of the hills." With one or two exceptions, all the ghátvadis (captains of the border and their men) of the Bhūmij part of Mánbhúm and Singbhúm Districts are Bhūmij, which is a sure indication of their being the earliest
settlers. They were the people (like the Mundārī Bhūinhārs in Chutiā Nāgpur, the Bhuiyās in Bonāī, Gāṅgpur, Keunjhar, etc., and Gonds in Sargūjā and Udāipur) to whom the defence of the country was entrusted. The Bhūmij ghātvāls in Mānbhūm have now, after all their escapades, settled down steadily to work as guardians of the peace. The Rājā of the extensive zamīndārī of Dhalbhūm is no doubt of Bhumij extraction, but for him the Heralds' College of the period failed to manipulate a Rājput descent. His ancestor was a washerman, who afforded refuge to the goddess Kālī, when, as Rankīnī, she fled from a demon in Pānchēt. The goddess, in gratitude, gave the washerman a young Brāhmanī, a ward of her own, to wife, and the Rājās of Dhalbhūm are the descendants of this union. The origin of the story appears to be that a Bhūmij chief of Dhalbhūm, probably at the instigation of a Brāhman, stole from its shrine in Pānchēt an image of Rankīnī, and set it up as his own tutelary deity. The shrine from which the image was abstracted is shown at the village of Pārā, near Puruliā in Mānbhūm, and it became the popular object of worship in Dhalbhūm for all classes of people there. Rankīnī especially rejoiced in human sacrifices. It is freely admitted that in former years children were frequently kidnapped and sacrificed at her shrine; and it cannot be very positively asserted that the practice of offering such victims has long been discontinued. At the shrine of this goddess a very cruel scene was enacted every year till 1865, when, with the concurrence of the zamīndār, it was put a stop to. It was called the Bindaparab, and Gangā Nārāyan probably had it in his mind when he so cruelly disposed of Mádhab Sinh. At this parab two male buffaloes are driven into a small enclosure, and on a raised stage adjoining and overlooking it, the Rājā and suite take up their position. After some ceremonies the Rājā and his purohit or family priest discharge arrows at the buffaloes, others follow their example, and the tormented and enraged beasts fall to and gore each other, whilst arrow after arrow is discharged. When the animals are past doing very much mischief, the people rush in and hack at them with battle-axes till they are dead. The Santāls and wild Kharriās, it is said, took delight in this festival; but I have not heard a murmur at its discontinuance, and this shows it had no great hold on the minds of the people. Many of the Bhūmij tribe are well off. Some of them who are Sardār ghātvāls are in virtue of their office proprietors of estates, comprising each from one to twenty manors; but as the most
substantial tenants under them are also hereditary ghâtwâls, rendering service and paying besides but a very low fixed rent, these ghâtwâl estates are not so valuable to the proprietors as villages on the ordinary tenure would be. The Bhûmij live in commodious, well-built houses, and have all about them the comforts to which the better class of cultivators in Bengal are accustomed. Those who live quite amongst the Bengalis have retained very few of their ancient customs; none, perhaps, except the great national amusement, the gay meetings for dance and song both at their villages and at jâtras, which are characteristic of all Kols. In appearance they are inferior to the Hos of Singbhûm, and to the best of the Mundas of Chutiâ Nágpur. They are short of stature, but strongly built, and, like the Santáls, rather inclined to fleshiness. In complexion they are variable, like the Mundas, ranging from a dark chocolate to a light brown colour; they observe many of the Hindu festivals, but retain their sacred groves in which they still sacrifice to the old gods. They have generally left off eating cow's flesh, in which their unreformed brethren in Singbhûm and Chutiâ Nágpur indulge, but eat fowls. The Bhûmij have, in a great degree, lost the simplicity and truthfulness of character for which their cognates are generally distinguished. They have acquired from the Bengali Hindus the propensity to lie, but they have not the same assurance or powers of invention, and their lies are so transparent that they are easily detected. Mr. Ball, of the Geological Survey, informs me that he found in the Bhûmij country of Dhalbhûm some remains of an ancient settlement, which was said to have been the abode of a Râjâ who had two tongues. This is the only tradition I have heard directly connecting the Bhûmij with the snake race, the Nâgbansî; but it is an independent testimony to the wide-spread influence of that mysterious people. In the religion of the Kols there are no traces of snake worship, if it be not hidden in their name for the rainbow—Lürbeng, which means a "serpent." I have noticed, however, the occurrence in Chutiâ Nágpur of people apparently allied to the Kols, who call themselves Nâgbansîs, though not allied to the Nâgbansî family of Chutiâ Nágpur, and the Nâgeswars, also called Kisâns; and among the old sculptures that are found in the country are images of serpents or snakes, which must have been intended for altar-pieces."

(5) Dhangar; number, 19; are probably Urâons from Chutiâ Nágpur Proper. On the origin of the term Dhângar there has been
some discussion. 'It is,' writes Colonel Dalton, 'a word that from its apparent derivation (dang or dhang, a hill) may mean any hillmen; but amongst several tribes of the southern Tributary Maháls, the terms Dhángar and Dhángarí mean the youth of the two sexes both in highland and lowland villages, and it cannot be considered as the national designation of any particular tribe.' Another interpretation is also offered. The large majority of agricultural labourers in Chutiá Nágpur Proper are engaged by the year, and receive Rs. 2 (4s.) per annum in cash, besides their food and one cloth, with small occasional perquisites. Such labourers are called Dhángars, the name being apparently taken from the paddy (dhán) which forms the bulk of their wages. Rabí or cold-weather crops are not largely grown in Chutiá Nágpur Proper; and during the slack season from December to the end of March large numbers of Dhángars leave their own country for Calcutta and other places in Bengal, in search of work as agricultural labourers. The Dhángar system of payment is so general in Chutiá Nágpur, that the term is virtually synonymous with labourer, and, these temporary emigrants naturally describe themselves as 'Dhángars.'

(6) **Kharria**; number, 2298. The Kharrias of Mánbhúm are a wilder and less civilised branch of the Kolarian tribe of the same name, which has already been described in the Statistical Account of Lohárdagá (vol. xvi. pp. 363-366). As their mode of life is peculiar, and the tribe is probably dying out like the Birhors in Hazáribágh and Palám, I extract the following paragraphs from a note by Mr. V. Ball, published in *The Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* for August 1868:—'The Kharrias show a marked dislike for civilisation, constantly leaving places where they have any reason for supposing that they are overlooked. Their houses, generally not more than two or three together, are situated on the sides or tops of the highest hills; they stand in small clearances, a wretched crop of bajrá being sown between the fallen and charred trunks of trees.

'Close to the south boundary of Mánbhúm there are a succession of hill ranges, of which Dalmá (3407 ft.), the rival of Párasnáth, is the highest point. On this hill I saw three or four neat little Kharriá cottages made of wattled bamboo, which, together with the small standing crop, had for no apparent reason been deserted. Farther west, just outside the boundary of Mánbhúm, on a plateau formed of trap, where there was a good water supply, the small Kharriá
villages had assumed a somewhat permanent appearance. Occasionally Kharriás cottages are to be seen on the outskirts of villages; but this is a departure from what is one of the most characteristic customs of the race.

'Besides the Kharriás, there is another race called Paháriás, of somewhat similar habits, living on Dalmá hill range. One of these told me that his race were superior to the Kharriás, with whom they could neither eat nor drink. A chief distinction between them appeared to be that the Kharriás do not eat the flesh of sheep, and may not even use a woollen rug. It would be exceedingly interesting if this custom could be traced to its origin; I do not remember to have seen it stated of any other race.' The practice is confined to the Dalmá Kharriás, and is not observed by settlements of the tribe elsewhere. 'In other respects the Kharriás are not over-fastidious feeders. Both races eat cattle that have been killed by wild animals, and very possibly, too, those that have died from disease.

'The first Kharriás I met with were encamped in the jungle at the foot of some hills. The hut was rudely made of a few sál branches, its occupants being one man, an old and two young women, besides three or four children. At the time of my visit they were taking their morning meal; and as they regarded my presence with the utmost indifference, without even turning round or ceasing from their occupations, I remained for some time watching them. They had evidently recently captured some small animal, but what it was, as they had already eaten the skin, I could not ascertain. As I looked on, the old woman distributed to the others, on plates of sál leaves, what appeared to be the entrails of the animal, and wrapping up her own portion between a couple of leaves, threw it on the fire, in order to give it a very primitive cooking. With regard to their ordinary food, the Kharriás chiefly depend upon the jungle for a supply of fruits, leaves, and roots. I got them to collect for me specimens of the principal species they used.' The list of edible plants will be found in full in the Statistical Account of Hazáribágh (vol. xvi.). 'Besides these, however, the Kharriás eat rice, which they obtain in the villages in exchange for several jungle products, such as honey, lac, dhuná, tasar cocoons, sál leaves, and bundles of bamboo slips called khurki, wherewith the leaves are stitched into plates. That the rice which they thus obtain, though small in quantity, is an important element in
their daily food, seems apparent from the fact that a large number of them are said to have died in the famine. I can only explain this by supposing that they lost heart on being deprived of what had been a regular source of supply, and failed to exert themselves in the collection of an extra quantity of roots. An explanation somewhat similar to this was given to me by a Santál, who said, speaking of his own race, that those who underwent the labour of searching the jungles escaped, while those who sat in their houses, wishing for better times, died. The roots are dug up with considerable labour from the rocky ground, by means of an instrument called khunti—an iron spike, firmly fixed in a wooden handle. The point of this, as it is natural it should, frequently becomes blunted; to avoid the necessity of taking it to be sharpened perhaps half a dozen miles to the nearest Kámár, the Kharrías have invented for themselves a forge, the blast of which is produced by a pair of bellows of the most primitive construction. They consist of a pair of conical caps about eighteen inches high, which are made of leaves stitched together with grass; these are firmly fixed down upon the hollows in the ground, whence a pair of bamboo nozzles conveys the blast, produced by alternate and sudden elevations and depressions of the caps, to a heap of ignited charcoal; in this the iron spikes are heated until they become sufficiently soft to be hammered to a point, by a stone used as a hammer on a stone anvil.

'The Kharrías never make iron themselves, but are altogether dependent on the neighbouring básárs for their supplies. Had they at any period possessed a knowledge of the art of making iron, conservative of their customs as such races are, it is scarcely likely that they would have forgotten it. It is therefore not unreasonable to suppose that there was a period, anterior to the advent of the Hindus, when iron was quite unknown to them,—when, owing to the absence of cultivation in the plains, they were even more dependent on the supply of jungle food than they are at present. In those times their axes and their implements for grubbing up roots were in all probability made of stone, and their arrows had tips made of the same material.

'In their persons the Kharrías are very dirty, seldom if ever washing themselves. Their features are decidedly of a low character, not unlike the Bhúmij; but there seemed to me to be an absence of any strongly-marked type in their faces or build, such as enables one to know a Santál, and even a Kurmí, at a glance.'
(7) Munda; number, 2146. For a full notice of the Mundas see the Account of Lohárdagá District (vol. xvi. pp. 265-278). (8) Náik, 261; (9) Naiyá, 426; and (10) Nat, 39, are described in the Statistical Account of the Santál Parganas (vol. xiv.). (11) Paháriá; number, 462; a cognate race to the Kharríás, both being probably connected with the Bendkars and Birhors, whose mode of life is extremely similar. There is no evidence to show that the Paháriás of Mánbhúm have any affinity with the Paháriás of the Rájmahál country. Mr. Ball is quoted by Colonel Dalton as remarking that the Mál Paháriás of the country below the Rájmahál hills reminded him of the Kharríás and Paháriás of Mánbhúm. But the Kharríás are of undoubted Kolarian origin, and Colonel Dalton considers that the Mánbhúm Paháriás are so too, whereas the Rájmahál Paháriás are Dravidian. The name (=hill-men), moreover, might obviously be applied equally to Dravidian and Kolarian races. The Paháriá settlement on Dálma hill, referred to above, was visited early in 1873 by Colonel Rowlatt, then Deputy-Commissioner. He found them well clothed and in good condition, although their chief food is jungle roots and the small hill grains, such as millet and buck-wheat, which are but poor substitutes for rice and flour. They keep, however, large numbers of fowls and pigs, and probably use animal food with the same freedom as the other Kolarian tribes. There is a large cave near their village of Sinanghátí, about 1500 feet above the level of the plain, where they offer sacrifices to Deví. All the Dálma Paháriás speak a patois of Bengali, and they disclaim having ever had a language of their own. (12) Puran, 226; are noticed in the Account of Lohárdagá District (vol. xvi.). (13) Sardár, according to Colonel Dalton, is a name by which the Bhúmilj frequently describe themselves. The 434 persons who are enumerated in the Census Report as Sardárs are, therefore, probably Bhúmilj. (14) Santál; number, 132,445. They are noticed in detail in the Account of Hazáríbagh District (vol. xvi.), and also in the Account of the Santál Parganas (vol. xiv.).

Immigration.—At the present day, Márwáris and other traders from the North-West are the principal immigrants into Mánbhúm, and their stay is as a rule only temporary. Kurmís, Koérís, and Sadgops, who make up the mass of the Hindu agricultural population, were originally immigrants, as may be inferred from their holding villages where the graveyards and monumental stones of a still earlier Munda community are still to be seen. The latest settlement of note is that of the Bhakats, who came as merchants from
EMIGRATION.

Sháhábád District about the middle of last century. They acquired lands under the protection of the Rájá of Pánchét, and although not separately enumerated in the Census of 1872, are stated by the Deputy-Commissioner to number about a thousand souls. No statistics exist showing the number of immigrants, or the proportion of those who settle permanently in the District as compared with those who ultimately return to their original homes.

EMIGRATION.—The registered emigration from Mánbhúm during the five years 1868-73 was as follows:—1868-69, 867; 1869-70, 607; 1870-71, 561; 1871-72, 593; and 1872-73, 1933. The emigrants of 1872-73 are thus classified:—Bhúmij, 313; Santál, 118; Múrá or Munda, 123; Kurmi, 175; Baurí, 63; Kharriá, 10; Bhuiyá, 135; Hindus and other denominations, 996—total, 1933.

I quote the following remarks on emigration from Mánbhúm from the Annual Report of the Deputy-Commissioner for 1872-73:—'Of those who left this District, the greatest number came from the pargánás of Barábhúm, Pátkum, Bághmúndí, and Heslá, and these parts of Kásáipár and Jhalídá bordering the above-named pargánás, which are largely inhabited by Bhúmij, Santál, Kurmi, and Mundáris. The most popular of all the tea Districts appears to be Cachar, the number of coolies who declared for that District being in excess of those who elected for the whole of Assam. Sylhet appears to be the least liked, but the great body of emigrants declared for either Assam, Cachar, or Sylhet; so that in reality the people seem to have very little preference, and in the great majority of cases it is very doubtful whether they know one tea District from another. No coolies were recruited for the colonies. A very small proportion of those who emigrate ever return to their homes; but those who do, bring back considerable sums of money, which, as a rule, they manage to run through in a short space of time, either by squandering it in drink or by being robbed of it by their relatives. One man is known to have got through Rs. 7000 in two years, and while the money lasted drank nothing but European wines and spirits. On the other hand, some of them invest their money in land and become substantial landowners. None sink back into the state of small râyát or labourer. The steady men settle down comfortably; and the others, as soon as they have spent their money, return to the tea Districts, which speaks well for the treatment they there receive. During the year there were five depots at work in this District, all located at the Headquarters Station, and 73 recruiters,
who spread themselves over the District, and obtain recruits from wherever they can get them; and although there is no reason to suppose that there has been any actual kidnapping, there is no doubt but that a number of people are induced to leave their homes who never would have done so were recruiting carried on in a straightforward manner. The recruiters often do not go near the villages themselves, for fear of putting the people on their guard, but employ persons of the village to turn the heads of young boys and girls or married men or women, and get them by promises and inducements of various kinds to leave their homes secretly. On the whole, however, there can be no doubt that immigration from a District peopled, as Mánbhúm is, nearly if not quite up to the productive capabilities of the soil, is highly beneficial to the people at large, who improve their material condition by emigrating to countries where wages range higher and labour is in demand.' It is urged, on the other hand, that the population of the District is too sparse for its requirements, and that the labour which now finds its way to Assam and Cachar would be more advantageously employed in extending the cultivated area of Mánbhúm itself.

HINDU CASTES.—The following is a list of the principal Hindu castes in Mánbhúm District, arranged as far as possible in order of precedence, showing the occupation of each caste. The numbers are taken from the Census Report of 1872:—

(1) Bráhman; members of the priesthood; many of them are also landholders, and others are employed as ministerial officers by Government, and in a variety of respectable operations by private persons; number in 1872, 53,701. (2) Chhatri or Rájput; landholders and cultivators, trade in grain and lend money, and serve as darwáns or porters; 16,588. (3) Baidya; hereditary physicians, but many of them have abandoned their traditional employment, and betaken themselves to various respectable occupations; 2394 in number. (4) Bhát; heralds and genealogists; number, 578. (5) Káyasth; writers and clerks in Government or private employ; 7991 in number. (6) Agarwála and Márvári; traders; 312. (7) Nápit or Hajjám; barbers; 13,504. (8) Kámar; blacksmiths; 22,615. (9) Kumbhár; potters; 24,391. (10) Teli; oil pressers and sellers; 6189. (11) Támbuli; growers and sellers of betel; 4224. (12) Sadgop; cultivators; 6415. (13) Báruf; betel sellers; 8386. (14) Málí or Málákar; gardeners and flower sellers; 4105. (15) Gandhabanik; spice sellers; 7140. (16) Sánkhári; makers
of shell bracelets; 859. (17) Kánsári; braziers and workers in bell-metal; 430. (18) Khatri; traders; 111. (19) Kainyá; traders; 7. (20) Mahuri; 11. (21) Jaswár; 4. (22) Aguri; cultivators; 647. (23) Sarák or Sráwak, 8327. The Sráwak settlers in Mánbhúm and Singbhúm Districts have been the subject of some discussion, but it appears to be now admitted that they were Jains. The local tradition which ascribes to them the architectural remains of Mánbhúm District, and the old copper mines of Singbhúm, is not very precise; but in Mánbhúm corroborative evidence is to be found in the character of the temples themselves (see post, paragraphs on Places of Interest, pp. 301-302), and Colonel Dalton sees traces of an infusion of Aryan blood in the physical traits of the population of Singbhúm. Obscure as the early history of Jainism is, it seems most probable that the creed spread from Behar. If this be conceded, and the existence of Jain remains in Mánbhúm be considered in the light of the Jain tradition that the saint Mahávímá was pursued with dogs and arrows by the Vajra Bhúmi of ‘terrible Bhúmij’ of Mánbhúm, there would seem to be no difficulty in supposing that the early Jain devotees, like the primitive Rishis of the Vedic period, went out and established hermitages in the jungles, which became the centre of a colony of Jain worshippers. The following account of a Sráwak community, visited by Colonel Dalton in 1863, seems to place beyond a doubt that the mysterious early settlers of Bhúmij and Ho tradition were in fact Jains:—‘In 1863 I halted at a place called Jhápára, 12 miles from Puruliá, and was visited by some villagers who struck me as having a very respectable and intelligent appearance. They called themselves Sráwaks, and they prided themselves on the fact that under our Government not one of their community had ever been convicted of a heinous crime. They are represented as having great scruples against taking life. They must not eat till they have seen the sun, and they venerate Párswanáth. There are several colonies of the same people in Chutiá Nágpur Proper, but they have not been there for more than seven generations, and they all say they originally came from Pánchét. Contrasted with the Munda or Kol race, they are distinguished by their fairer complexions, regular features, and a peculiarity of wearing the hair in a knob rather high on the back of the head. They are enterprising, and generally manage to combine trade with agricultural pursuits, doing business both as farmers and money-lenders.’
(24) Goálá; cowherds and milkmen; 33,063. In the Census Report, Ahirs, numbering 36, and Bágáls, 2077, are given as subdivisions of the Goálás. (25) Madák; sweetmeat makers; 9454. (26) Halwáí; confectioners; 186. (27) Kándú; preparers and sellers of parched rice; 323. (28) Gour or Gánrá; a subdivision of the foregoing; 735. (29) Kaibartta; cultivators; 3243. (30) Vaishnav; followers of Chaitanya, a religious reformer in Nadiyá, who lived in the beginning of the sixteenth century. Properly speaking, the Vaishnavs are not a caste, but a sect based on the principle of the equality of man before God. Number in Mánbhúm, 12,262. (31) Chásá Dhibá; cultivators; 370.

(32) Kurmí; cultivators; 137,934. I quote the following paragraphs on the Kurmís from Colonel Dalton’s Ethnology of Bengal:—

‘In the Province of Chutiá Nágpur, the ancestors of the people now called Kurmís appear to have obtained a footing among the aboriginal tribes at a very remote period, and in more than one part of Mánbhúm have supplanted them. There are traditions of struggles between them and the Kolarian aborigines of these regions; and though the latter generally managed to hold their own, we find in some places Kurmí villages established on sites which we know, from the groups of rude stone pillars or cenotaphs still conspicuous, to have been once occupied by Bhútímij or Mundas; and in other places, vestiges of ruined temples appertaining to Hindu and Jain settlements, both most likely belonging to successive generations of Kurmís, amidst villages that have for ages been occupied by Bhútímij.

‘The Kurmís settled in the western part of Mánbhúm told me they had been there for fifty-two generations. The Pánchét Rájá claims just so many descents from the deserted child that is said to have founded his race. A babe was discovered in the woods by the Kurmís, drawing its nourishment from a cow. This babe they took and brought up, and afterwards adopted as their Rájá. As the family cannot trace back their origin rationally outside the limits of the District, and as there is no particular reason for supposing them to be Bhútímij or Munda, I think that they are more likely to be of Kurmí extraction than descended from the cow-nurtured foundling.

‘In the marriage arrangements and ceremonies of the Kurmís and other Súdára castes, there are several practices which are not found in the ritual enjoined by the Puráñas, but may be traced in the ceremonies followed by the aboriginal tribes; and there is
besides a certain amount of fiction introduced, much of which appears to point to some period when the circumstances of the people were very different from what they are at present. The bridal parties amongst the aboriginal tribes often meet in hostile array at the entrance of the village of the bride, and a mimic fight takes place before the bridegroom’s party is permitted to enter; and this custom is followed by some Kurmis and other Hindu castes.

'After proposals have been made and accepted, a ceremony called *dūr khanda* is performed, which appears to be then rather superfluous. Seven or eight of the bridegroom’s friends and relations go to the bride’s house, and are received there as strangers come from afar. They are asked who they are, and whence they come, and for what purpose. They, in reply, describe themselves as travellers overtaken in a storm, giving fictitious names. They are hospitably treated, and, in the more primitive parts, the women bring water and turmeric and wash their feet. Before they take leave, they ask to see the young daughter of the house, of whose beauty they have heard so much. The bride is thus inspected, and the party return with their report to the *var* or bridegroom. Then on behalf of the bride, or to gratify her curiosity, a similar visit is paid to the *var* by a party of her friends.

'The wedding day is now fixed; and till it takes place, the bride and bridegroom are in their respective abodes subjected to daily ablutions, in a somewhat public and ceremonious manner. On the wedding morning the *var* is first married to a mango tree. He embraces the tree, is for a time tied to it in a particular manner with a thread, and he daubs it with red lead. Then the thread is removed from the tree, and is used to attach some of the leaves to the *var’s* wrist. The *var* now takes an affectionate leave of his mother. The form of speech that passes between them is used on like occasions by all Hindus. She says, 'Where art thou going, my son?' "To bring thee a maid-servant," is the dutiful and often over-true reply. However short the distance may be from the *var’s* to the bride’s house, even if they live next door to each other, there is always a fiction of a long journey having to be undertaken to reach it; and it is usual for the *var* to be carried to his destination seated on a covered platform borne on men’s shoulders, which is called the *jahāz*, *i.e.* ship.

'Although a bridegroom is, amongst Hindus, always treated with great respect, it is customary with the Kurmis for the brethren of
the bride to treat the var somewhat roughly, teasing and chaffing
him, probably to try his temper. This continues till he presents
his tormentors with new clothes. The bride is now introduced into
the assembly, with the gifts prepared for her by her father-in-law,
and the var presented. She is then taken by her friends to a
mahuá tree, which she must wed, as the var wedded the mango,
and she is brought back to the bower of Hymen in a basket. The
var then applies the sindúr to her forehead, making a red mark
between the eyes, and the guests all shout “Haribol sindradán.” In
some places, as in Singbhúm, they touch and mark each other with
blood as a sign that they have become one flesh, and this is pro-
bably the true origin of the singular but very universal custom of
sindradán. They are now man and wife, and receive the congratu-
lations of their friends, and next morning go home together on the
jahás, the bride sitting submissively at her husband’s feet. The
presence of a Bráhman is not necessary to give validity to a Kurmí
marriage. They consult a Bráhman astrologer, as to whether the
marriage is likely to prove happy and fruitful or otherwise, and he
is sometimes asked to name a fortunate day, but his aid is not
otherwise sought.

‘The Kurmís do not appear to have any anti-Hindu religious
ceremonies; but one of their festivals, the ákhan jadrá, or cake
festival, is noticeable. On the last day of the month of Paush (in
the middle of January), when the granaries are full, the people make
cakes in the shape of a double cone, called gargariá pithá, put on
their best attire, and assemble on a green outside their village, and
the young men and women form circles and dance and sing. This
is followed by a joust of archers; a cock is thrown up in the air,
and this is continued till one of the young men manages to shoot
the bird with an arrow. The successful archer is then treated as
the hero of the day. The Kurmís are a brown, tawny-coloured
people, of average height, well proportioned, rather lightly framed,
and with a fair amount of good looks. They show well-shaped
heads and high features, less refined than Bráhmans, less martial
than Rájputs, of humbler mien even than the Goálds; but except
when they have obviously intermixed with aborigines, they are
unquestionably Aryan in looks. Grey eyes and brownish hair are
sometimes met with amongst them. The women have usually
small and well-formed hands and feet.’

(33) Koerí; agriculturists; 4528. (34) Bardík; cultivators; 249.
Semi-Hinduized Aborigines (71-91).—The semi-Hinduized aboriginal tribes, now ranked as very low castes in the Hindu system, close the list: Bauri, 82,938; Bhuiyá, 31,651; Dom, 17,342; Dosádh, 903; Muchí, 6695; Chámár, 649; Mál, 4031. In his work on the Ancient Geography of India, General Cunningham quotes two passages from Pliny, from which it may be inferred that the Máls are a Dravidian tribe, connected with the Savars, and with the Paháráis of the Rájmaháhl hills. Their name, which closely resembles the Tamil and Canarese word for a hill, appears to point to the same conclusion. It is possible that Mál may be nothing more than a synonym for Pahárá or hill-man, and that Mánbhúm or Málabhúmi may be either the ‘hill-country,’ or ‘the land of the Máls.’ Colonel Dalton records a tradition current among the Máls of

(35) Angárák or Anguwár; cultivators; 238. (36) Básí or Bánśí; cultivators; 95. (37) Tántí; weavers; 13,961. (38) Ráwání Kahár; palanquin bearers and personal servants; 3947. (39) Behará; have the same occupation as the foregoing; 1382. (40) Swarnakár; goldsmiths; 1812. (41) Subáránábánik; goldsmiths and jewellers; 6486. (42) Poddár; pawnbrokers; 2199. (43) Sutrădhár; carpenters; 2027. (44) Sunrí or Súrí; spirit distillers; 19,080. (45) Ghátwál; guardians of the hill passes; number only 83 in Mánbhúm. They are, for the most part, Bhuiyás by descent, who have converted the official title of ghátwál into a caste appellation. For a further notice of them, see the Account of Hazáribágh (vol. xvi. p.78). (46) Dhánuk; cultivators; 124. (47) Dhóba; washermen; 7816. (48) Kalú; oil presses and sellers; 26,635. (49) Jogi or Patuá; weavers and makers of silk strings; 1951. (50) Chunárí; lime burners; 200. (51) Beldár; labourers; 103. (52) Sámanta; cultivators and labourers; 84. (53) Máií; labourers; 128. (54) Nuniyá; labourers and makers of saltpetre; 6. (55) Korá; tank diggers; 10,500. (56) Láherí; workers in lac; 52. (57) Duliá; fishermen and palanquin bearers; 591. (58) Lodhá; 33. (59) Chandál; cultivators and labourers; 299. (60) Kapáll; weavers of gunny cloth; 186. (61) Suklí; weavers; 485. (62) Jáliyá; fishermen and boatmen; 2648. (63) Málá; fishermen and boatmen; 1671. (64) Pántí; boatmen; 230. (65) Pod; fishermen; 58. (66) Tior; fishermen; 221. (67) Ghuni; fishermen; 351. (68) Keut or Kewat; boatmen; 692. (69) Báíí; dancers and singers; 166. (70) Bágdú; fishermen, palanquin bearers, and general labourers; 6529.
Sargujá and Palámau, that they came originally from Málwá, the chief seat of the Bhil tribe, and infers from this conjecture that both Mál and Paháriás are cognates of the Bhils. Whatever the origin of the Mál may have been, they have now lost all traces of a separate language, and have become thoroughly Hinduized. Bind, 14; Karangá, 306; Rájbansi Koch, 107; Pási, 97; Rájwár, 10,091; Khairá, 3314; Kharwár, 140. In the Census Report, Bhogtá, numbering 1427; Ganju, 35; Mahat, 16,078; and Mánjhi, 7806, are given as subdivisions of the Kharwárs. Mahili, 7895; Ghási, 4105; Hárá, 10,144; Káorá, 474; Mihtar, 401; Bediyá, 216; and Shikári, 117.

The Religious Divisions of the People are Hindus, Muhammadans, Christians, and a variety of aboriginal tribes, described in the Census Report under the heading of ‘Others.’ As already stated, the population of Mánbhúm District amounts to 995,570 persons; 500,936 males, and 494,634 females. Of these, 416,392 males and 411,544 females are Hindus, who form 83.1 per cent. of the entire population. This number includes persons of every grade of social position, and is continually being augmented from below by the gradual inclusion of semi-aboriginal tribes in the general mass of Hindus. The Muhammadans number 33,622,—17,426 males, and 16,196 females,—or 3.4 per cent. of the total population. They occupy much the same social position as the Hindus, and are only inferior in point of numbers. None of the fanatical sects of Islám have gained a footing in Mánbhúm, and the Musalmáns do not appear to be making fresh converts. No Buddhists are found in the District, and there is no Bráhma Samáj. The Christian community numbers 319 males and 273 females; total, 592, or 0.6 of the total population. Most of them are engaged in agriculture. A branch of the German Mission at Ránchí is at work in the District, with stations at Telkupí on the Dámodar, and at Matgudha in parganá Syámsundarpar. A full account of the establishment and progress of this Mission is given in the Statistical Account of Lohárágá (vol. xvi. pp. 434-440).

Division of the People into Town and Country.—Mánbhúm is a thoroughly rural District, and no towns in the proper sense of the word have yet developed. The only towns returned in the Census of 1872 as having a population over 5000 souls are Purulíá Station and Raghunáthpur. The Deputy-Commissioner in 1869 returned the following towns as estimated to contain upwards of
2000 souls each:—(1) Puruliá, (2) Jhálidá, (3) Raghunáthpur, (4) Kásípur, and (5) Mánbázár. These, however, should rather be described as aggregations of villages than as towns.

The Census of 1872 classifies the villages and towns of Mánbhúm District as follows:—There are 4853 villages of less than two hundred inhabitants; 1238 of from two to five hundred; 229 small towns containing from five hundred to a thousand; 36 from one to two thousand; 7 from two to three thousand; 2 from three to four thousand; and 2 from five to six thousand.

The municipality of Puruliá town and Civil Station derived in 1871 a gross income of £318, 6s. od.; the expenditure amounted to £308, 4s. od., and the rate of municipal taxation to 8 annás 11 pice (1s. 1½d.) per head of the population. In Raghunáthpur the gross income amounted to £105, 4s. od., the expenditure to £85; and the rate of municipal taxation to 3 annás 1 pice (4½d.) per head of the population. In addition, there are two chaukidári unions for the maintenance of the police required for the larger villages and small towns: namely, Jhálidá, with 918 houses and an income (in 1870) of £50, 6s. od.; and Mánbázár, with 900 houses and an income of £51, 14s. od.

Puruliá, in latitude 23° 20' N. and longitude 86° 26' E. is the administrative headquarters of the District, and also a municipality. The place is the seat of no notable manufacture or commerce. The bázár is moderately large; it supplies the town and the District generally with imported goods, such as cotton and salt, but has little or no outside trade. The municipality was created in 1869. In that year the population of the town was estimated at 5892 souls. By the Census of 1872 the correct population was ascertained to be 5695, classified as follows:—Hindus, males 2506, females 2288; total 4794. Muhammadans, males 496, females 368; total 864. Christians, males 19, females 12; total 31. Others, males 5, females 2; total 7. I have already given the municipal revenue and expenditure in a previous paragraph; the rate of municipal taxation is 8 annás 11 pice (1s. 1½d.) per head of the population.

The town has a Deputy-Commissioner's office, court-houses, a jail, a police station, a post office, a school building erected by private subscriptions, and a church. There is a cemetery near the church. The charity hospital, a fine building for the purpose, was erected by private subscription, and is maintained from local funds.

Fairs.—Annual fairs are held at Chákultor, south of Puruliá in
pargana Kásáipár; and at Anárá, on the Puruliá and Barákhar road. The Chákultor fair commences with the chhátá paráb or umbrella festival in the month of September, and lasts about a month. It is resorted to by traders from Bánkurá, Bardwán, Birbhúm, Lohárágá, Hazáribágh, and the surrounding Districts. The Anárá fair is held during the charak pujá or swinging festival in the month of April, and lasts some twenty days. Neither of these fairs appears to be visited by traders from any distance.

Places of Interest.—The only objects of interest in Mánbhúm are the early remains, which are stated by Colonel Dalton to follow two distinct types. Those of the more ancient are locally attributed to the Saráks or Sráwaks, who were the earliest settlers in the District, according to Bhúmij tradition. To the same people are ascribed the old workings for copper which occur in the eastern portion of Singbhúm, and it is now agreed that these earlier immigrants were Jains. Like all early colonists, they followed the river-courses in their advance, and the remains of their temples are to be found on the banks of the Kásái, Dámodar, and other rivers.

Ruins of Jain Temples.—Within a few miles of the Station of Puruliá, and near the Kásái, are the ruins of an old settlement, called Palmá. The principal temple is on a mound covered with stone and brick, the debris of buildings, through which many fine old pipal trees have pierced, and under their spreading branches the gods of the fallen temple have found shelter. In different places are sculptures of perfectly nude male figures, standing on pedestals and under canopies, with Egyptian head-dresses, the arms hanging down straight by their sides, the hands turned in and touching the body near the knees. One of these images is larger than life. It is broken away from the slab on which it was cut, and the head, separated from the body, lies near. At the feet of each idol are two smaller figures with chauris in their hands, looking up at the principal figure. I have now seen several of these figures, and there can, I think, be no doubt that they are images of the Tirthankaras of the Jains, who are always thus figured naked or “sky-clad,” each with its representative animal or symbol. Lieutenant Money also observed a stone pillar set up perpendicularly, standing 12 feet high by 1\(\frac{1}{2}\) feet square, with corners chamfered, making it an octagon; and near this four more of the Tirthankaras are found. All about this temple mound are other mounds of cut stone and
bricks, showing that there must have been here, at a remote period, a numerous people, far more advanced in civilisation than the Bhûmij and Bauri tribes who succeeded them.

At the village of Charrá, near Puruliá, there are two very old stone temples called _deuls_ or _deválayas_. The only tradition regarding them is, that they and some large tanks in the vicinity were constructed by the Sráwaks, here called Saráks. They are built of roughly cut stone without cement, on the stone carpentry principle. There were originally seven of these _deuls_. Five have fallen, and the fragments have been used in building houses in the village. The most perfect of the two that remain is a tower terminating in a dome of horizontal courses of stone about 30 feet high, with a circular finial like a huge cog-wheel, and the remains of flag-roofed colonnades on both sides. The slabs forming the roof are great blocks of granite from 5 to 9 feet in length, 2 to 2½ in breadth, and 1 foot thick. There is no carving about these temples, and no object of worship now in the shrines; but on some of the stones that are scattered about, tracings of the nude Tirthankaras are visible. There are eight or nine of these temples at Telkupí on the Dámodar; and there is there an image still worshipped by the people in the neighbourhood, which they call _Bira_. This image I have not seen; but it is probably intended for the 24th Tirthankara, Virá or Mahávîrá, the last of the Jain deified saints.

Some four miles south of the town of Jaipur, on the right bank of the Kásáí river, near the village of Borám, are three very imposing looking brick temples rising amidst heaps of debris of other ruins, roughly cut and uncut stones and bricks. Besides the mounds on which these temples stand, there are other mounds all composed of similar debris, and traces of enclosures, showing this to have been at one time a very important place. The most southern of the three temples is the largest. The tower rises from a base of 26 feet square. The chamber occupies only 9 feet square of this, and after 9 feet of upright wall is pyramidal in form, the bricks, in rows of first three, then two, and near the top one, gradually approaching till the four sides meet. The remainder of the tower is solid brickwork throughout. Its height is about 60 feet; but the upper portion of it has fallen, and it is impossible to say how it was finished off. The bricks of which these temples are composed, some of them eighteen inches by twelve, and only two inches thick, look as if they were machine-made, so sharp are the edges, so smooth their
surface, and so perfect their shape. They are very carefully laid throughout the mass of masonry, so closely fitting that it would be difficult to insert at the junction the blade of a knife. The entrance to all the temples faces the rising sun. The objects of worship, whatever they were, have disappeared from the fanes; but in the southern temple there is a stone gutter through the wall, terminating in a well-carved gargoyle for carrying off the water used in the ablution of the idol. The bricks used for ornamental friezes and cornices appear to have been carefully moulded for the purpose before they were burned; and the design, executed entirely of bricks thus moulded and put together, is, though very elaborate, wonderfully perfect and elegant as a whole; but in some places stucco has been added, and further ornamentation or more delicate tracery attempted in the stucco on the brick foundation, and this tracery, where it remains, is in wonderful preservation. The entrance to the temple is wide and lofty, and arched like the interior; that is, by the projection, till they meet, of bricks horizontally laid. Door, there appears no sign of. The fane must have been open to the world. The only animals I could discern in the ornamentation were geese, introduced in the scrolls. The goose is a Buddhist emblem. The other temples are of similar design, but smaller size. In front of them I observed several pillars of stone; but I found no architraves, and the pillars are hardly long enough to have been the support of a covered porch in front of the fane. These three temples are all of the same type, and are no doubt correctly ascribed by the people to the Sráwaks or Jains. I found, indeed, no Jain images on the spot; but about a mile to the south the remains of a Hindu temple in a grove were pointed out to me, and all the images from all the temples in the neighbourhood have been there collected. The grove temple was dedicated to Siva; but amongst the images were several nude figures like those already described, that were in all probability the Jain figures belonging to the brick temple. Near the brick temples I found, amongst a heap of ruins, a square stone crypt in which was a four-armed female figure, finely carved, in the style of the sculptures at Dálmí, to be presently described. This was worshipped by the women of the place under the name of Sashthí. In the grove there was a similar figure, and the other images of Hindu gods found there appeared to be of the same period. Another mound was pointed out to me, about half a mile from the grove, as a collection of ruins, but I did not go to it.
BUDHPUR TEMPLES.—I quote the following description of supposed Jain temples at Budhpur from a paper by Lieutenant Beavan, in The Proceedings of the Asiatic Society for May 1865:—‘Budhpur is a small village situated on the banks of the Kásáí river, between it and the Párasá hills, the highest point of which forms a station of the great Trigonometrical Survey, long. 86° 43' E., lat. 23° 7' N. The greater portion of the ruins, comprising probably the remains of some four temples, are close to the village on the northeast side; and at a short distance from them, and farther still from the village, is a large tank, the largest in fact that I have seen for some miles in this direction. An annual melá or fair is held at Budhpur during the charak pujá or swinging festival, to which, amongst other things, are brought, I understand, numbers of young birds for sale, chiefly the shámá (Kittacincla macoura, Gmel) and young parrakeets (Palomnís rosa, Bodd). I imagine that it is from these fairs, which appear to be usual in many places in the District at this particular festival, that many of those particular birds are collected which eventually find their way for sale to Calcutta, and are said to come from the Rájmahál hills.

‘Besides the main ruins, there are several carved slabs scattered about in different places, which I propose attempting to describe in detail. To begin with the chief ruins, which are now crowned by a modern Hindu temple, not more than twelve or fourteen years old according to my informant’s account, which is built on a rising mound formed of the stones, many of which appear to have been elegantly carved into mouldings for corners, etc. The modern structure is of brick, and in honour of the approaching festival was being whitewashed at the time of my visit.

‘In front of it, the remains of two old archways and an entrance court are still standing, and within a stone’s throw, about a third of a small square-looking building, evidently meant to flank the entrance to the old temple. This is to the left hand on approaching the temple; a heap of ruins to the right marks the site of a similar “lodge.” Between the two was evidently a raised causeway, of which some steps and a hexagonal pillar or two still stand. The object of these pillars, which are about 5 feet high and a foot in diameter, each cut out of one block of stone, I cannot imagine. The tops of the two ancient archways are each formed of one or two very large slabs of stone, which, from semicircles cut out of each end, would show that the old doors were swung on them. The
gateways are not large enough to admit a cart. In the pathway in front of the temple lies a peculiar looking carved stone, with four handles, said to have formed the top of the old temple. Its weight was so great that two men could not lift it.

' The ruins of four fine temples are to be seen on a rock close to the point where the Grand Trunk Road crosses the Barakhbar river. They contain stone figures of great beauty, and the place appears to have been the site of a Jain monastery with stone-paved courts. On the most modern is an inscription in old Bengali, dated 1383 of the Saka era, corresponding to A.D. 1459, recording the dedication of some idols by Haripriya, the favourite wife of a king.'

The ruins of Būdhpur extend for two miles along the bank of the Kāsāi. In the jungle near the river are the remains of two temples not referred to by Lieutenant Beavan, and an extensive collection of octagonal headstones believed by Colonel Dalton to mark the graves of the early settlers. About four miles farther north is a group of temples at Pākbirā, with a colossal figure about nine feet high, supposed to represent Buddha.

Ruins at Dālml.—The most noteworthy remains of the Brāhma
canical type are at Dālml, on the Subarnarekhā, not far from its confluence with the Kārkārī. 'The antiquities of Dālml,' writes Colonel Dalton, 'comprise the remains of an old fort, several large tanks, and the ruins of numerous temples dedicated to the worship of Siva and Pārvatī, to the adoration of the linga, and other objects of Brāhma
canical idolatry. Crossing to the left bank of the river, the first object that strikes you is a colossal figure of Ganesā amidst a confused heap of cut stones. He has tumbled off his pedestal and lost his legs in the fall. If he had had fair proportions, he would have stood 12 feet high, as his body measures 6 feet; but with such ridiculously short and thick legs as were assigned to him, he only stood 9 feet. His place was that of janitor, and the heaps of stones near him are the remains of the river gate of the old city; and you can trace from it the remains of masonry walls that must have embraced a considerable area. A little hill overlooking the river near this place is covered with cut and carved stones; and occupying the place of honour in the founda
tion of what appears to have been the principal temples just here, is a linga 18 inches in diameter, protruding a foot and a half from the argah, in which it is embedded. The argah is circular, and 3 feet in diameter. In a brick temple, near this shrine of Siva, there
is a stand for an idol, but the idol, which is said to have been an image of Vishnu, has been removed. There were formerly, I am told, a great variety of sculptures at this place, but they are now scattered all over the country. The brick temple is probably of more modern date than the stone buildings, as it is partly arched on the radiating principle. Near the river are two mounds formed of the debris of two or more fine temples. The altar-piece of one was a ten-armed figure of Durgá slaying the monster Mahísásur. There are two groups of this subject, one greatly mutilated, the other in good preservation, the arms and weapons all perfect and sharp cut. There are here two elaborately carved door-pieces of the entrance to the shrine. The ornamentation, cut in a very hard stone, is as sharp and clear as if it had but recently left the sculptor's hands. It is like the wooden carving of a picture frame, so minute and neat are the borders and scrolls. Near the other temple I found a large altar group, representing, I believe, Kámadeva and his wife. They are represented seated lovingly side by side, and are in a good state of preservation. Amongst the detached blocks were two figures showing in alto-relievo the Matsya and Kúrma avatārs of Vishnu. The whole series of incarnations doubtless formed the chief external ornamentation of one of the temples. On a former occasion of visiting these ruins, I noticed here an image of Vishnu—in propria persona, with well-formed features, a highly decorated conical cap, jewelled, extensive ear ornaments, and a mannikin in his left hand; this image I did not observe on the last occasion. Not far from the temples is a stone image of a life-sized bull, Siva's bull, which appears to have wandered from the shrine into the fields to graze. We next came to an extensive tank surrounded by a moat and ditch; but between the moat and the tank there is a considerable space all round, which was probably the site of houses, making this an entrenched tank square. In the centre of the tank there is a singular structure of stone,—two small columns supporting a triple umbrella, from which the tank is called the chhátá pukhur. This indicates that the tank was dedicated to Indra, the king of heaven, as the trident on a post in most tanks shows that the blessing of Siva has been invoked on the work. In the village of Dálmi we have a collection of sculptures that have been removed from the ruins. There is a group of Vishnu and Lakshmi, a single figure of Vishnu, a smaller bull, and various other images. A venerable looking old man lives at Dálmi, but, strange to say,
he could give me no information about the antiquities of the place. The people, though to this day worshipping Kālī, and offering sacrifices to a clay image of her in a shed, utterly disregard the ancient shrines, and care not for the desecration or deportation of the idol.'

**RUINED PALACE OF THE PANCHET RAJAS.**—I quote the following account of a visit to the ancient residence of the Panchet Rājās on the Pānchakot hills from the Report of the Deputy-Commissioner, 1872-73:—'I ascended to a stream issuing out of the side of the hill, whence the water was led down in stone aqueducts to the palaces in the fort at the foot. There was a curiously carved spout, like the head of a dragon, out of which water fell into a reservoir beneath, which was evidently intended for a bath. Above the palaces, some 200 or 300 feet up the hill-side, are the remains of two stone Hindu temples, well built and highly ornamented. At the foot of the hill there are also two more temples enclosed in a high stone wall, having turrets at the four corners, connected with which are the palaces of the Rājā and the residence of his household. The remains are extensive, and the buildings appear to have consisted of halls, galleries, and apartments, some of which were evidently double-storied, though nothing now remains but the basement of the lower stories, which, from now being overgrown with trees, are fast being torn to pieces and laid low. The whole of the buildings are now embedded in dense jungle, though the place cannot have been deserted more than about a hundred years ago, which is about the time that Raghunāth Nārāyan Sinh Deo, the great-great-grandfather of the present Rājā Nīlmani Sinh Deo, removed from Pānchakot to Kesargarah, whence the father of the present Rājā removed to Kāśipur, where the family at present reside.'

**VILLAGE OFFICIALS AND INSTITUTIONS.**—The following paragraphs regarding the indigenous village officials still existing in the District of Mānbhūm are compiled partly from a Report by the Deputy-Commissioner on the indigenous agency employed in taking the Census, and partly from earlier letters on the subject by Colonel Dalton, the late Commissioner of the Chutiā Nāgpur Division.

The population of the District is extremely mixed, and the title and status of the village head-men vary with the character of the community which they represent, as well as with the tenure under which the village is held. For the sake of clearness, therefore, I have indicated the different classes of villages by numbers.
(1) In the Bhúmij villages of the south and west of Mánbhúm, the head-man of the village is usually called sardár. This title is not, however, applied exclusively to the head-man, for every respectable Bhúmij styles himself sardár, and the term has come to be used almost as a caste appellation. In the Fiscal Divisions of Pákum and Bághmúndí, which border on the District of Lohárdágá, the term sardár disappears, and the head-man bears the title of mura or munda, while the people talk the Mundári language and describe themselves as Mundas. In either case the sardár or munda is usually the farmer (ijáráddár) of the village.

(2) In purely Santál villages, or in those where SantálS largely predominate, the head-man is called mánjhi. Like the sardár of the Bhúmij, the mánjhi usually farms the village, or at any rate assists the farmer in the performance of his duties. He presides at all village meetings, decides petty disputes, arranges hunting parties, attends at marriages and religious ceremonies; and if the village lease is not in his hands, he acts as the representative of the body of villages with the farmer.

Besides the village head-man or mánjhi, another official is found among the SantálS, styled parganáit. He occupies a position somewhat analogous to that of a máñki in the Kolháin of Singbhúm, as he is the head of a group of several villages, and is the authority referred to on questions of general importance.

(3) Kurmis, who hold many entire villages in Mánbhúm, call their head-men máhatos or des-mandals; but, as in the case with the Bhúmij, every respectable man will describe himself as a máhato or Kurmi móhato.

(4) In the south-east corner of the Fiscal Division of Raipur, which borders on Midnapur District, the village head-men are called mandals. They exercise the same functions as the mandals of Bengal, and like them are usually of the Sadgop caste. In Mánbhúm they have not yet been supplanted by gumáshktás, and they still collect the village rents for the zamindár, whose agents and nominees they are.

(5) In mixed communities, the farmer (ijáráddár), when a resident of the village, is also the village head-man, and either decides himself, or reports to the landlord, all petty disputes among the villagers regarding their private affairs or the lands they cultivate. He collects the rents of the village and pays them over to the landlord, being remunerated for his services in this respect by a grant of land
rent-free or mán. When the ijáràddár is not a resident, the terms māhato and mánjhi are very commonly used to designate the village head-man, whether he be a Káyasth, Goálá, Kurní, or Kumbhár. Even Bráhman mánjhis are by no means uncommon.

(6) In ghátwálī estates, held on feudal tenures in which some sort of personal service forms an element, the chief (sardár) ghátwálīs and the sardár-s-and sadyáls of villages are the village head-men; similarly in villages held under jágir tenures, the jágirddár occupies the same position and exercises the same functions as an ijáràddár in villages farmed out by a landlord. The same state of things prevails in villages held as bráhmottar, debottar, śivottar, and mahattán. In short, whenever a village is held under a service tenure, the tendency is for the tenure-holder to become village head-man in virtue of his position. In the larger bráhmottar estates, the villages are let out in ijárá, and the ijáràddár under the service holder is the villagers’ representative or village head-man. The tenures referred to above are treated of in detail in the section on Land Tenures.

(7) In a few villages where the aboriginal tribal priest (náia or láia) is a man of position and influence, his power extends beyond his proper sphere, and he is acknowledged and obeyed as the head of the village in secular matters also.

On the modes of appointment and payment of the foregoing classes of head-men, the Deputy-Commissioner writes as follows:—

'There does not appear to be any well-recognized mode of appointing these head-men. They do not succeed to the office by descent, but acquire the position and title through social influence and wealth, but most commonly through individual force of character. Those who have the gift of speech, and are wise in council, generally rise to become leaders, especially when these qualifications are combined with the possession of large numbers of cattle and extensive fields. The head-men of villages receive no regular contributions from villagers; but at marriages and festivals, donations in money or an offering of the produce of the fields is made to them. They also realize something from fines levied for breach of caste rules and observances. It is said that in former days it used to be the custom amongst the Koeris, if the head-man demanded a present and this was refused, or he could not realize a fine, that he then would take the offender’s wife away, and make her over for a consideration to another man, and thus secure payment of his demand; whilst among the wild tribe of
Kharriás, who are chiefly found in the forest-clad hills to the south, it
is stated that one of the duties of the sardár, who has to attend all
marriages, is to marry the girl himself if the bridegroom is unable to
carry his bride up a tree on his back, which is the form of marriage
in use amongst these primitive and uncivilised people.'

The Material Condition of the People.—The demand for
labour consequent on the establishment of the railway, with the opening
of the coal mines at Ráníganj and the extended operations of the
Public Works Department, has of late years ameliorated the condi-
tion of the people in the eastern parts of Mánbhúm District. The
mass of the population are, of course, poor; but their wants being
few, and supplied for the most part by the produce of their own
fields, those who have a sufficient quantity of land are tolerably well
off. There is, however, a large miscellaneous population, consisting
of Baurís, Bhuiyás, Doms, and other semi-aboriginal tribes, who
have little or no land, and find it hard to live when food is dear.
The classes in this condition number at least 220,000 souls, or
about one-fourth of the entire population of the District.

Clothing.—The dress of a well-to-do shopkeeper generally con-
sists of a cotton dhuti or waistband, wrapped round the loins and
falling over the legs as far as the knee; a chádar, or cotton sheet
or shawl, which serves as a covering for the upper part of his body;
and a pair of country-made shoes. To this is sometimes added a
pirán, or kind of short coat. An ordinary husbandman wears only a
dhuti of smaller dimensions and coarser material, and a small chádar,
which is converted into a head-dress when he is at work in the fields.
Only the well-to-do agriculturists wear shoes, and neither shop-
keepers nor cultivators use a chádar when in their own houses.

Houses and Furniture.—The building materials for the
dwelling of a well-to-do shopkeeper generally consist of mud walls
and posts of sál timber, with a thatched roof. In Mánbhúm the
ordinary practice is to build a number of detached houses contain-
ing one room each, instead of one large house divided into several
rooms, as is usual in Bengal. The cost of building is estimated at
about £30. In Puruliá itself and in some of the larger villages, the
more wealthy shopkeepers live in brick-built houses. The furniture
usually met with in such a house consists of several sorts of brass or
pewter utensils for cooking, or for eating and drinking from; some
earthen pots, also for cooking; one or two earthen water jars, a few
wooden stools, a few mats, and one or two káts or bedsteads for sleep-
ing purposes. The dwelling of an ordinary husbandman is much smaller and less substantial, being composed simply of mud, straw, and bamboos; it usually consists of two or three rooms. The general cost of such a dwelling is about £2, although the houses of the more prosperous class of husbandmen sometimes cost as much as £15 and upwards. The furniture, if such it may be called, of an ordinary peasant consists simply of a few brass and earthenware vessels, a charpaï or common bedstead, a stool or two, and a few mats for sleeping on. Some of the richer husbandmen possess a large strong box, in which they keep their clothes and whatever valuables they possess, such as their wives’ ornaments, rent receipts, etc.

Food, etc.—The Deputy-Commissioner in 1870 estimated the average monthly expenses for the family of a well-to-do shopkeeper, consisting of five persons, as follows: —Rice, Rs. 8; pulses, Rs. 1. 8. 0; vegetables, R. 1; fish, R. 1; milk, Rs. 2; ghi, R. 1; gur or molasses, R. 1; and sweetmeats, R. 1; —total, Rs. 16. 8. 0 (£1, 13s. od.) per month. For a well-to-do peasant family of five persons: rice, including muri, Rs. 8; pulses, 8 annas; fish, 8 annas; —total, Rs. 9 (18s.) per month. The husbandman pays nothing for his vegetables, milk, and gur, all of which he produces himself. Fish and fuel, too, would ordinarily be obtained for nothing, the former being caught by himself or his family in the nearest tank or stream, and the latter gathered from the jungle. This estimate, if everything were to be bought in the bazar, gives an average annual expenditure of Rs. 39. 9. 7 (£3, 19s. 2½d.) for each member of a shopkeeper’s family, and Rs. 21. 9. 7 (£2, 3s. 2½d.) for that of an ordinary cultivator.

Games and Amusements.—Dancing is the most universal form of amusement in Mānbhum District, and is looked upon by the aboriginal tribes as an accomplishment of considerable importance. In the western parts of the District bordering on Lohardaga, hockey is played with great enthusiasm in villages of the Bhūmij tribe. The following particulars of the gamē were supplied to me by Mr. T. F. Peppè of Ráchhl, who has frequently seen it played. The game of hockey (Hindi, phumi khel; Mundā, phūdi inganu) is played with considerable enthusiasm by the Bhūmij and low-caste Hindus of Western Mānbhum. The ball used is stuffed with cloth and covered with raw hide; the sticks are ordinary básis or walking-sticks, without any curve at the striking end. At the commencement of the game the ball is thrown into the air in the centre of the ground,
AGRICULTURE.

and each party attempts to drive it into their opponents' goal, which is generally formed by some natural boundary. The season for phudi khel is the beginning of January, when as many as two hundred men may then be seen engaged in a single game. Quarrels are extremely frequent, and a game is not unfrequently followed by several charges of assault at the nearest police station.

Hunting is practised by all aborigines from their earliest years, partly as a pastime, and partly as a means of obtaining food. One of the great events of the year is the ḥāṅkwā or grand surround of game, a spirited description of which, by Lieutenant Tickell, is quoted in the Statistical Account of Singbhüm District (ante, pp. 26-31).

Conveyances.—The means of conveyance in Mánbhüm District are very rude. Articles of commerce are still conveyed chiefly on the backs of pack bullocks, which can only carry one-third or one-fourth of a cart-load; but wherever roads are opened, carts appear and take the place of the block-wheeled sagar cart as well as of packs.

Agriculture.—I have already remarked, in the paragraph on the General Aspect of the District, that the surface of Mánbhüm consists of a succession of rolling uplands with intervening hollows, along which the drainage runs off to join the larger streams. The lower slopes of these uplands, and the swampy ground between, supply the only land on which a wet rice crop can be grown. It is in the first instance brought under cultivation by cutting level terraces out of the hill-side, a small bank to hold water being left round the edge of each plot. The hill-sides thus present the appearance of a series of steps varying from one to five feet in height; and when the slopes are too steep for terracing, or the soil too stony for cultivation, the bed of the stream is banked up and made into one long narrow rice field. The rice terraces are flooded as soon as possible after the rains set in, and the water is retained until the crop ripens in late autumn. This system of cultivation is followed more or less throughout the whole of the Chutíā Nágpur Division. Its object is to intercept the surface drainage, which in this undulating country is so rapid and so complete as to render rice cultivation impossible, except under the conditions described above.

The Principal Crops grown in the District are: cereals—rice, wheat, barley, Indian corn, marud, g:ndsli, kāng, kherī, and kodo; green crops—gram, mūg, kalādi, arhar, peas, khesāri, beans, ku:thī,
and musúr; oil-seeds—til, surgujá, and mustard and linseed; fibres—jute (pá) and hemp (son); miscellaneous—sugar-cane, indigo, páñ, and tobacco.

Rice Cultivation.—The three principal crops of rice grown in Mánbhúm are gorá dhán, nuán, and haimantik or áman.

Gorá dhán is sown broadcast early in May on table-lands and on the tops of ridges, and is reaped at the beginning of August. The eight principal varieties of gorá dhán are given by the Deputy-Commissioner as follow:—(1) Túinr-rámsál, (2) thusku, (3) dhusri, (4) karyágará, (5) hídbhá, (6) anta-rekhá, (7) tikarbáid, and (8) dus-kájal.

To these should be added tetká and cháll, two important varieties of highland rice, which are thus described by Mr. Colman Macaulay, C.S., in a note printed at the Bengal Secretariat. While engaged on famine relief operations in Báunkurá District during 1874, Mr. Macaulay observed that in the Fiscal Division of Maheswará, bordering on Mánbhúm, the growth of áman or winter rice was confined to the trough-like depressions which lie between the undulating ridges of the surface, and that the out-turn even in these favoured spots was extremely precarious. ‘The only security against almost annual failures of the rice crop in Maheswará lies,’ writes Mr. Macaulay, ‘in the substitution for áman rice of some crop requiring less moisture, and capable of successful cultivation on comparatively sandy soil. Such a crop is to be found in the south and south-west of Bánkurá, in Mánbhúm, and in the north-western parts of Midnapur. It is called tetká and cháll rice, terms signifying grains which resemble one another in all their conditions so closely, that they may be considered as practically identical. The cultivation of this rice is gradually moving northwards, as its early out-turn, powers of endurance, and rapid growth on the poorest soil are becoming more and more known. I will enumerate a few of the characteristics of this grain:—Sowing begins about the 1st May, and reaping about the 1st August. The return therefore is rapid, and the harvest early. It may be grown broadcast, or it may be transplanted. In the former case, the ordinary moisture of high grounds in the rains is sufficient; and if the ground is low, the water must be drained off, as excess of moisture destroys the plant. In the latter case, the clay should be kept at a pasty consistency, but nothing more. The rice grows well on high and sandy soil; in fact, I have seen clearings in the sál-jungle sown with it as a first crop. It will, however,
RICE CULTIVATION.

amply repay cultivation on richer grounds, provided no water is allowed to stand in the fields. The cost of cultivation is only Rs. 2 to Rs. 2. 8. 0 per bighā, and the out-turn on poor lands is 5 maunds. Even on these, 8 or 9 maunds can be secured by careful preparation of the ground; while on richer soil, as much as 12 and 15 maunds have been produced. The grain of tetkā chālī rice is somewhat smaller than that of āman. In other respects the difference is slight. Its value in the market is generally a little lower. I have known the paddy to sell for thirty-six sera for the rupee when āman paddy was selling at thirty-four, and this is the proportion generally maintained.'

It will be observed that neither of these grains are included in the foregoing list of the varieties of highland rice. Both of them, however, appear to belong to that class of the rice crop which is called in Chutiá Nāgpur gorā dhān, differing only in these two characteristics—that gorā dhān is sown broadcast and not transplanted, and, so far from being injured, is positively improved by water being allowed to stand in the fields where it is grown.

The nuán or āus rice, which forms the autumn crop, is sown as soon as possible after the first good fall of rain, generally in April or May. It is cultivated on the middle and higher levels of the terraced slopes described above. This rice is generally sown broadcast on the fields, but is occasionally transplanted. In either case, the crop is reaped at the end of September or beginning of October. Āus rice as a regular crop is confined to the eastern pargands of Mānbhūm District. The Deputy-Commissioner reports the fourteen principal varieties of āus rice as follow:—(1) Rūs, (2) kārtikā, (3) kāstiphul, (4) bādi rūs, (5) mahākāl, (6) kāyā, (7) sāl-kāyā, (8) nahuchi, (9) kharīnī, (10) bhānj bhund, (11) tilā sāl, (12) hementāragi, (13) jirā, and (14) ajan.

Āman, or winter rice, is cultivated on the lowest levels of the terraced slopes, and on moist land lying beneath the embankments of tanks. It is sown in a nursery after the first showers of rain at the end of May and beginning of June, and is subsequently planted out in the fields. Harvest takes place in December and January. The āman rice is the most important crop of the District. Āus rice, as I have stated above, is not very extensively grown, and the produce of the gorā dhān is inferior to that of either of the lowland crops. The twenty-two principal varieties of āman rice are reported by the Deputy-Commissioner as follow:—(1) Rāmsāl, (2) dāndā

Rice of the finest quality is not grown to any extent in Mánbhum District. No improvement has taken place of late years in the sorts grown, nor have superior cereals, such as rice, been substituted for inferior ones. There has, however, been a considerable extension of rice cultivation within the last twenty years, and large areas of land which formerly lay waste have been brought under tillage. But owing to the physical conformation of the District, and the nature of the soil, this is an expensive process, as good rice land can only be created by erecting a small embankment (bándh or áhár) at the upper end of one of the trough-like depressions of the soil, and then cutting the slopes into level terraces so as to retain water.

The names by which rice is distinguished in the various stages of its growth are as follow:—Bíj, the seed; ásfor, the seedling; ropá dhán, transplanted paddy; chául, husked rice; bhát or ánná, boiled rice.

Preparations made from Rice, etc.—Chirá is made by steeping unhusked rice in water, boiling it for an hour, parching it, and then beating it flat. It is sold at ¼ ánná per ser (¼d. a lb.). Muri is paddy steeped in water, twice boiled, dried, husked, and then fried. Another very light preparation of rice is hurum, or parched paddy, which is sold at 1½ ánnás per ser (about 1d. a lb.). Khái is obtained from paddy by roasting it on heated sand. It sells at 1 ánná per ser (¼d. a lb.). Murki is khái mixed with molasses, and sells at 2½ ánnás per ser (about 2d. a lb.). Khaichur is made from khái powdered and mixed with molasses; price, 4 ánnás per ser (3d. a lb.). Ruti bread is made from rice flour; mixed with sugar and other substances it is called pithá. Pachwáí, or rice beer, is made by boiling rice, adding drugs to it, and then steeping it in water until fermentation sets in. It is only used by the lowest classes, and sells at ¼ pice a ser, or about a farthing per quart bottle.

Other Cereal Crops.—Gaham, or wheat, is sown on high and dry land in October, and reaped in March. Jadh, or barley, is sown on the same description of land, and planted and reaped at the same
GREEN CROPS; OIL-SEEDS.

seasons as wheat. It is sometimes sown in a field by itself, and at
other times together with a crop of mustard-seed or pulses, such as
mustri or káláí, etc. Jánáír, Indian corn, sown in June, and cut in
August. Marúá, sown in June in a nursery, then transplanted in
July, and cut in September. Gundūl, sown on dry land in June
and reaped in August. Káng, sown in June and cut in August.
Khéri, sown in June and cut in November. Kóde, sown in June
and reaped in September.

PULSES AND GREEN CROPS.—Bút or gram, sown on dry land in
June, and reaped in October. Múg, sown in July, and cut in
September. Kaláí, or kidney bean, is sown and reaped in the same
seasons as the above. Arhar, or rahar, is sown on dry land in
June, and reaped in March. It is sown with the seed of other
crops, such as gundūl, maruá, and górá dháú; if not, it does not
germinate. Matur, or peas. There are two kinds of matur, both
sown on dry land,—the larger in November, and reaped in May;
the smaller in September, and cut in January. Khérdú is usually
sown broadcast in a field where áman rice is growing in the month
of October; while the rice is on the ground, the plant grows very
slowly, but after the rice harvest in December or January it rapidly
ripened, and is gathered in February or March. Musúri, a pulse
sown on dry lands in October, and reaped in February or March.
Kulthú, sown in July, and reaped in November. Two varieties of
beans are grown in Mánbhúm District,—the bárball or bódí, the pods
of which are cooked as a vegetable, and the beans themselves eaten
raw; and several varieties of stím, or kidney beans, which are
cooked into a vegetable curry.

OIL-SEEDS.—The oil-seed crops grown in Mánbhúm District are
the following:—Sarishá or mustard, sown on dry land in October,
and cut in February. It is sometimes sown alone, and at other
times along with peas, mustúrí, barley, or other crops grown on high
land. Til (Sesamum). This crop consists of two varieties,—
krishna til, sown in June or July, and cut in September or October;
and kát til, sown in February, and cut in July. Súrgujiá, sown in
September, and reaped in January. The oil extracted from the seed
is largely used for burning in lamps, and the lower classes who
cannot afford to buy mustard-oil also use it for preparing their
vegetable curry. Besides these, there are some sorts of oil which
can be extracted from the indigenous plants in the District; see
Jungle Products (ante, pp. 264-265).
Fibres.—Pat or jute, sown in June, and cut in September. Son or san, hemp, sown in June, and cut in August. The principal difference between pat and son is that the fibres of the former are soft and fine, while those of the latter are coarse and tough, and are largely used in rope-making.

Miscellaneous Crops.—Akh or ikshā, sugar-cane, sown in April, and cut in February. Nil or indigo is grown to a trifling extent in the eastern portion of Mánbhum. The system, however, does not differ materially from that followed in Western Bengal generally. The headquarters of the factory are situated in the District of Bánkurá. Pán (Piper betel) is grown all the year round.

Tobacco is grown in Mánbhum District only on high land; the entire area under this crop is roughly estimated at 800 bighás, or 265 acres. Two crops are obtained during the year, yielding, according to the nature and fertility of the soil, from 2 to 5 maunds of leaf per bighá. The cost of cultivation is stated to be 9 dinás 4 pies a bighá, or 3s. 6d. per acre, and the value of the produce from Rs. 4 to Rs. 8 per maund (from 10s. 11d. to £1, 1s. 10d. a cwt.). It is chiefly consumed locally; but the Deputy-Commissioner thinks that about three hundred maunds, or two thousand rupees' worth, of the imperfectly dried leaf is annually exported to Singbhúm. In 1871 some Virginia tobacco seed received from Government was distributed to the cultivators in several parts of the District. The produce proved to be very superior to that of the local seed. The plants grew to upwards of three feet in height, with leaves so large and so thickly set that the yield of tobacco was double that obtained from ordinary plants. The tobacco was also stronger and more pungent, and was free from the loathsome smell of the common country article. The cultivation of Virginia tobacco is reported to be gradually spreading in some parts of the District, and it is probable that the country kind may be in time entirely superseded.

Tasar Silk.—A fair amount of tasar silk is annually produced in Mánbhum District; and there is no doubt that if the commercial demand for the article were to increase, the industry might be very largely developed. There are three kinds of cocoons, called mugá, dábba, and ámpetíá, besides a considerable quantity collected from the jungles, and propagated naturally. These jungle cocoons are considered the best. Of those reared artificially, the dábba, collected in August and September, is the best; mugá, collected in June and July, the second best; and ámpetíá, collected in April and May, the worst.
The three varieties are produced one after the other; and the quality of the silk depends on the season when the cocoons are reared, and on the kind of leaf on which the worms feed. The silk of the *ámptiá* is the lightest in colour, but is wanting in gloss. Those of the other sorts are nearly of the same colour. The jungle cocoons are larger than the domesticated ones, and give much more silk. When the worms are on the trees, they are carefully watched by the growers and protected from birds and insects. During this time the growers reside in the jungle and refrain from eating fish or flesh, or using oil or turmeric, and keep themselves pure from all defilement, under a superstitious belief that infringement of these rules will cause the worms to die or be otherwise destroyed. Cocoons are collected in considerable quantities from the jungles, and eggs are hatched either in the growers' houses or in huts erected for the purpose in the jungles. Here they are tended with great care, and the worms are placed on the trees to feed and grow. Eggs reared from moths in captivity again produce worms, which form cocoons, and so on over again. Of these moths, the females remain in their places, but the males fly away after a short time, returning again to attach themselves to the females, and fertilize their eggs. On the second day, to prevent the females from moving, the growers clip the ends of their wings. The worms are fed on *dśan*, *arjun*, *sá†*, and plum-trees. It is not known what quantity of cocoons is gathered yearly from the jungles; but the whole produce of the District, both by collection in the jungles and by artificial rearing in the groves, called *drábdáś*, is roughly estimated at 30,000 *káháns* = 38,400,000 cocoons, which would give 60,000 lb. avoirdupois, or 750 maunds of silk. The rent is not levied according to the area covered by the trees, but the *samindárs* take one or two rupees annually from each person who rears the cocoons; the total amount thus realized is about £300 yearly. The area on which cocoons are reared is about 3000 *bighás*, or 1000 acres. Cocoons are reared and collected by Kurmís, Bhúmíj, Santáls, Baurís, Kharriás, Paháriás, and other low-caste and aboriginal tribes. Some of the *tasar* is reeled off by Tántís and woven into silk pieces, but the bulk of the cocoons are sold to the traders, who export them to Bengal. The price averages about Rs. 6 per *káhán*, or 213 cocoons per rupee. Only one variety of silkworm is known in Mánbhum; but it produces silk of different qualities, according to the season, the year in which the worms are hatched, and the kind of trees they feed on.
Area of the District, Out turn of Crops, etc.—The District of Mánbhúm was surveyed between 1861 and 1867. Its area, as then ascertained, including the Fiscal Divisions of Chátná and Maheswárá now in Bánkurá District, and Shergarh now in Bardwán, amounted to 3,552,844 acres, or 5551.32 square miles, as against its present area of 4914 square miles. Of the area in 1867, 1,742,835 acres, or 2723.18 square miles, were returned as under cultivation; and 1,810,009 acres, or 2828.14 square miles, being more than half of the entire area, as uncultivated. The proportion of cultivable waste land to uncultivable was not recorded. Statistics collected by the Board of Revenue for 1868-69 apportion the cultivated area among the crops as follows:—Area under rice cultivation, 768,000 acres, or 1200 square miles; wheat, 6400 acres, or 10 square miles; other food-grains, 416,000 acres, or 650 square miles; oil-seeds, 32,000 acres, or 50 square miles; sugar-cane, 44,000 acres, or 68.75 square miles; cotton, 64,000 acres, or 100 square miles; indigo, 32,000 acres, or 50 square miles; fibres, 32,000 acres, or 50 square miles; tobacco, 19,200 acres, or 30 square miles; and vegetables, 3200 acres, or 5 square miles. These figures show a total cultivated area of 1,416,800 acres, or 2213.75 square miles. In 1870, however, the Deputy-Commissioner reported that no means existed of forming even an estimate of the comparative acreage under the different crops; and it may be inferred that the foregoing figures are merely approximate. Since the date of the Survey, the area of Mánbhúm has been considerably diminished, by the transfer of several Fiscal Divisions to the Districts of Bardwán and Bánkurá in 1871. In 1875 the Surveyor-General reported the revised area of the District to be 4914 square miles, and this was the area at the time of the Census of 1872. Owing to the recent changes of jurisdiction, and the general extension of cultivation that has taken place since the date of the Survey, no accurate deductions can be drawn from the foregoing figures as to the present proportions of cultivated and uncultivated land in Mánbhúm District.

The Deputy-Commissioner reports that for ordinary land, paying a rent of Rs. 1. 8. o a bighd, or 9s. an acre, a fair average out-turn would be from twenty-four to thirty maunds of unhusked rice per acre; and for superior land, renting at Rs. 3 per bighd, or 18s. per acre, from forty-eight to sixty maunds to the acre. The price of paddy in ordinary years is about 10 annás 8 pie a maund, or a
maund and a half to the rupee (1s. 10d. per hundredweight). Including the value of the straw and of the second crop of pulses or vegetables grown on the better classes of rice lands, after the autumn rice has been taken off the ground, the Deputy-Commissioner is of opinion that the average value of a whole year's produce from an acre of land renting at Rs. 4. 8. 0 (9s.) would be about Rs. 10 (£1, 12s. od.); and from an acre of land renting at Rs. 9 (18s.), about Rs. 132 (£13, 4s. od.). These are the figures as returned by the Deputy-Commissioner in 1870; but even after making every allowance for the fact that a second crop of pulses or vegetables is grown on the latter class of lands, and not on the former, the estimate of the produce of an acre of the best land appears to be extremely high.

CONDITION OF THE PEASANTRY.—The Deputy-Commissioner of Mánbhúm reports that a farm of upwards of thirty-three acres would be considered a very large holding for a single husbandman, and anything below three acres a very small one. A farm of about ten acres would be a fair-sized, comfortable holding for the support of a cultivator and his family. A cultivator, with a family consisting of four or five members, can make a comfortable living out of a small holding of five acres, which could be ploughed by a single pair of bullocks; but the Deputy-Commissioner reports that he would not be so well off as an ordinary retail shopkeeper, nor would he be able to live on the same scale as a man receiving Rs. 8 (16s.) a month in money wages. Throughout the District, the poorer classes of cultivators are generally in debt to the mahásjan, or village rice-merchant and money-lender.

Most of the lands in the District are held by tenants with a right of occupancy, created by upwards of twelve years' uninterrupted holding of the land. The Deputy-Commissioner is of opinion that not less than seventy-five per cent. of the cultivators have acquired this right, as defined in Act x. of 1859. Very few husbandmen, however, have established a right to hold their land in perpetuity without liability to enhancement of rent. There are no small proprietors in Mánbhúm District who own, occupy, and cultivate their hereditary lands, without either a samindár or superior landholder above them, or a sub-tenant or labourer of any sort below them.

The Domestic Animals of the District consist of cows, bullocks, ponies, donkeys, goats, sheep, pigs, cats, dogs, fowls, ducks, and pigeons. Oxen and buffaloes are the only animals used
in agriculture. Those reared for food, or for purposes of trade, are goats, sheep, pigs, buffaloes, cows, bullocks, and ducks and fowls. The price of an ordinary cow is from Rs. 8 to Rs. 10 (16s. to £1); a good pair of oxen, Rs. 20 (£2); a pair of buffaloes, Rs. 30 (£3); a score of sheep, Rs. 30 (£3); a score of kids six months old, from Rs. 15 to Rs. 18 (£1, 10s. od. to £1, 16s. od.); and a score of full-grown pigs, from Rs. 40 to Rs. 60 (£4 to £6).

The Agricultural Implements in common use are the following:—(1) Nângal, or plough. (2) Kôdîl, or hoe, used for constructing the low earthen embankments which mark the boundary of each field; also for digging trenches for purposes of irrigation, and for loosening and turning up the soil in case the field should become overgrown with weeds. (3) Mai, or harrow. This is a wooden implement, dragged over the field after ploughing, in order to break the clods, as well as to level the ground before sowing. The mai is drawn either by bullocks or by buffaloes, the driver standing upon it in order to give it weight. (4) Kâste, or sickle for reaping. (5) Sagar gâri, or block-wheeled cart. For the purpose of cultivating what is technically known as one ‘plough’ of land, or from 4 to 5 acres, the following cattle and implements would be required:—One pair of oxen or buffaloes, one plough, one cart, one spade, two sickles, one harrow, one axe, and one chisel; the whole representing a capital of from Rs. 35 to Rs. 40 (£3, 10s. od. to £4).

Wages have risen steadily of late years. The Deputy-Commissioner returns the daily wages of ordinary labourers and artisans in former years and in 1870 as follows:—Agricultural day-labourers formerly received one ânnâ (1½d.) a day; in 1870 their wages had increased to an ânnâ and a half (2¼d.) per diem. Coolies or porters, who used to get an ânnâ and a half (2½d.), now get two ânnâs (3½d.). Blacksmiths’ wages have risen from 3 ânnâs (4½d.) to 4 ânnâs (6d.) a day; and bricklayers, who formerly were paid four ânnâs (6d.), now receive five ânnâs (7½d.) per diem.

Prices of Food-Grains have also risen in the same proportion. Owing to the total destruction of the District Records in the Mutiny of 1857, no returns are available before that date. The Deputy-Commissioner gives the prices of food-grains in 1859 as follows:—In 1859, unshelled barley sold at 1 maund to sers for the rupee, or R. 0. 12. 9 a maund (2s. 2d. per hundredweight). Indian corn sold at 2 maunds for the rupee, or 8 ânnâs a maund (1s. 4d. per hundredweight). Wheat sold at 16 sers
for the rupee, or Rs. 2. 8. 0 a maund (6s. 1 od. per hundredweight). Gur or molasses sold at Rs. 6. 8. 0 per maund (17s. 9d. per hundredweight). No information is given as to the price of rice in 1859. In 1870 the rates were—for best cleaned and husked rice, 18 to 20 sers to the rupee, or Rs. 2. 3. 6 to Rs. 2 per maund (6s. to 5s. 5d. per hundredweight). Common husked rice sold at 25 to 30 sers to the rupee, or from Rs. 1. 9. 7 to Rs. 1. 5. 4 per maund (4s. 5d. to 3s. 8d. per hundredweight). Best unhusked rice sold at 1 maund for the rupee (2s. 8d. per hundredweight). Common unhusked rice sold at 1 1/2 maunds for the rupee, or R. 0. 10. 8 per maund (1s. 10d. per hundredweight). Indian corn sold at 1 maund 10 sers for the rupee, or 12 annas 9 pie per maund (2s. 2d. per hundredweight). Wheat sold at 12 sers for the rupee, or Rs. 3. 5. 4 a maund (9s. per hundredweight). Indigo sold at from 8 to 9 bundles for the rupee. Gur or molasses sold at Rs. 7 per maund (19s. 1d. per hundredweight). Distilled liquors from mahua flowers are of two kinds, phuli and dama; the former sold at Rs. 8, and the latter at Rs. 6 per maund. Pachwáí or rice beer sold at 10 annas per maund, or about a farthing per quart bottle.

During the height of the famine of 1866, husked rice sold at from 3 1/2 to 4 sers for the rupee, or from Rs. 11. 6. 10 to Rs. 10 per maund (£1, 11s. 3d. to £1, 7s. 4d. per hundredweight); paddy, 7 sers for the rupee, or Rs. 5. 11. 5 per maund (15s. 7d. per hundredweight); wheat, 4 sers for the rupee, or Rs. 10 per maund (£1, 7s. 4d. per hundredweight); Indian corn, 12 sers for the rupee, or Rs. 3. 5. 4 per maund (9s. per hundredweight).

Weights and Measures.—The weights and measures made use of in Mánbhum District are the following:—The standard for buying and selling in the Civil Station is based upon the ser of 80 tolás weight, each tolá weighing 180 grains. The weights and their equivalents in English are:—5 sikká or tolá of 180 grains each = 1 chháták or 2 oz.; 4 chháták = 1 podá, or about 8 oz.; 4 podá = 1 ser of 80 sikká or tolá = 2'205 lbs.; 5 ser = 1 pasuri; 8 pasuri = 1 man or maund of 82 lbs. These weights are all based upon the standard ser of 80 tolás; but in the rural parts of the District, a ser ranges from 60 to 112 tolás. The other denominations bear the same names as those given above, their weight varying according to that of the ser. Weights are not much used in the rural parts of the District. Almost everything is sold by a measure called phálá, which holds almost one ser, but varies very considerably in
different parts of the District. Grain is measured generally according to the following standard:—4 chhaták = 1 pod; 2 pod = 1 päi; 2 päi = 1 pailá or ser.

Land is measured according to the following standard:—27 jab = 1 anguli, or thumb-breadth; 4 anguli = 1 mushti, or 3 inches; 3 mushti = 1 bigat, or 9 inches; 2 bigat = 1 háth, or cubit of 18 inches; 5 háth in length by 4 in width = 1 chhaták, or 45 square feet; 16 chhaták = 1 káthá, or 720 square feet; 20 káthá = 1 bighá, or 14,400 square feet.

The current measures of time are—60 pal = 1 ghari, or 24 minutes; 2½ ghari, or dandá = 1 ghantá, or hour; 7½ dandá = 1 prahar, or 3 hours; 8 prahar = 1 din, or day and night of 24 hours; 30 din, or days = 1 más, or month; 12 más = 1 batsar, or year of 365 days.

Landless Day-Labourers.—The District of Mánbhúm is at present peopled almost, if not quite, up to the productive capabilities of the soil, and the pressure of population is being relieved yearly by emigration to the tea Districts of Assam and Cachár. These emigrants are drawn from the floating population of aborigines and semi-aboriginal or low-caste Hindus, which would otherwise go to form a community of day-labourers neither possessing nor renting land. Thus it happens that, while such a class of day-labourers exists in Mánbhúm, it is not numerous, nor are its numbers sensibly increasing. In the neighbourhood of the towns and larger villages, landless day-labourers are paid wages in money; but in the rural parts of the District they either receive wages in kind on a regular scale, or are remunerated by a share of the crop which they help to raise. Those who are paid on the latter system are called indifferently krishán (cultivators) or ádhíar (ploughmen), and the proportion allotted to them is usually one-third.

Spare Land.—I have remarked above, in the paragraph on the Area of the District, that Mánbhúm contains a very large amount of uncultivated land. No returns are available to show how much of this land is incapable of being cultivated; and it has been observed that, owing to the physical conformation of the District, a more than usual amount of labour is required to bring fresh land under cultivation. A large proportion of the waste land is, however, cultivable, and is continually being cleared and cultivated under two kinds of tenure, called nayábádi, or ‘new-tillage,’ and jatsásan, or ‘water-supply.’ A tenant on a nayábádi holding is bound to
LAND TENURES.

bring the land under cultivation, and may continue to cultivate it for three years without paying rent. On the expiry of that term, the land is liable to assessment at a fair and equitable rate of rent. A jalsásan tenure obliges the holder to erect an embankment across one of the trough-like depressions of the soil, in such a way as to form a reservoir of water at a high level. When the adjoining land has been regularly brought under tillage, the jalsásan tenant is allowed to hold a certain proportion, usually three-eighths, free of rent; or, according to common practice, the entire holding is assessed, and a deduction of three-eighths is made from the rent, in consideration of the tenant having made the land available.

LAND TENURES.—I have compiled the following paragraphs from a report on Mánbhúm District in 1855, by H. Rickett, Esq., C.S.; a report by the Deputy-Commissioner in 1871; and a special report on the land tenures of the District, by Bábú Ráí Charan Ghosh, Sub-Deputy Collector, dated 24th March 1875. Under the head of service tenures, occasional reference has been made to an elaborate report on the subject by Colonel Dalton, late Commissioner of Chutía Nágpur, dated 9th December 1864. The tenures are divided into seven classes, namely:—(1) Estates or tenures paying revenue to the State; (2) intermediate tenures paying rent to the zamindárs; (3) smaller sub-tenures created by middle-men; (4) ordinary cultivating tenures; (5) rent-free tenures; (6) service tenures; and (7) maintenance tenures.

THE FIRST CLASS OF TENURES, or those held direct from Government, are four in number, as follow:—

(1) ZAMINDARI.—In the earliest times the greater part of Mánbhúm District was occupied by Bhúmij or Munda communities, each of which was under the authority of a village head, styled munda. Groups of about twelve villages, called parhás, were presided over by a divisional head or mãnkí; and the government of the country was carried on by these two grades of head-men in village or parhá conclave. No one can say precisely at what date this system was changed; but soon after the election of Phání Mukuta Ráí a. Rájá of the table-land of Chutía Nágpur Proper, the parhá chiefs of Mánbhúm ‘followed the lead of the highland chiefs,’ writes Colonel Dalton, ‘and elected Rájás of their own, all miraculously nurtured foundlings, and all now claiming to be Rájputs. Thus have originated the chiefs of what are called the Five Pargánás of Lohárdagá District, and most of the Mánbhúm zamindárs. I only vol. xvii.
know one of them who has the sense to acknowledge his Mundári descent; but the conclusion that they are all of that race is forced on us by their position, their fables of origin, and the fact that they all intermarry. Some have indeed made other alliances with good Hindu families, and owe to this an improved personal appearance in the present generation. I do not, however, suppose that all the Mánbhúm zamindárs are Kols. Some few are Súdras, some are Bágdís, and the zamindárs of the Northern Jungle Maháls are all Bhuiyás.' It is claimed on behalf of the Rájás of Pánchét, that they came into Mánbhúm as conquering Rájputs from North-Western India; but it is far more probable that they were of aboriginal descent, and it is certain that their claims to supremacy were only nominally recognised by the other chiefs of the District. At the Decennial Settlement, therefore, the smaller chiefs were considered to be independent landholders, and were admitted to separate settlements.

The lawless state of things under which all the chiefships were created precluded any such arrangement as a division of the Ráj. Succession, therefore, is regulated by a local custom of primogeniture, recognised by Regulation x. of 1800; and as the families increase, the younger members or collateral branches are supported by maintenance grants, which lapse to the parent estate on failure of heirs male to the grantee. These grants are treated of at length below; see the Sixth Class of Tenures. All the revenue-paying estates of Mánbhúm are thus impartible at the present day.

The earliest mention of Pánchét by the Muhammadan historians is given by Mr. Blochmann in The Journal of the Asiatic Society for 1871, as follows:—"Of Pánchét, I have only found a short remark in the voluminous Pádisháhmánah (B. i. p. 317). "Bír Náráyan, zamindár of Pánchét, a country attached to Subah Behar, was under Sháh Jahán a commander of 300 horse, and died in the 6th year (A.H. 1042-43, A.D. 1632-33)." Short as the remark is, it implies that Pánchét paid a fixed peshkash to Dehli.'

Mr. J. Grant, in his Report to Lord Cornwallis on the Revenues of Bengal, (Fifth Report, Madras edition, 1866, p. 464), writes of the 'zamindári Ráj of Pánchét' as a jungly territory of 2779 square miles, situated within the portion of country ceded to the Company, and differing very little in circumstances of financial history or internal management from the adjoining District of Bishnúpur. From the year 1135 to 1150 of the Bengal era (1728-
LAND TENURES.

43 A.D.), Rájá Garur Náráyan was subject to an annual tribute of Rs. 18,203 for the Fiscal Division of Pánchêt and the kismat of Shergarh. In 1743 an additional charge of Rs. 3323 was levied from the estate in the form of the áwbáb chaut Marhattá imposed by Ali Vardí Khán. In 1770 (1763) the sarf-i-sikká, or impost imposed by Kásim Ali to cover losses on the exchange of coins, swelled the net assessment to Rs. 23,544. Muhammad Rezá Khán in 1766 raised the demand to Rs. 30,000, but only Rs. 5969 was in fact collected during that year. In 1771 a zor talab or compulsory exaction of Rs. 144,954, including a saranjámi or deduction for collection charges of Rs. 17,302, was established, and the demand enforced by military authority. In the 'gross medium Settlement' of 1777 with Rájá Raghunáth Náráyan, 'the actual payment of Pánchêt, with the recent territorial annexation of Jhálidá,' is stated at Rs. 69,027. Yet the ámins had discovered sources of revenue amounting in all to Rs. 154,423, including a palitiká or revenue chargeable on lands that had been deserted by the cultivators. Finally, in 1783 the total assessment of the same territory amounted to Rs. 76,532, charged with a deduction of about Rs. 57,000 for collection expenses. This, Mr. Grant points out, gives little more to the sovereign than the original tribute, and 'leaves a recoverable defalcation exceeding one lákhd of rupees, if we take the zor talab or compulsory exaction of 1771 as the proper standard.' The Government revenue of the samindári of Pánchêt, as fixed by the Permanent Settlement, is returned in the Statistics of the Board of Revenue at Rs. 55,794.

In the Decennial Settlement made with the Rájá of Pánchêt, the Government revenue was fixed by assessing in detail every village within the samindári, with the exception of the rent-free grants. A list of the latter was submitted to Government by the Rájá as early as 1771, and the rent-paying villages were returned in a similar manner at the time of the Decennial Settlement. The large number of rent-free grants is mainly due to the wish to induce Bráhmans and high-caste Hindus to settle on the estate.

The system of making these grants was carried to such an extent by the old Rájás, that out of 1280 villages which composed the samindári at the time of the Settlement, about 404 only were mól or rent-paying, 49 khás-khámár or retained in the samindári's hands, 388 mughulí or talabí (quit-rent) bráhmottars, 68 talabí debottars, 180 talabí jágírs, 2 talabí bhátottars, 2 talabí mahatráns, and about 201 rent-free villages consisting of debottars, bráhmottars,
and mahattráns. These rent-free villages were in all probability also revenue-free, for they appear to have been excluded from the Settlement. The rent-free grants of 201 villages included debottar grants of \(14\frac{1}{2}\) villages to the family gods of the Rájas at Pánchet, of \(74\frac{1}{2}\) villages to the gods of private individuals, and another debottar grant of \(57\frac{1}{2}\) villages. Besides, there were \(54\) bráhmottar grants, i.e. mahattráns, and one gratuitous donation which covered the remaining number of villages. The single debottar grant of \(57\frac{1}{2}\) villages above mentioned was a grant made on behalf of Kesab Ráí, a deity belonging to the gurus or spiritual guides of the Rájas of Pánchet, who live in Berro, in parganá Chaurási. Subsequent grants, however, have been made both by the Pánchet Rájá and other zamindárs of the District to such an extent, that the original grant has now virtually become a zamindári of itself. The mahants, or priests in charge of Hindu religious endowments, of the Berro estate have arrogated to themselves the right of creating not only bráhmottar, debottar, and other rent-free tenures, but also of granting patni tálukhs. The latter, however, are not governed by Act viii. of 1819, and therefore appear to be mere mukarrarí holdings.

In the case of the other estates, no detailed assessment of villages was made at the time of the Decennial Settlement, as in Pánchet, but the estates were assessed in the lump. The Fiscal Division of Pándrá consists of two estates, in one of which the old custom of succession by primogeniture has been lately done away with, and the estate divided between the two brothers who now hold it. A few patni tálukhs are found in Pándrá; but Regulation viii. of 1819 is not in force, and they are in fact nothing more than mukarrarís created by contract. There are a large number of petty service grants. The Fiscal Divisions of Pándrá, Nagarkiyári, and Jáinagar are said to have originally formed part of Túndí; and there is another tradition to the effect that Túndí, with Nawágár, Katras, and Jháriá, belonged to the estate of Pálganj in Hazáríbágh District. The partition of estates has taken place whenever the younger members of the original family became too strong to be ruled by the customary laws of primogeniture, and extorted from the heads of the family the undisturbed possession of portions of the estate. The tenures and sub-tenures on all these estates consist of the same classes as are met with in Pándrá. In all of them, except in one kismat or division of Nawágár, ijárá holdings predominate, the ijáráddárs mostly enjoying the profits of their mán lands; the kismat of
LAND TENURES.

Nawágarh, which has no ijarás, has a large number of professed mukarrarís instead. These have been resumed by the Court of Wards on the ground that they were-created by a Hindu widow. The estate of Jhálidá has been mismanaged by successive owners to such an extent, that three-fourths of the entire rental of the estate has been granted away in bráhmottar and debottar tenures. In the Fiscal Divisions of Torang, Bághmúndi, and Pátkum, mánki and murâri tenures are found, besides a few shikhi táluks. All of these have developed out of the holdings of divisional or village head-men, and will be noticed in detail below. The zamindár of parganá Torang has succeeded in eliminating nearly all intermediate holders between himself and the actual cultivators. Barábhúm, with Ambikánagar, Supúr, Syâmsundarpur, Phulkusma, Mánbhúm, and Ráiipur, and two other estates which now form part of Singbhúm District, are known locally as the ‘Nine Maháls.’ Within these estates the maintenance tenures are somewhat peculiar, and the subject is treated in detail below.

(2) Khas Mahal.—Estates under the direct management of Government, held by it either as proprietor or on behalf of the proprietor, owing to his refusal to accept the terms of Settlement offered, are called khas maháls. Mánbhúm contains only one such estate, which is said to have come into Government possession in the following manner. When Settlements were concluded with the other estates of the District, the thákur or chief of parganá Máthá was a subordinate holder to the zamindár of Bághmúndi. The thákur was then under suspicion of having committed a heinous crime, and Government served notices on all the recognised zamindárs of the District, calling on the superior landlord of the thákur to produce him before the authorities. None of them put forward any claim to the ownership of Máthá, and it therefore became a Government khas mahál. It is now under a temporary Settlement.

(3) Government Ijara or Farm.—An ijará-farm is a contract entered into with Government for a term of years, for the collection of the revenue assessed on an estate. The farmer or contractor agrees to pay to the State, as revenue, a somewhat smaller sum than the Government would receive if it managed the estate itself, and had to bear the cost of collection. The farmer takes upon himself all the risks of collection, and agrees to pay to the Government a fixed sum, calculated according to the ascertained assets of the mahál. He has to give security for the due fulfilment of his
contract, and binds himself to collect the revenue according to the jandbandī or Settlement papers. He cannot transfer his farm, or sublet it, without the consent of Government. He has at his disposal all the waste and untenanted lands in his mahāl, and can grant temporary leases of them for terms not exceeding the term of his own contract with Government. He binds himself also to perform the ordinary duties of a landlord, as, for instance, to report the occurrence of crimes to the police, and to supply whatever information is required by Government. The Fiscal Division of Kailápál is the only farm in Mánbhūm that is held direct from Government. In very early days, before any settled authority had been established in this part of the country, Kailápál was formed into an estate by the head of a gang of outlaws, who acquired villages from the surrounding estates as a species of black-mail.

(4) Manki.—A distinct trace of the village communes of early times still remains in the Fiscal Division of Torang, where the samīndār, although paying revenue direct to Government, retains the title of mānki. Originally the estate formed part of the Pānchēt rāj, and the ancestor of the present samīndār was no more than a chief of a parhā, or divisional head-man.

THE SECOND CLASS OF TENURES are those held by middle-men under superior landlords. They are seventeen in number, as follow:—

(1) Shikmi Taluk.—This is a tenure originally created by the samīndārs who transferred portions of their estates to small proprietors, on the condition that the transferees should pay the revenue assessed by Government on the alienated lands through the samīndārs. These transferees were called shikmi tālukdārs, and their lands the shikmi or included tāluk. The tālukdārs enjoy the same rights and privileges, and are bound to perform the same duties with respect to their property, as the samīndārs are with respect to their samīndāris; the chief difference being, that the names of the former are not recorded in the revenue-roll of Government, and they therefore cannot pay their revenue direct to the public treasury. The rules of the Decennial Settlement did not allow these subordinate tālukdārs to obtain independent recognition by Government, and they have continued nominally subordinate to the samīndārs. Unlike other subordinate tenures created by samīndārs, they are, however, not liable to be can-
celled when the principal estate is sold for the discharge of arrears of revenue. Regulation viii. of 1793 provides that the rent of a *shikmi tāluk* cannot be enhanced, except upon proof of a special right by custom to enhance, or of a right depending on the conditions of the grant, or upon proof that the *tālukdār*, by receiving abatements, has subjected himself to increase, and that the lands are capable of affording it. Act x. of 1859 further lays down that, if the rent has never been changed since the Permanent Settlement, it cannot now be enhanced; and that proof of the rent not having been changed for twenty years raises the presumption that it has not been changed since the Permanent Settlement. The *shikmi tāluk* have been in existence from before the Decennial Settlement, and there are none of a subsequent date; whenever transfers of portions of estates have since taken place, the transferees have taken advantage of the Regulations for the apportionment of the revenue, and thus secured an independent recognition. Subsequent creations, moreover, are usually founded on the *patni* principle. The two *shikmi tāluk* that are found in Mānbhum do not differ, except in origin, from the type described above. Instead of being created by the transfer of a portion of a *samindār*’s estate, the one appears to have developed out of a *murdri* or divisional head-man’s tenure, dating from very early times. The other *shikmi tāluk* is situated in the Fiscal Division of Supūr, and originally formed a sixteenth part of an entire estate embracing the two Fiscal Divisions of Supūr and Ambikānagar. When the parent estate was divided, the one-sixteenth was recognised as a separate estate. When the Decennial Settlement was concluded, Supūr and Ambikānagar were treated as separate estates, but this small portion was included within Supūr, and thus degraded from the position of an independent *samindār* to that of a *shikmi tāluk*.

(2) *PATNI TALUK.*—Except in the *samindāri rāj* of Pānchēt, *patni tāluk* proper, as defined by Regulation viii. of 1819, are un-known in Mānbhum District. This form of subordinate tenure has only been introduced into Pānchēt within the last five-and-twenty years; and *patnis* existed for some time before the provisions of Regulation viii. of 1819 were extended to the estate. Tenures styled *patni tāluk* exist in some few of the other estates; but Regulation viii. of 1819 does not apply to these, and if their rents are not paid, the *samindār* must realize the arrear under Act x. of 1859.
(3) IJARA.—This tenure, as held under the samindârs in Mânbhûm, consists of a lease for a term of years of either the whole or part of a village. As a rule, the ijárâdâr or farmer is also the village head-man, and is remunerated for his trouble by being allowed to cultivate, free of rent, the mâni lands containing the most productive rice-fields in the village. Mâni or mân is an honorific term, implying that the tenant of these lands is specially privileged as the landlord's rent-collector. The profit made by the farmer on this system is estimated to range from five to ten per cent. of the amount of rent actually collected. Many of these ijárâs have continued for several generations in the same family, and the tenure has thus been tacitly recognised as hereditary. In some of these cases, the present ijárâdârs are the descendants of the aboriginal settlers, who cleared and cultivated the village, and would thus appear to have an equitable title to permanent possession.

(4) IHTIMAMDARI.—Ihtimamdârs are described by Professor Wilson (Glossary of Legal Terms, sub voce) as persons charged with the realization of a stipulated revenue for a certain district under the samindâr. In the Fiscal Division of Bâghmûndî, where such tenures are most numerous, they are alleged by the samindârs to be simple leases for one year. But the Sub-Deputy Collector is of opinion, that although the agreements might be renewed yearly, it is only the rent that is changed, and not the tenant. The villages, in most cases, remain in the hands of the same persons, and there can be no doubt that the ihtimamdârs have acquired rights of occupancy in the lands they hold.

(5) MUNDI IJARA is found only in the Fiscal Division of Pátkum. It is distinguished from the last-mentioned tenure, by the condition that the rent is not liable to enhancement before the tenure expires.

(6) MANKI.—I have already referred to the primitive village system of the Munda or Bhûmij Kols. The component elements of that system were:—(1) The simple village community presided over by a village head-man, called munda or mura; and (2) the parhâ or group of about a dozen villages, under a divisional headman styled mânki. Four mânki tenures, developed out of the status of the old divisional head-man, exist in the Fiscal Division of Bâghmûndî. In every respect, except that of legal recognition, they are analogous to shikmî taluks. The mânki of parganâ Torang holds, as I have remarked above, direct from Government, and he
LAND TENURES.

is an instance of an aboriginal village official having become a zamindár.

(7) Murari.—Owing to the vague use of the word munda or mura, which is applied both to a divisional and village head-man, it is almost impossible to distinguish between murári tenures and the mánki tenures which are held under the zamindár. Indeed, so far as their respective incidents are concerned, there is no perceptible difference between mánki tenures, murári tenures, and shikni táluk. All three tenures pay a fixed amount of rent to the zamindár, and follow the custom of primogeniture. Further than this, all three have developed out of the aboriginal village system. Thus, the murári tenure of Situpihád gradually absorbed similar tenures around it, and is now called a shikni táluk. Other murári tenures, in the Fiscal Division of Bághmúndí, are held under mánkis, who in their turn are subordinate to the zamindár.

(8) Dakhalidari.—This tenure is confined to the Fiscal Division of Simlápal. The holders have rights of occupancy, but are liable to enhancement of rent.

(9) Mukarrari Tenures are those granted at a fixed rent not liable to enhancement. The bulk of such holdings directly under the zamindárs are found in the south-eastern estates of Mánbhúm. They are not, however, recognised as mukarrari tenures by the zamindárs.

(10) Jot-patta.—These are hereditary occupancy tenures, created by leases from the zamindár, which reserved the right to enhance the rent when circumstances permit. In the south-eastern portion of Mánbhúm a jot-pattá tenure is a lease of only a portion of a village, as distinguished from a jami-pattá, which is a lease of an entire village. The jot-pattádárs of that part of the country are therefore for the most part cultivating rayats, whereas in Pánchet they are middle-men holding under the zamindárs.

(11) Jami-patta.—In the estate of Pánchet, jami-pattá and jot-pattá tenures are the same. In the Fiscal Divisions of Ráipur, Syámsundarpur, and Phulkusmá, the former term is limited to leases of entire villages, while the latter applies only to leases of portions of villages.

(12) Mandali Tenures are chiefly confined to the south-eastern corner of the District. The holders have an hereditary right of occupancy, and claim also to be not liable to an enhancement of their rents. But in the deeds creating mandali tenures, the
zamindar does not expressly waive the right of enhancement, and it has therefore been argued that he is entitled to raise the rent. Most of the mandali tenants hold entire villages, and have under them sub-tenants with permanent occupancy rights.

The four following are clearing tenures, some of which are of great antiquity, while others are modern creations.

(13) Nayabad.—A nayabdadi tenure is founded, in the first instance, on a sanad or grant by the zamindar to a person intending to clear and settle on waste land. By a peculiar local custom, such sanads are granted in Panchet by the heir-apparent to the raj. The tenant is empowered by the grant to bring land under cultivation within certain fixed boundaries, and is remunerated either by a gift of a specific portion of land rent-free, or by deducting a regular proportion from the rent of the entire village. In the former case, the tenant is entitled to select the plot of land to be held rent-free. In Panchet, the proportion of land held rent-free, or of rent deducted, is fixed by custom at three-eighths of the whole. But the proportions vary in different parts of the District; and in the Fiscal Division of Barabhumi, the tenant of nayabdadi land is generally remunerated by a grant of a small quantity of land as jalkar or jalsan.

(14) Jangalburi.—A jangalburi tenure is a lease of a specific area of land at a fixed rent, given in consideration of the grantee clearing the jungle and bringing the land into a productive state. It differs, therefore, from the jangalburis of Bengal, as described in Regulation viii. of 1793, in not being held on a rasadi or progressively increasing rent. It is distinguished from the nayabdadi tenures described above in there being no assignment of land or rent to the tenant. Moreover, the term jangalburi is only applied to tenures of ancient date, while modern creations are generally nayabdadi.

(15) Ahriat Tenures differ very slightly from the nayabdadi holdings already described, but they are of smaller extent and never include an entire village. An ahriat tenure is created by a formal grant from the zamindar, or, in the case of Panchet, by the heir-apparent to the raj, to reclaim the waste lands of an existing village by levelling or terracing the slopes, and constructing small high-level embankments called hrds. The profit to the tenant is the same as under a nayabdadi tenure; but the grant generally specifies a period within which the land must be reclaimed, and reserves a right of ejecting the tenant in case he fails to comply with this condition.
LAND TENURES.

(16) JALKAR or JALSASAN are tenures designed to encourage permanent improvements in land. A tenant obtains a grant of a fixed quantity of land within specified boundaries, either rent-free or at a small quit-rent, called mughali jamá, on condition that he constructs tanks and reservoirs from which that and other land can be irrigated.

(17) KABALA TENURES are created by the purchase under a kabálá or deed of sale of the whole or a part of any tenure. This practice is stated to be peculiar to Mánbhúm District, and to be resorted to by the holders of all kinds of interests in land. Thus, an occupancy tenant, and even a tenant without any permanent rights, will sell his interest in the land; and in many cases a rent-paying tenant alienates a fractional part of his holding, and conveys to the purchaser a quasi rent-free tenure, while he himself continues to pay the rent due to the superior landlord on the portion transferred. It is obviously impossible to define the incidents of a kabálá tenure, as these depend in each case on the original tenure from which the kabálá tenure arose.

The Third Class of Tenures consists of sub-tenures created by the middle-men holding the tenures enumerated above. They are eleven in number: Dar-patná, dar-mukarrari, ijárá, mukarrari, jálkár, náyábádá, jot-pattá, jangalbúri, ihtimámi, kabálá, and ahríát.

Dar-patnás are patná táluká of the second degree, created by the patnídár, who underlets his holding in such a manner as to convey to the lessee an interest similar to that enjoyed by himself. They are tenures in perpetuity, and are hereditary and transferable. The dar-patná tálukdárs can in their turn create similar interests in their maháls, and the táluká of the third degree thus created are called se-patnás. Their holders enjoy the same immunities and privileges as dar-patnídárs. These tenures are not voided on the occurrence of an arrear of rent, but they can be brought to sale for the recovery of any arrears that may be due on them, in execution of a decree. The dar-patnídár has the right of staying the sale of a patná, under Regulation viii. of 1819, by paying in the rent due to the samindár from the patnídár. The amount so paid goes to the reduction of any sum that may be due to the patnídár by the dar-patnídár; and if no rent is due by him, the advance becomes by operation of law a loan made to the patnídár from the tálukdár of the second degree, who is entitled to be put in possession of the patná so long as the
amount advanced is not repaid with interest. This is a peculiarity exclusively belonging to the *dar-patnī* tenures, and the holder of no other subordinate tenure can make such a deposit with similar incidents attaching to it. Regulation viii. of 1819 is, however, only in force in the estate of Pānchet. *Dar-mukarrari* is a tenure created by the *mukarraridār*, with rights and immunities exactly similar to those enjoyed by himself.

The incidents of the remaining tenures are similar to those of the tenures of the lessors as between them and their superior landlords; no separate description of these tenures is therefore necessary.

**Cultivating Tenures** form the fourth and lowest class in the series of rent-paying tenures from the *samindārs* downwards. It is impossible, however, to draw any precise line which should mark off cultivating tenures from the third or even from the second of the classes of tenures already enumerated, as the holders of many of those tenures are themselves engaged in cultivation. According to the records of the road-cess, the number of cultivating *rayats* in Mānbhūm who are not holders of any special tenure amounts to 118,275; but there is reason to believe that this number falls far short of the actual truth. Of the cultivating *rayats* of the District, upwards of two-thirds are stated to have acquired rights of occupancy in the lands they hold.

**The Fifth Class of Tenures** consists of rent-free grants of land made for religious or charitable purposes.

The *lākhirāj* rent-free tenures of Mānbhūm District were all created by the *samindārs*; there are no *bādshāhi*, or royal grants, in the District. The existing *lākhirāj* tenures are six in number, as follows:—(1) *Debottar*, or grants of land for the worship of idols; (2) *Brāhmottar*, lands given for the support of Brāhmans; large numbers of these grants were made by chiefs of aboriginal descent, who aspired to be pure Hindus, in order to induce Brāhmans to settle within their territories; (3) *Bhātottar*, or grants for the support of Bhāts, who record genealogies; (4) *Vaishnavottar*, or grants for the support of the worshippers of Vishnu; (5) *Mahatran*, or lands granted for services by persons other than Brāhmans; (6) *Pirotta*, or lands given for the worship of Muhammadan saints. These last, however, are very rare.

Of the foregoing grants, some are given absolutely free of rent, while others are subject to small quit-rents called *mughuli, panchakī, or talāli jamās*. It is doubtful whether these names denote any
LAND TENURES.

333

differences in the terms of the tenure, but some persons are of opinion that *mughuli* and *panchaki* quit-rents are exceedingly small, while the *taldli* rents are comparatively large. Professor Wilson, in his *Glossary of Legal Terms*, says, under the title *Panchaki*, that 'in some places the term appears to denote lands originally rent-free, but subjected to a small quit-rent, and thence termed *panchaki-lākhirāj*.' Looking to the smallness of the existing rents, and to the probability that all the grants now subject to a quit-rent were originally free, I have not included any of these grants in the series of tenures which pay a regular rent. In all their incidents, however, they closely resemble permanent *mukarrarī* holdings, except that the rate of rent is extremely low, and that no bonus is paid to the grantor on the creation of the tenure. The expression *mughuli jamā* appears to have some reference to the dues of the Muhammadan Emperor, but I am unable to state precisely what that reference may be.

THE SIXTH CLASS OF TENURES consists of grants of lands which the grantee holds either rent-free or at a quit-rent, in consideration of rendering some kind of military or personal service to the grantor.

These Service Tenures of Mánbhūm District are ten in number, as follow:—

(1) JAGIR.—As early as 1771 there were 160 villages in the Pánchet estate held under *jāgir* tenures. In the Settlement made by Mr. Higgenson about that time, two-thirds of the produce of these villages was paid to the *samindārs*, while the remaining third was the profit of the tenure holders. Unlike the *digwārī* holdings, noticed below, the *jāgirs* of Mánbhūm were included in the Decennial Settlement. In Pánchet the Rājā attempted to resume the *jāgir* tenures on his estate, on the ground that the holders were bound to render personal service which he no longer required; while the *jāgirdārs* contended that although they were bound to pay rent to the Rājā, they owed service only to Government. The nature of the service due from them to Government was never precisely defined, but it is probable that the *jāgirdārs* at one time formed a sort of reserve to the *digwārī* police. On the Rājā's claim to resumption the High Court decided in 1864—first, that the right to service had been virtually waived by disuse; and secondly, that even if the service had been released or dispensed with, that could not confer a right to resume the tenure. These *jāgirs* have become hereditary;
and the High Court has ruled that the zamindár cannot make the successor responsible for arrears of rent that might have been due on the tenure from his predecessor, for 'should the landlord seek to recover the arrears of several years from the new jagirdár, he will necessarily be deprived of the funds which will enable him to perform the service for which he holds the tenure.'

(2) DIGWÁL.—At the time of the Decennial Settlement, 57¾ villages in the Páncet estate were found in the possession of officials called digwárs, who held their lands free of rent on condition of performing certain police duties. The holders of these service-tenures were, in fact, the only police of the country; and their tenures were excluded from the Settlement under section 8 of Regulation i. of 1793, and held liable to resumption by Government. Digwári tenures are found in the other estates of Mánbhúm; but they differ in no respect from the digwári tenures of Páncet, except that some of them pay a small quit-rent to their zamindár or to Government, while all the similar tenures in Páncet pay quit-rent direct to Government.

(3) SARDÁR GHATWÁL.—In the Fiscal Division of Barábhúm, four tenures, containing about twenty villages a-piece, are held by sardár ghátwáls or chief guardians of the passes. These tenures are of great antiquity; and in two of them, Sutrakháni and Dhádka, the sardár ghátwáls were semi-independent chiefs, owing to the Rája of Barábhúm a nominal allegiance, which he was continually obliged to claim by force of arms. In the case of the other two, Páncha-sardári and Tínsár, the holders had come to occupy the position of jagirdárs, bound to render military service on definite occasions; and this is now the status of all four. Although these tenures originated in very early times, it was not till after Gangá Náráyan's rebellion in 1832 that their existing organization was recognised by agreement with the zamindárs and with Government. It is admitted by both ghátwáls and zamindárs that one-fourth of the land included in a sardár ghátwáli tenure is free of rent, and that the remaining three-fourths are chargeable with rent to the zamindár. But the sardár ghátwáls contest the right of the zamindár to enhance the rent of the three-fourths, on the ground that this portion has been held from time immemorial at a uniform rate. A further question, whether a jagir or a ghátwáli tenure, charged, on the one hand, with a money-rent to the zamindár, and on the other, with a service-rent to Government, can be attached and sold for arrears
of rent, has been raised in a case now (1876) pending before the Council.

(4) Tabidari, (5) Ghatwali, and (6) Naib Digwari are subordinate tenures of the same character as the digwari and sardar ghatwali. Thus, in Panchet and the other estates where the digwars are the chiefs of the rural police force, they have under them naib digwars, ghatwals, and tabidars, invested with the powers of different grades of head-constables and constables. The naib digwars are for the most part paid in cash, while the rest hold portions of the digwari land, and in some cases pay a small quit-rent to the digwars. In Barabhum the sardar ghatwals take the place of digwars, and have as their subordinates ghatwals and tabidars, as is the case in the other estates.

(7) Sadiall.—Immediately under the sardar ghatwals in Barabhum is found another class of men called sadials, who perform no police duties, but appear to have been originally the collectors of rent for the sardar ghatwals from their subordinate officers.

The three following petty service tenures are met with in almost all parts of the District.

(8) Goraiti Tenures are grants of land made to the gorait or village messenger, who is, as I have pointed out in the Statistical Account of Hazaribagh District (vol. xvi. p. 90), a servant of the zamindar. His duty is to summon the cultivators to pay their rents, and to keep the landlord informed of all occurrences in the village, such as marriages or transfers of land, on which petty cesses can be levied.

(9) Layali are grants of land to the layals or priests of the aboriginal deities. The grant is supposed to be conditional on the performance of certain sacrifices at stated times.

(10) Chakran.—Petty service or chakran grants, with no specific name, are often made to potters, barbers, smiths, washermen, and others performing menial services for their landlords. As a rule, these petty chakran tenures are rent-free; but in a few cases they are subject to a very small quit-rent or mughuli jamal.

The Seventh Class of Tenures consists of maintenance tenures granted for the support of the younger members of a Raja's or zamindar's family. Such tenures are two in number, as follow:

(1) Khorosh.—By a special family custom, which has been recognised by a decision of the Privy Council, of the 22d February 1852, any khorosh or maintenance grants by the Raja of
Pánchet are limited to the life of the actual grantee. After his death the grant is liable to be resumed. Such grants, moreover, are only made when the grantees stand within a certain degree of consanguinity to the Rájá. As the grantees become more and more distant, the grants are proportionately reduced, until eventually the heirs of a khorposhdár sink into the position of mere cultivating rayats.

(2) Hakimali is a term applied to grants of land assigned for the maintenance of the hákîm or second brother, and the kunwâr or third brother, of the zamindár for the time being. On the death of the zamindár, the brothers of his successor take up the lands attached to the office of hákîm or kunwâr, and perform the services in consideration of which those lands are held. A hákîmâlî tenure is thus dependent on the life of the zamindár; and not on that of the tenure holder himself. But each zamindár, when he succeeds to the estate, is bound to make suitable provision in the form of ordinary khorposh or maintenance grants for the hákîms who have vacated the hákîmâlî grants derived from their relationship to his predecessor. Such maintenance grants are held during the life of the grantees, and are liable to lapse at their death to the parent estate. Hákîmâlî grants are said to be confined to the Fiscal Divisions in the south of Mánbhûm District, known locally as the 'Nine Mahâls.'

Rates of Rent.—The Deputy-Commissioner returns the rates of rent of the different varieties of land in Mánbhûm as follow:—

*Awal bâhâl*, or first-class low-lying rice land—present rate of rent, Rs. 2 a bighâ, or 12s. an acre; rent before the passing of Act x. of 1859, Rs. 1. 8. 0 per bighâ, or 9s. an acre: *doem bâhâl*, second-class land lying rather higher than the last—present rent, Rs. 1. 8. 0 a bighâ, or 9s. an acre; rent before the passing of Act x. of 1859, Rs. 1. 2. 0 a bighâ, or 6s. 9d. an acre: *siem bâhâl*, or third-class land—present rent, Rs. 1. 2. 0 a bighâ, or 6s. 9d. an acre; rent before the passing of Act x. of 1859, R. o. 14. 0 a bighâ, or 5s. 3d. an acre: *châhrâm bâhâl*, or fourth-class land—present rent, R. o. 14. 0 a bighâ, or 5s. 3d. an acre. Nothing but rice is grown on bâhâl lands. *Awal kândâl*, moderately high rice land, on which a crop of oil-seeds is also grown—present rent, Rs. 1. 8. 0 a bighâ, or 9s. an acre: *doem kândâl*, bearing the same crops as the above—present rent, Rs. 1. 2. 0 a bighâ, or 6s. 9d. an acre; rent before Act x. of 1859, R. o. 14. 0 a bighâ, or 5s. 3d. an acre: *siem kândâl*, growing
only rice—present rent, 14 annás a bighá, or 5s. 3d. an acre; rent before Act x. of 1859, 10 annás a bighá, or 3s. 9d. an acre: chahram kánáh, bearing the same crop as the above—present rent, 10 annás a bighá, or 3s. 9d. an acre. Awal báđí, rice land situated on the highest terraces and on the tops of the ridges—present rent, Rs. 1. 4. 0 a bighá, or 7s. 6d. an acre; rent before Act x. of 1859, R. o. 14. 0 a bighá, or 5s. 3d. an acre: doem báđí, or second-class high land—present rent, R. 1 a bighá, or 6s. an acre; rent before Act x. of 1859, 10 annás a bighá, or 3s. 9d. an acre: siem báđí, or third-class high land—present rent, 12 annás a bighá, or 4s. 6d. an acre: chahrám báđí, or fourth-class high land—present rent, 8 annás a bighá, or 3s. an acre; rent before Act x. of 1859, 6 annás a bighá, or 2s. 3d. an acre. Nothing but rice is grown on báđí lands. Awal bástu báří, the very best garden land, suited for wheat, barley, til, gram, peas, mustard, and sugar-cane—present rent, Rs. 2. 8. 0 a bighá, or 15s. an acre; bástu báří, growing vegetables and tobacco—present rent, Rs. 2 a bighá, or 12s. an acre. Jari báří, growing Indian corn; sarishá báří, growing mustard; surgujiá báří, growing surgujiá oil-seed; arhar báří, growing arhar pulses; til báří, growing Sesamum; and khárá kápás, growing cotton, are now rented at the rates of 2 annás a bighá, or 9d. an acre; but before the passing of Act x. of 1859, the several rates of rent for the above lands were 1 anná and 3 pies a bighá, or 5½d. an acre. Ikshú bádhá, or garden lands growing sugar-cane—present rent, R. 1 a bighá, or 6s. an acre; rent before Act x. of 1859, 6 annás a bighá, or 2s. 3d. an acre.

No records exist showing the different rates of rent for the various descriptions of land in very early times; but the foregoing paragraph shows that the rates for almost all sorts of land have risen since the passing of Act x. of 1859.

OPERATION OF ACT X. OF 1859.—The Deputy-Commissioner of Mánbhúm reports that the relations between zamindárs and their rayats in the District are in a very unsatisfactory state. Whatever feeling of mutual dependence and sympathy may have existed formerly has now passed away, and has not as yet given place to the ordinary commercial relation of landlord and tenant. At present, the question between the two parties is simply the enhancement of rent. On the one hand, the landlords are attempting to raise rents all round; while the tenants, who pay for the most part very low rates of rent, refuse to hear of any adjustment. There can, however, be no doubt, not only that the cultivators have made con-
siderable profits from the rise that has taken place of late years in the value of produce, but that these profits have been largely augmented by the cultivators' refusing to pay various miscellaneous cesses, which were levied as a matter of course a few years ago. The samindars' endeavour to raise the general rates of rents is, therefore, nothing more than an attempt to compensate themselves for what they have lost in the form of cesses. In 1872 the quarrel had become extremely bitter, and murderous attacks had been made upon the landlords of two estates. The Deputy-Commissioner considered that the difficulty must be met by special legislation, empowering the Collector to fix the rates of rent in an estate, and make a regular settlement at the landlords' cost, in which the rights of all parties should be recorded. Colonel Dalton, the late Commissioner of Chutiá Nagpur, was of opinion that, as the landlords proposed to enhance the cesses as well as the rents, and that at treble, quadruple, or even higher rates, the alarm of the cultivators was well founded. Many of the talukdars or middle-men had accepted and paid for their taluks on a spurious rent-roll, which the samindar had himself never realized, and were therefore obliged to enhance the rates of rent in order to make any profit out of the transaction. While considering, then, that the Deputy-Commissioner had over-stated the landlords' case, Colonel Dalton agreed that nothing short of special legislation would meet the needs of the question.

Rotation of Crops is practised to a limited extent by the husbandmen of Mánbhúm. For high land the usual scheme of rotation is to grow mustard-seed first, which is followed in successive seasons by sugar-cane, peas, wheat, and barley. Another plan is to plant surugujid or til, followed first by gundli and then by marud. Rice land is considered to be secured from exhaustion by merely changing the varieties of rice sown on it. Where the land will not bear successive crops, it is allowed to lie fallow for two or three years according to the nature of the soil; but continuous cultivation is resorted to wherever it is possible.

Manure is generally used throughout Mánbhúm District for all crops to which the cultivator can afford to apply it. It usually consists of cow-dung, ashes, decayed leaves and grass, and pânî or black mud mixed with putrid vegetable matter, which has been gathered from the bottom and sides of stagnant tanks and ponds. The Deputy-Commissioner estimates the amount of manure required for rice land at about 5½ tons to an acre, or 50 maunds to a bighá, costing from
2s. 3d. to 3s. per acre; or from six to eight ánnás per bighá. Sugar- 
cane land should have 22 tons per acre, or 200 maunds per bighá, 
cosung for the former area from 9s. to 12s., and for the latter from 
Rs. 1. 8. 0 to Rs. 2.

Irrigation of some sort is essential to almost every crop in 
Mánbhúm, as the surface drainage is rapid and the soil consequently 
very dry. It is usually effected by means of tanks, or by a small 
embankment thrown across a drainage channel so as to form a 
reservoir at a high level. The cost of making such embankments 
varys from £5 to £1000. The Deputy-Commissioner reports 
that, as the cost of irrigation varies according to the distance from 
which the water has to be brought, it cannot be estimated very 
precisely. He is of opinion, however, that the average cost of 
irrigating sugar-cane would vary from 15s. to 18s. per acre, or from 
Rs. 2. 8. 0 to Rs. 3 per bighá. Wells cost from Rs. 5 to Rs. 10 
(10s. to £1) to excavate, but they are not much used.

Natural Calamities.—Owing to the completeness of the 
natural drainage of the District, such a calamity as a flood is 
absolutely unknown. Blights occur occasionally on a small scale; 
and in 1865 a flight of locusts passed over Mánbhúm from east to 
west, doing some trifling damage to the crops. The physical con-
formation, however, which saves the District from floods, renders it 
peculiarly liable to droughts, which are caused by deficient rainfall, 
and not by the failure of rivers to bring down their usual supply of 
water. General droughts have occurred in Mánbhúm District within 
the memory of the present generation in 1851 and 1865. The latter 
of these was the most severe, and its effects will be described in 
a following section. On many occasions partial droughts have 
occurred in the District, affecting only certain localities. In years 
of drought the husbandmen resort to tanks and bándhs or high-
level reservoirs to irrigate their fields. Against a severe drought, 
however, these resources afford but little security, as the reservoirs 
are partially emptied every year by the ordinary demand for irrigation, 
and have also a continual tendency to run dry by the natural pro-
cess of percolation. The Deputy-Commissioner is of opinion that 
a canal or irrigation work on a large scale would be a material 
protection against drought; but owing to the undulating nature of 
the District, very extensive engineering works would be required to 
construct such a canal, and to distribute its water over the face of 
the country.
Compensating Influences in Times of Drought are unfortunately entirely wanting in Mánbhum. The District drains itself dry so rapidly that floods are virtually impossible; and thus both high and low lands receive equal benefit from a heavy rainfall, and suffer equally from a deficient one.

The Famine of 1866.—The Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the famine of 1866 returns the highest rates reached for ordinary rice in Mánbhum District at 3½ to 4 sers a rupee, or from Rs. 11. 6. 10 to Rs. 10 a maund (£1, 11s. 3d. to £1, 7s. 4d. per cwt.), in the month of August. The Deputy-Commissioner reported in 1870 that local prices had then returned to the rates at which they stood immediately before the famine, but not to their ordinary rates a few years before that calamity. The following brief account of the effects of the famine in Mánbhum District is condensed from the District narrative in the Report of the Famine Commissioners, vol. i. pp. 257-274.

In years of ordinary plenty, rice is exported from Mánbhum District both to the east and to the north-west. In 1864 exportation to the eastern Districts went on to an unusual extent, in consequence of the cyclone of that year, which, without reaching Mánbhum itself, occasioned a serious drain of rice into the neighbouring Districts. The crops of 1863 and 1864 had been somewhat scanty; and owing to this cause and to the large amount exported, the stocks of grain in the District were reduced below their usual quantity. The autumn rice crop of 1865 was injured by an excessive rainfall, which suddenly gave place to a severe drought, threatening the winter rice, the main crop of the year. So early as the end of October 1865, a petition was presented to the Deputy-Commissioner, praying that exports might be stopped and the price of rice fixed; and in November the Deputy-Commissioner issued a notice to the samindders recommending them to use their influence to check the export of rice. The out-turn of the winter crop all over the District was estimated by the Deputy-Commissioner to have been between one-third and one-half of a full crop; but in a considerable tract towards the south-east the yield cannot have exceeded one-fourth. In December 1865 the Deputy-Commissioner proposed to convert the money subscribed for an Agricultural Exhibition into the nucleus of a Relief Fund; but the suggestion was rejected by the Commissioner, on the ground that, if distress should increase, the landholders would assist their own rajats, while Government would
THE FAMINE OF 1866.

supply means of employing the people. On the 15th of March 1866, the District Superintendent of Police reported a great increase of robberies occasioned by want; and on the 7th of May the Assistant-Superintendent wrote as follows from Ráipur, in the south-eastern portion of the District bordering on Midnapur:—

'The dákáits that have taken place lately are entirely owing to the scarcity of all provisions. This may be proved by the fact that the property stolen consists of nothing but eatables, any valuables in the possession of the person whose houses have been broken into being left by the dákáits as useless. Unhusked rice is now selling at 18 or 20 sers for the rupee, husked rice at 8 and 7 sers; and that only when the possessors choose to sell it, and lately they have refused to sell at all. The consequence is, that not only the very poor, but even the more respectable natives have been forced to eat mahuá, and the like. Numbers of the people have complained to me that they are actually starving, and have to subsist on mahuá and grass, or anything they can get; and they cannot get either unhusked or husked rice for love or money.' On receipt of this information the Deputy-Commissioner called a meeting to devise measures for the relief of the distress, and asked the Commissioner of the Division to cause subscriptions to be raised in other Districts, and to apply for a grant of money from Government. Colonel Dalton, however, while approving of the meeting, considered that there was no occasion for relief by distribution of food. Prices, he observed, were lower in Mánbhúm than in other Districts of the Division; and the robberies, cited in evidence of the distress, were committed for the most part by the landless low castes of semi-Hinduized aborigines, who gain but a precarious livelihood in ordinary years. This class, Colonel Dalton was of opinion, could best be dealt with by encouraging them to emigrate, and by establishing relief works for their employment. A letter from the Commissioner of Bardwán, reporting that the villages of Midnapur bordering on Mánbhúm were threatened by armed gangs of Santálí belonging to the latter District, had previously been forwarded to the Commissioner of Chutiá Nágpur; who replied that, although some Bauris (not Santálí) had committed numerous grain robberies, no disturbance had taken place with which the ordinary police were unable to cope, and that the inhabitants of both Mánbhúm and Singbhúm were bearing up very well against the difficulties. Both at this time and later in the year, the Deputy-Commissioner replied to Colonel Dalton's argument,
that there could be no distress with rice selling at 14 ser to the rupee, by pointing out that in the interior of the District all transactions were carried on by barter, and that the recorded market price was therefore no criterion of the supply of grain. Even dealings by barter in open market were now uncommon, and people ordinarily lived on the grain which they had raised themselves. To such an extent was this the case in Raipur, that there were no transactions in the markets, and no rates of price could be reported. Money, in fact, was so little used, that the copper coins received at the Treasury from Calcutta never passed into circulation at all. During May, grain robberies increased most rapidly in the south-east of the District; and towards the end of that month, the Commissioner applied for a grant of Rs. 3000 from the balance of the North-Western Provinces Relief Fund. Before the receipt of this money, the District Relief Committee had held their first meeting, and decided to expend whatever amount was raised by subscriptions in commencing works at different points between Raipur and Ambikānagar, thus forming a line of relief works through the most distressed portion of the District. On the 30th of May, after the receipt of Rs. 2000 which had been sent direct by Government, the Committee resolved to devote the whole of this grant to opening depôts for gratuitous relief in the south of the District. These depôts were to be placed under the charge of the samindârs, and a European Inspector of Police was sent to the spot to explain the principles on which relief should be distributed. It was resolved that at each centre 150 persons should receive half a ser of rice daily. Up to the 5th of June, employment had been provided for 1000 persons daily, and gratuitous relief for 450. Distress, however, continued to increase all along the south of the District; the price of rice rose in Barâbhâum from 11 to 9 ser for the rupee, and grain robberies were occurring at the rate of four every night. The Relief Committee, therefore, applied for a further grant from Government; and the Deputy-Commissioner reported that the ġhatwâli or rural police were wholly dependent on the produce of their lands, and that an outbreak might be expected unless their subsistence was provided for. He pointed out that such stocks of rice as might be hoarded in the District would not suffice to meet the general want, and urged the necessity of importing rice, which should be sold to the people generally at less than the market rates, and distributed gratuitously to the rural police. In submitting this report to the
Board of Revenue, Colonel Dalton observed that if the Deputy-
Commissioner's facts were correct, mere money relief would only
exhaust the resources of the District more rapidly, and it would be
necessary to import rice from Calcutta. In the meantime, a depôt
for gratuitous relief was opened at Puruliá and placed under the
charge of Mr. Onasch, a Lutheran missionary, Secretary to the Relief
Committee. With the opening of the grain depôts in the south of
the District there was a marked decrease in the number of ḍākāités;
but distress now began to spread towards the north, and on the
25th of June the Assistant-Magistrate in charge of the Gobindpur
Subdivision reported a sudden rise in the price of rice from eleven
to seven and a half sers for the rupee. At this time Mr. Onasch,
visiting the south-eastern portion of the District, found the people
living on the seeds of the ṣḍī tree, on the chaff of rice, on oil-cake,
and other less nutritious substances. Deaths from starvation had
occurred in many places; the coins paid as wages remained unused;
no rice was to be bought; land which was ordinarily cultivated had
been left fallow for want of seed; and in some villages the recruiters
for emigration had aggravated the distress by taking away the men,
and leaving the women and children destitute. Payment in grain instead
of money was now commenced wherever such an arrangement was
possible,—at first from rice purchased locally by the Deputy-Com-
missioner, and afterwards from the rice imported from Calcutta.
Grain was not distributed to the ghdtwlī or rural police; but a
special allotment of Rs. 4000 was made to maintain them in the
performance of their duties.

On the 3d of July, the Assistant-Magistrate of Gobindpur went
to the railway terminus at Barākhar, to receive the 5000 maunds of
rice that had been sent up by the Board of Revenue from Calcutta.
A large amount of it had been damaged in consequence of the
absence of any facilities for storing at the station. Only forty-five
carts could be procured, where five hundred were required to forward
the entire consignment; the rising of the Dāmodar river had cut off
communication, and the roads were impassable from heavy rain.
The first batch of carts was sent off from Barākhar on the 9th of July,
and reached Puruliá on the 17th; the last did not arrive at Puruliá
till the 22d of September. In fact, as the Famine Commissioners
remark in another part of their Report, the isolation of Mānhūm,
when once the rains had set in, was nearly as complete as that of
Orissa itself. All through August, distress and mortality continued
to increase, and at the end of that month rice was selling in Puruliá at the rate of from four to four and a half sers per rupee. Further south the state of things was worse; rice was selling at from three and a half to four and a half sers for the rupee, and the people had eaten much of the early rice crop in the field before it attained maturity. In spite of this, the Santál, who were suffering severely, would not come to the depôts, and it was supposed that they were too independent to receive alms. The real reason was, that a pure-bred Santál will not touch food that has been cooked by a Bráhman, and all the cooks at the depôts were Brahmáns. The prospects of the later crop were good, but only one-third of the usual area had been sown. Stocks in the District were exhausted, and the Deputy-Commissioner urged the necessity of importing more rice from Calcutta. Early in September a grant of more money and more rice was applied for; but the Commissioner opposed the application for grain, on the ground that rice was selling in the District at 15 sers for the rupee. No more grain was therefore sent from Calcutta. On the 11th of September distress was for the first time reported to be decreasing, although deaths were still very numerous in the south-east of the District. During that month, ten new centres were opened by the Committee, and the means of relief were more thoroughly distributed over the country than had been the case before. By this time the prospects of the late crop were secured, and the early rice which was now in the market began to sell cheaper. Thus, in Puruliá, rice was selling at 16 sers for the rupee; and on the 31st of October an order was passed that every man should be sent from gratuitous relief to the actual works as soon as he was capable of labour. On the 3d of November rice was selling at 20 sers for the rupee, and distress rapidly decreasing. As the main crop was coming in, the Deputy-Commissioner issued a notification to the landowners, pointing out to them the importance of leaving the crop of 1866 in the rayats' hands, and not sweeping it away by distraint for arrears of rent. The landowners were also requested to explain to their rayats that a mahdján or grain merchant has no right of distraint, except under the decree of a court, and that cultivators were not bound to repay advances out of the crop of the current year. On the 14th of November a further grant of Rs. 8000 was received from the Calcutta Relief Committee; and on the 16th the District Committee began closing all depôts where the number of applicants fell below 50. By the end of November, depôts were
being rapidly closed all over the District. But the Deputy-Commissioner anticipated that distress would continue for some months in the wilder tracts, where, owing to the absence of tanks and means of irrigation, nearly two-thirds of the crop of 1865 had been lost; while for want of seed little more than one-third of the available land had been sown for the crop of 1866. In these tracts, therefore, about twenty depots were kept open till the middle of December.

There was some difference of opinion as to the total mortality due to famine in the District. About the end of August, Bábu Rákhál Dás Háládá, Deputy-Collector, reported that the rate of mortality in Barábhúm was terribly high; while the zamindárs and the police said that one-fourth of the population was actually dead, and another fourth dying. *Both the Commissioner and the Board of Revenue, however, distrusted Bábu Rákhál Dás Háládá's estimate; and at the end of October the Deputy-Commissioner went on tour into the south-east of the District, with the express object of inquiring personally into the question. During October and November he made inquiries in 21 villages, containing 636 houses, and ascertained the name of every person who had died during the famine. The total number of deaths was 579. Allowing an average of five persons to each house (and the average ascertained by the Census of 1872 for Barábhúm is only 4.5), the figures show a mortality of 18.2 per cent. Besides the results of this personal inquiry, the Deputy-Commissioner also submitted a statement of the mortality in twenty-six Fiscal Divisions which were affected by the famine:—Total area as ascertained by the Survey, 3818.68 square miles; number of houses, 122,045; population, 511,777 souls; number of deaths as reported by the police and the zamindárs, 33,296. The proportion of deaths to population is thus only 6.55 per cent.; but these figures relate to portions of the country which the famine affected in different degrees, while the Deputy-Commissioner's personal inquiries were made just in that corner of the District where famine was most intense. Moreover, the returns for each Fiscal Division are not made up to the same date, so that at the best the foregoing figures can give only a rough general idea of the mortality in the area affected.

The total daily average number of persons relieved in each month in Mánbhúm is reported by the Famine Commissioners as follows:—June, 322; July, 1303; August, 2924; September, 5824;
October, 9950; November, 4252; December, 1988. Daily average from June to December, 3794. Besides this, four depots for the distribution of relief were opened and supplied by private persons at Pándrá, Jháriá, Kátrás, and Barákhar, where large numbers were fed. The total sum expended on relief amounted to Rs. 76,360 (L7636), of which Rs. 43,346 was granted by the Board of Revenue, Rs. 28,200 by the Calcutta Central Relief Committee, and Rs. 4814 was raised by private subscriptions. The sum given above as granted by the Board of Revenue is exclusive of Rs. 25,346 (L2534, 12s. od.), the price of grain supplied from Calcutta; while the sum granted by the Central Relief Committee includes grain to the amount of Rs. 5000.

An appendix to the Report of the Famine Commissioners describes the distress in Mánbhúm District as having been ‘severe’ over an area of 2318 square miles, and ‘intense’ in a smaller area of 1500 square miles. These areas are, however, only approximate. The famine was most intense in the Fiscal Divisions of Barábhúm, Mánbhúm, and Ráipúr, in the south and south-east of the District; and diminished in intensity north of a line drawn from east to west almost through the Civil Station of Purúliá.

Famine Warnings.—The Deputy-Commissioner is of opinion that famine rates are reached when ordinary coarse rice is selling at less than 10 sers for the rupee (11s. 2d. per cwt.), and paddy at less than half a maund for the rupee (5s. 7d. per cwt.). The average earnings of a day-labourer may be estimated at from one and a half to two ánáns (2½d. to 3d.) a day; but to maintain himself, wife, and child, he would require at least two sers (4 lbs.) of rice daily, which, at the rate mentioned above, would cost him about three ánáns (4½d.), or half as much again as his daily earnings. He could, however, manage to reduce the quantity of the rice somewhat, without suffering actual hunger. Such reduction would be more easily effected in the wilder parts of the District, where edible roots and other jungle products can be procured; and this, as has been pointed out in a previous section in the paragraph on Jungle Products (p. 265), is what saved many of the more remote villages from utter depopulation in 1866. In ordinary seasons, the average price of such rice as is referred to above is from Rs. 1. 9. 7 to Rs. 1. 5. 4 a maund, or 25 to 30 sers for the rupee (4s. 3d. to 3s. 7d. per cwt.), and the labourer is able to buy his daily two sers of rice for about 1 to 1½ ánáns. If the price of coarse rice were to rise as high as 15 sers for
the rupee, and that of paddy to 30 sers for the rupee, in January, just after the reaping of the winter rice crop, it would indicate the approach of a very severe scarcity, if not of actual famine, later in the year. The principal crop of the District is the áman or winter rice, locally called haimantik fasl; and although the nuán or autumn rice is cultivated throughout the District, it would not make up for an almost total loss of the áman crop.

The means of communication in Mánbhúm are not as yet sufficient to avert the extremity of famine by importation from other parts of the country; and in particular, the south-western portion of the District is in danger of absolute isolation in time of scarcity. Owing to the nature of the country, canals could only be made effective for either irrigation or transport over very limited areas, and would be likely to run dry in a succession of dry seasons. In ordinary years, Mánbhúm is not dependent upon other Districts for its food supply, and grows more than sufficient grain to meet its local wants.

Roads.—The principal roads in the District, with their length, are returned by the Deputy-Commissioner as follow:—(1) Road from the East Indian Railway terminus at Barákkhar to Purulíá, under the charge of the Public Works Department; 46 miles in length. (2) Road from Purulíá to Ráñché, under local management as far as the Subarnarekhá river, the western boundary of Mánbhúm District; 35 miles in length. These roads are both bridged, and the former is metalled as far as Purulíá. (3) The old Trunk Road passed through the District from Ráníganj to Raghunáthpur, and on to the western boundary of Mánbhúm; 31 miles. (4) A road, 35 miles in length, running southwards as far as the Singbhum boundary, has been commenced, and is in a fair way of completion. Besides the above, there are several other roads more or less in progress. The principal one is the direct road to Bánkurá, which will shortly be completed. The total length of roads completed or in progress throughout the District is stated by the Deputy-Commissioner to be not less than 500 miles. No. large markets have lately sprung up upon any of the above lines of roads; but the Deputy-Commissioner reports that the existing básars have already been improved by them, and would be still further improved if the roads were finished.

Mines and Quarries.—The Report on the Coal Resources and Production of India, published in 1868, states that the Ráníganj
coal-fields extend a few miles to the west of the Barákhār river, now the north-eastern boundary of Mánbhúm, and that one mine was being worked there in 1868 with a yearly output of 150,000 maunds. No more recent information is available. Many soapstone quarries are worked in the south of the District, and turn out yearly a large number of platters for native use. The most important quarry is in Supúr; see ante, p. 260.

Coal.—The following notice of the coal-field at Jhariá, in the Fiscal Division of that name, is extracted from a paper by Mr. F. Hughes, published in vol. v. of The Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India:—"The geographical position of the Jhariá coal-field is easily indicated, inasmuch as it occurs only a few miles south and south-east of one of the highest and best known mountains in Bengal,—Párasnáth. The field commences at a distance of about 170 miles from Calcutta, nearly south of the village and station of Gobindpur on the Grand Trunk Road, and extends in an east and west direction for about eighteen miles, its greatest breadth, in a line north and south, being about ten miles. The general truth, that geological structure mainly determines the physical appearance of a country, is admirably illustrated and borne out in the present instance, the configuration of the surface of the ground presenting the same uniform type of aspect which is common in areas composed of coal-bearing rocks, and resembling in almost every detail the appearances exhibited by the Ránigánj field. The coal area generally is flat, and nowhere rises into undulating scenery. There is scarcely a single elevation worthy of the name of a hill; only a few low ridges and escarpments, principally along the eastern and northern boundaries of the field, where the hard grits and sandstones of the lower, or Barákhār, division of the Dámodar series crop out. From the greater portion of the area the jungle has been cleared away, except in the neighbourhood and along the banks of some of the rivers. Its absence, of course, renders the examination of the District much easier than it otherwise would be, but at the same time detracts very much from the appearance of the country. A great difference, however, in the character of the scenery is seen in the area west of the river Jámmuniá, in Hazáríbágh, due not to any deviation from the normal type of appearance in the physical features of that part of it occupied by the coal-measures, but to the ranges of the metamorphic hills that rise on the borders of the field, whose steep and rocky sides are clothed with a rich and exuberant
vegetation, and in the shelter of whose valleys clusters of lofty sâl are to be met with. Encircling their base, and covering the whole of the low level country to the banks of the Jammuniá, is a dense growth of jungle; and with the exception of the breaks where villages occur, the eye ranges over an uninterrupted view of magnificent woodland scenery, that forms a striking and most agreeable contrast to the hedgeless paddy-fields and open wastes of the rest of the District. The ground is usually rocky, and covered by a very slight amount of soil, so that cultivation is not extensively practised; and the villages, generally speaking, are poor and small in size, contrasting very forcibly with those that are situated on the gneiss, and other rocks of the altered series. Indeed, the test of comparative fertility and size of the villages might be employed to trace roughly the contour of the field. The drainage of the District is effected exclusively by rivers which rise in the metamorphic country. The principal stream is the Dâmodar, receiving during its course as tributaries the Jammuniá, the Kattrî, the Karri, and the Chat Karrî on its left bank, and the Ijri on its right. The sections in most of these streams are very good, especially that of the Jammuniá, which exposes the entire series of deposits from the lowest to the highest bed seen in the field, and conveys a more complete idea of the geological structure of the District than any other that can be pointed out. The largest portion of the area is drained by the Kattrî and its feeders, the Khodo, Basrayá, and Kammarjurî. In one or two places the banks of the Kattrî are very pretty; and just above its confluence with the Dâmodar its bed is worn into a succession of ledges, over which the water falls from one to the other in several independent streams, producing a series of small cascades, that add greatly to the general effect of the scene. The Karrî and Chat Karrî are shallow rivers, and do not exhibit continuous sections. They expose, however, much of the best coal in the field, and are important on this account. As to the geology of the District, it may be stated in very general terms that two series are developed,—the lower the Tâlicher, and the upper the Dâmodar,—comprising a total thickness of 6800 feet of strata, and forming a trough or basin, the beds usually dipping at right angles away from the boundaries, at varying amounts towards a common centre of depression. A large and remarkably well-defined fault, possibly continuous and directly connected with the one that forms the southern boundary of the Râníganj field, cuts off the whole of the
beds to the south, throwing them several hundreds of feet. The Tālcher series is easily recognised by those peculiar mineral characters which serve so readily to distinguish it, where developed in neighbouring localities. A "boulder-bed" occurs at the base, and above it are flaggy green shales and mammillated sandstones, the former of which may be considered the distinctive rocks of the series. The Dāmodar series is characterized by its containing coal, by the mineral composition of its beds, and by the nature of its flora. In subdividing it, I have followed the classification and nomenclature first introduced by the Geological Survey of India, in the Report on the Rānīganj field:—(1) Barākhār group (at the base); (2) carbonaceous shales with ironstones; and (3) Rānīganj group. In the present instance, however, there is no evidence of decided unconformity between any of the above three groups, and my divisions are based entirely upon lithological grounds. Even this test, however, almost fails with respect to the carbonaceous shales with ironstones, as they are not developed to such an extent in the Jharia district as in the Rānīganj field; and in many instances the ironstones are altogether wanting in the shales, so that they wholly lose their distinctive character. No formation higher than the two above mentioned occurs, and the Pāncchet rocks (the next in order of succession above the Dāmodar), which possess such a splendid development at a distance of only eighteen miles to the east in the Rānīganj field, have been removed from this District, so that no vestige of them remains. This phenomenon is, no doubt, in great part due to the fact that the southern boundary has not been thrown to the same enormous extent as that of the Rānīganj field, although connected with it; and that therefore the Pāncchets were less protected, and more easily swept away by the denuding forces that acted against them. The metamorphic series, composed mainly of gneiss and constituting the bottom rocks of the country, is represented by a large inlier in the neighbourhood of Dumrā, which must have been an island in the old Tālcher sea at the time when the sedimentary substances which formed that group were being deposited, and doubtless furnished some of the material which we now see piled up against its old shores. The most common varieties of rock are syenitic and porphyritic gneiss, but another very prevalent form is a binary compound of quartz and felspar. The last element is very subordinate, and as the grains of quartz are by no means sharply crystalline, this peculiarity, when
the rock is much weathered,—and it occurs near the boundary of the coal-measures,—often at first leads one to the very natural supposition that it is an unaltered silicious sandstone.

"With the exception, then, of the middle series, coal is found at all depths in the Dámodar series; the larger seams generally being at the base, while those occurring at the top are smaller. The excellence of the coal in the Ráníganj group of the Ráníganj field is well known; but in the Jhariá field, although there are many seams in the upper series superior to some in the Barákhars, the finest coal and the freest from ash occurs in the latter. In the Karharbári field, 28 to 30 miles north of the Jhariá field, much of the coal there, exclusively of Barákhark age, is superior to that of other districts, some of it yielding on assay as small an amount of ash as 2·5 and 4·0 per cent. Coking coal, as far as experiments have yet been made, is found only there; and the evidence both in that and the present field tends to show that, whatever the average superiority of the coal in the Ráníganj group over those of the Barákhars may be, the best quality of coal is found amongst the latter. In making a comparison of the economic values of the two series in this field, it must be remembered that, in addition to the comparative size of the seams, their freedom from partings, and their constancy, the question of the amount of dip enters largely into the subject. In India, where appliances for working collieries are necessarily limited, and human labour is, in many cases, the only power available, a slight increase in the angle of inclination would necessitate such an addition to the expenditure, owing to the greater depth from which the water would have to be pumped out and the coal raised, that whereas a seam dipping at $12^\circ$ and $15^\circ$ might profitably be worked, one inclined at $20^\circ$ or even $18^\circ$ would have to be abandoned, unless its superior quality enabled it to fetch a higher price in the market. Bearing this in mind, then, it is evident from what has been stated in this report, that seams in the Barákhark group have the great advantage over those in the Ráníganj series of dipping at much smaller angles, thus affording greater facilities for being worked. Indeed, the inclination throughout the Ráníganj group is so high, that its economic value may be set down as being nearly nil, until the seams of the Barákhark group shall have been exhausted."

**MANUFACTURES.**—The weaving of cotton cloth by hand-loom is carried on all over the District as a domestic industry; and the
Tántis and Bhúmij make up cloths with a red or blue border for sale. None of these, however, are exported, and there is no prospect of the development of the manufacture on a large scale. A small quantity of silk cloth is woven for export at Raghunáthpur, Sínhábázar, and Gopínáthpur. There are five lac factories and one indigo factory in the District, which employ labourers from the surrounding villages; but no detailed information is available as to their method of working. No class of labourers is hereditarily attached to any special kind of manufacture.

Commerce.—The trade of the District is chiefly carried on by means of permanent markets, the chief of which are situated at Jháldá, Puruliá, Mánbázar, Ichágarh, Raghunáthpur, Chás, Gobindapur, and Barábhúm. There are also periodical fairs; but these have declined in importance of late years, as everything in demand can now be bought at the permanent markets. The principal articles of export are oil-seeds, pulses, ghí, lac, indigo, tasar silk cocoons, timber, dhúná or resin, and coal. In good seasons, rice and paddy are also exported. The imports consist of salt, piece-goods, brass utensils, and unwrought iron. No information exists as to the value of the exports and imports; but the Deputy-Commissioner is of opinion that they are about equally balanced.

Capital is usually either employed in loans or hoarded, but it is now beginning to be applied to trade or to permanent improvements in land. The rate of interest in small loans, where the borrower pawns some small article, such as ornaments or household vessels, varies from one-fourth to half of an ánnd in a rupee per month, or from nineteen to thirty-seven and a half per cent. per annum. In large transactions the rate varies from twelve to twenty-four per cent. per annum, according to the necessities of the borrower. When a mortgage is given upon houses or lands, the rate varies from twelve to eighteen per cent. For petty advances to the cultivators, the money-lender exacts from fifty to seventy-five per cent. A landed estate sells at from twenty to twenty-five years' purchase, and seldom yields over five per cent. per annum. There are no large native banking establishments in Mánbhúm. Loans are chiefly conducted by the village is hians or rice merchants, and by the small shopkeepers, who combine dealings in rice with money-lending. No information is available as to the amount of imported capital brought into the District by the indigo factory, or by the several coal-mines at work on the west of the Bárákhár river.
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Administrative History.—The territory comprised in the present District of Mánbhúm was acquired by the British, with the grant of the diwání of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa, in 1765, and was occupied by us some time within the following five years. Up to 1805 the estates which now belong to Mánbhúm were attached some to Bírbhúm and some to Midnapur; but by Regulation xviii. of that year they were formed, with a few others, into a separate District called the Jungle Maháls. By Regulation xiii. of 1833 the District of the Jungle Maháls was broken up, all the estates included in it, with the exception of Senpahári, Shergarh, and Bishnupur, being withdrawn from the regular system of administration, and placed under an officer called the Agent to the Governor-General for the South-West Frontier. These, with the estate of Dhalbhúm, detached at the same time from Midnapur, constituted the District of Mánbhúm. In 1846, owing to a press of criminal work, Dhalbhúm was transferred to Singbhúm District; and by a further transfer of minor importance in 1871, which is noticed in the paragraph on Jurisdiction (ante, p. 254), the District of Mánbhúm was reduced to its present area. When the District was first constituted, the Civil Station was fixed at Mánbázar in the Fiscal Division of Mánbhúm; but in 1838 it was transferred to Puruliá, where it now remains. By Act xx. of 1854, the designation of the Province was changed from South-West Frontier Agency to Chutiá Nágpur; and that of the superintending officer from Governor-General’s Agent to Commissioner. The chief executive officer of Mánbhúm District, who had previously been called Principal Assistant to the Governor-General’s Agent, was now styled Deputy-Commissioner.

Revenue and Expenditure.—Owing to the total loss of the District Records in the Mutiny, the Deputy-Commissioner is unable to return the detailed revenue for 1850-51 or any earlier year; and only the totals are given for 1860-61. Between 1860 and 1870 the revenue of the District decreased from £35,660, 14s. od. to £30,493, 14s. od.; and the expenditure from £22,662, 6s. od. to £18,888, 2s. 1d. The decrease in revenue is attributed by the Deputy-Commissioner to the following causes:—1st, assets derived from local funds are not included in imperial revenue; 2d, the excise revenue has fallen off, owing to the substitution of central distilleries for the out-still system; and 3d, the rate of income tax levied in 1870 was lower than that of 1860. The decrease of expenditure is due to the system of bringing local funds to separate account. The
balance sheet for 1870-71, on the following page, is all that I am able to give in detail. Owing, however, to the alterations that have been made in the area of the District, any comparison with the revenue and expenditure of earlier years could not have been instructive.

**L. A. N. D R. E. V. U. N. E.**—In Mánbbhum, the land tax does not form so large a proportion of the revenue as in other Districts of Bengal. The Permanent Settlement was extended to Mánbbhum at a time when the District was unprepared for such a measure, and the assessment is therefore disproportionately light. The law of *batuvárá* or legal partition of estates is not in force, except in the Fiscal Division of Pándá; and succession to land follows the custom of primogeniture. There has, consequently, been no subdivision of property. In 1870-71 there were thirty-seven estates held by thirty-five proprietors or coparceners, paying a total land revenue to Government of £9215, 8s. 0d.; or an average payment of £249, 18. 3½d. from each estate, and £263, 5s. 11d. from each individual proprietor or coparcener.

The most peculiar feature of the land revenue administration of the District is the standing order that landed property shall not be sold in satisfaction either of a private debt or a State demand, without the sanction of the Commissioner of the Division. This restriction was originally imposed as a political measure. The old landed proprietors were extremely improvident, but possessed great feudal influence over their tenants, and it was feared that the transfer of ancient estates might lead to disaffection. When a landholder becomes so involved that his creditors are obliged to apply to Government for aid to recover their dues, the Deputy-Commissioner attaches the estate with the sanction of the Commissioner. He manages it as economically as he can, makes an allowance to the proprietor, and devotes the surplus to the liquidation of debts. When Sir Henry Ricketts reported on the District in 1855, he found no less than seventeen estates under attachment, comprising nine *zamindárís*, two *shikmi táluká*, one *ghátuváli* tenure, and five *lákhiráj* tenures. His opinion was strongly adverse to the policy of prohibiting sales, and he considered that the *ha-rkward* state of the country was largely due to this practice.

**P. R. O. T. E. C. T. I. O. N. T. O. P. E. R. S. O. N. A. N. D. P. R. O. P. E. R. T. Y.** has much increased of late years. In 1833 there were one Magisterial and three Civil and...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revenue</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Land Revenue</td>
<td>95,943</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fixed Collection</td>
<td>2,18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Record Fund</td>
<td>87,755</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excise</td>
<td>47,390</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income Tax</td>
<td>9,416</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law and Justice</td>
<td>4,730</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registration</td>
<td>3,138</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Establishment</td>
<td>1,924</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jail</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclaimed and Esc.</td>
<td>4,033</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property sold</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Record Fund</td>
<td>4,827</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postal Receipts</td>
<td>5,545</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamps</td>
<td>5,675</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>1,945</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police</td>
<td>1,945</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical</td>
<td>1,945</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension</td>
<td>1,945</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>£35,943</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Expenditure</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Land Revenue—Gazetted Officers' Pay</td>
<td>49,943</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revenue Establishment</td>
<td>7,711</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contingencies</td>
<td>7,929</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectation</td>
<td>1,641</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash</td>
<td>792</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Establishments</td>
<td>11,575</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jail</td>
<td>8,104</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dindit Contingencies</td>
<td>1,548</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dindit establishment</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dindit ditto</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamps</td>
<td>4,210</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>4,909</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postal Works</td>
<td>19,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police</td>
<td>4,768</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical</td>
<td>1,819</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension</td>
<td>1,894</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>£18,888</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Revenue Courts in the District; in 1850 there were one Magisterial and six Civil and Revenue Courts; in 1862 there were four Magisterial and eight Civil and Revenue Courts; by 1869 the number of Magisterial Courts had increased to eight, and the Civil and Revenue Courts to ten; in 1870-71 they had increased further to twelve Magisterial and twelve Civil and Revenue Courts. The number of Covenanted Officers at work in the District throughout the year was one in 1833, 1850, and 1862, and two in 1869 and 1870-71. In the year 1875, for the most part there were only 8 Magisterial, 5 Civil, and 6 Revenue Courts.

RENT SUITS.—The number of rent cases instituted under the provisions of Act x. of 1859—the Rent Law of Bengal—are returned by the Deputy-Commissioner as follows:—In 1861-62, 354 original suits were instituted, besides 182 miscellaneous applications; in 1862-63 there were 902 original suits instituted, besides 606 miscellaneous applications; in 1866-67 the number of original suits instituted amounted to 1074, and of miscellaneous applications to 1041; in 1868-69 the number of original suits was 1168, and of miscellaneous applications, 1782.

POLICE: INTRODUCTORY.—I have already remarked, in the paragraph on Administrative History, that Mánbhúm was formerly included in the District of the Jungle Maháls. In all the estates of that District the police arrangements were exceptional. At the time of Settlement, the samíndárs were appointed police dárogs or sub-inspectors within their own estates, and executed agreements promising to apprehend all criminals, to restore stolen property, to keep the roads open for travellers, and to attend on British officers when passing through their territory. These duties they undertook to carry out through the agency of the sardár ghátwáls, jágírdárs, digwárs, and other holders of military tenures in each Fiscal Division. These officials are, in fact, the holders of the oldest land tenures in the country; and except where the succession has been interrupted by failure of issue or by the dismissal of a ghátwal for misconduct, they have held in continuous descent from the first settlers, the original clearers of the ground. Most of them are of the Bhúmij tribe, a Kolarian race closely connected with the Santáls and the Munda and Larka Kolos. Probably their occupation of the soil is anterior to that of their landlord, who may originally have been a Bhúmij himself; and Colonel Dalton conjectures that
when the chief was first elected, the more powerful members of the clan became his feudatories, for the purpose of defending the frontiers of the small territory against external enemies. This conjecture is supported by the fact that many of the sardár or head ghátváls are men of great hereditary influence and position. Thus, the services paid by the ghátváls of Mánbhúm were from the first military or police services, and never acquired a menial or personal character. They were paid, moreover, to the chief, not as a mere landlord, but as the sovereign of the country; and when the zamin-dárs were deprived of their police powers, the services of the ghátváls naturally accrued to the British Government. This transfer was consonant to the interest of the ghátváls themselves, as it made Government interested in resisting the encroachments of the zamin-dár on the rights and privileges of his former vassals; while on the side of public policy, it detached from the landlord the very men he had relied on for support in arbitrary acts. The ghátváls, moreover, as the descendants of the original settlers, had a better right to permanency of tenure than any other occupants of the soil, and their peculiar abilities as police officers were well suited to the wild country in which they were placed.

The foregoing description is more especially applicable to the ghátváls of the southern Fiscal Divisions of Mánbhúm which border on the District of Singbhúm. Throughout the estate of Pánchét the ghátváls have no hereditary right in their tenures, and are liable to be removed by the local representative of Government. The punishment of dismissal has been frequently resorted to; and, owing to the action both of Government and of the zamin-dárs, the line of continuous succession has in most cases been broken.

For police purposes the ghátváli holdings of Mánbhúm are not so well distributed as those of Singbhúm; and in consequence, some of the ghátváls have to do duty at long distances from their homes. When the ghátváls were regularly organized in 1865, the portions of the District where these officers are found were divided into ghátwáli jurisdictions or circles. All the rural police, whether ghátwáli officers or village watchmen (chaukidárs), are under the chief or sardár ghátwáli in each circle; and the head ghátwáli with his subordinates (náios) has to arrange for a patrol through all villages, to receive reports from the chaukidárs, and to see that they are on the alert. The rules of 1865 also provide for a register of the ghátwáli and village police, showing the source and amounts of
their emoluments, with a description where these consist of land. Officers once enrolled cannot be dismissed except for proved misconduct, and usually the next of kin who may be fitted for the post is nominated to fill any vacancy that occurs. But in cases of peculiarly gross misconduct, the right of succession passes entirely out of the family.

**Police Statistics.** — For police purposes, the District of Mänbhum is divided into ten police circles (thānās), viz.:—


The **Regular Police** consisted of the following strength at the end of 1872:—3 superior European officers, namely, one District Superintendent, and two Assistant Superintendents, maintained at a total salary of Rs. 1,700 a month, or £2,040 a year; 3 subordinate officers on a salary of upwards of Rs. 100 a month, or £120 a year, and 60 officers on less than Rs. 100 a month, or £120 a year, maintained at a total cost of Rs. 1,945 a month, or £2,334 a year, showing an average of Rs. 30. 13. 11 a month, or £37, 0s. 11d. a year, for each subordinate officer; 10 mounted police constables, who receive Rs. 7 a month, or £8, 8s. od. a year; and 262 foot police constables, who receive Rs. 6. 7. 3 a month, or £7. 14s. 10d. a year, giving a total cost of Rs. 1,794 a month, or £215, 2s. 6d. a year, for both mounted and foot constables. The total strength was, therefore, 338 officers and men. The other expenses connected with the regular police were,—a sum of Rs. 108. 4. 0 a month, or £129, 18s. od. a year, allowed for travelling charges for the District Superintendent and his Assistants; Rs. 155 a month, or £186 a year, as pay and travelling allowances for their office establishment; Rs. 185 a month, or £222 a year, for horse allowance; and Rs. 461. 4. 0 a month, or £553, 10s. od. a year, for contingencies and all other expenses; bringing up the total cost of the regular police of Mänbhum to Rs. 6348. 8. 0 a month, or a total for the year of £7618, 4s. od. The Census of 1872 returns the area of the District at 4914 square miles, and the population at 995,570. According to these figures, the total strength of the regular police force is 1 man
to every 14'53 square miles of the District area, or one to every 2945 of the population.

The Municipal Police consisted in 1872 of 1 officer and 46 men, maintained at a total cost of Rs. 214. 12. 0 a month, or a total for the year of £257, 14s. od., defrayed by means of rates levied upon the householders and shopkeepers carrying on business within municipal limits. The population of the two municipalities of Puruliá and Raghunáthpur, and of the police unions, amounts to about 17,700 persons. This figure would give 3½d. as the annual cost of the municipal police per head of the town population, and one policeman to every 377 inhabitants.

The Rural Police, for watch and ward of the villages in the interior of the District, consisted in 1872 of 7267 men, maintained by contributions from the villagers at an estimated total cost of Rs. 6784. 14. 8 a month or £8141, 18s. od. a year, or an average pay of R. 0. 14. 11 a month, or £1, 2s. 4½d. a year for each man. Each village watchman has an average 31 houses under his charge. According to the area and population given above, there is 1 village watchman or chaukidár to every 0'67 square miles, or 1 to every 137 of the population; maintained at a total cost of Rs. 16. 9. 1 or £1, 13s. 2d. per square mile, or 1 anná 3 pie or 2d. per head of the population.

Including, therefore, the regular police, the municipal police, and the village watch, the machinery for protecting person and property in the District of Mánbhúm consisted in 1872 of a total force of 7652 officers and men, equal, according to the Census returns of the area and the population of the District in 1872, to an average of 1 man to every 64 square miles as compared with the area, or 1 man to every 130 souls as compared with the population. The aggregate cost of this force in 1872 was Rs. 13,348. 2. 8 a month, or £16,017 16s. od. a year, equal to a charge of Rs. 32. 9. 1 or £3. 5s. 2d. per square mile, or R. 0. 2. 7 or 4d. per head of the population.

Criminal Statistics.—During the year 1872 the police conducted 2138 'cognisable' cases, the percentage of final convictions to men brought to trial being 57'36 per cent.; and 899 'non-cognisable' cases, the proportion of final convictions to prisoners brought to trial being 57'12 per cent. The total number of both 'cognisable' and 'non-cognisable' cases in 1872 was 3037, the percentage of final convictions to prisoners brought to trial in both classes of cases being 57'22 per cent.
In former years Mánbhúm was infamous for gang-robbery and general lawlessness. There was a considerable increase in the number of cognisable offences in 1871 over that of the previous year. This increase was attributed by the Commissioner to the annexation to Mánbhúm of the Police Circles of Raghunáthpur and Gaurángdih, comprising an extensive and thickly populated area. There were six murders, three of which resulted in convictions, and seven dákdáits, in five of which convictions were obtained. The chief question of police interest in Mánbhúm, in both 1871 and 1872, was the efficiency of the ghátvádá or rural police. In Singbhúm District a special comparison was set on foot, under the orders of Government, between the working of the regular and rural police; and the results were decidedly favourable to the latter. In Mánbhúm, however, the Deputy-Commissioner, in his Crime Reports for 1871 and 1872, expresses his opinion that the entire rural system is a mistake, for the following reasons:—1st, That although their organization may at one time have been politically expedient, they are now of little use except to serve processes; and, being tied down to the lands they cultivate, are not available even for this duty when required. 2d, They are so illiterate, that, out of a total of 3156 of all grades, only 50 or 55 can read or write. In fact, with 22 exceptions, all those who are entrusted with the powers of sub-inspectors and head-constables are obliged to employ writers to do their work for them. 3d, As they succeed to their offices by inheritance and not by selection, their improvement can only go on at the same rate as that of the rest of the people. It was found, moreover, that while their local knowledge and local connections rendered them more ready to connive at illicit distillation and similar petty offences, they were not, as had been expected, exceptionally useful in tracing cases of theft and housebreaking.

Jail Statistics.—In 1870 there were two jails in Mánbhúm, viz. the principal jail at the Civil Station of Puruliá, and the Subdivisional lock-up at Gobindpur. The following figures are compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inspector-General of Jails for 1870 and 1872, and from a return specially prepared in the Inspector-General's office, showing the jail population of the District, cost of maintenance, value of jail labour, etc., for the years 1857-58, 1860-61, and 1870. The figures given for the two earlier years must be looked upon with caution, and accepted subject to the same explanation as that mentioned with regard
to the statistics of other jails in my Account of Hazaribagh District.

In 1857-58, the first year for which materials are available, the daily average number of criminal, civil, and under-trial prisoners in the jail and Subdivisional lock-up was 319, the total number of prisoners admitted during the year being 1958. The discharges were as follow:—Transferred, 412; released, 1097; escaped, 263; died, 43; executed, 3—total, 1818. In 1860-61 the jail returns show a daily average prison population of 310; the total number of criminal, civil, and under-trial prisoners admitted during the year being 752. The discharges were—Transferred, 109; released, 632; escaped, 5; died, 30; executed, 2—total, 778. In 1870 the daily average number of prisoners in jail was 161; the number admitted during the year being, direct, 725, and by transfer, 52—total, 777. The discharges were—Transferred, 57; released, 693; died, 4—total, 754. For 1872 the jail figures are as follows:—Average daily number of prisoners, 14664; total number of prisoners admitted during the year, 636. The discharges were—Transferred, 37; released, 665; escaped, 2; died, 3; executed, 5—total, 712.

The sanitary condition of the Mánbhúm jail has much improved of late years. In 1857-58 the percentage of admissions into hospital amounted to 108.82, and of deaths to (43) 13.47 per cent., of the average jail population. In 1860-61 the ratio of prisoners admitted into hospital had fallen to 75.16 per cent., and of deaths to (30) 9.67 per cent., of the mean jail population. In 1870, although the proportion of admissions into hospital rose as high as 124.84 per cent., the deaths decreased to 4, or 2.47 per cent. of the average prison population. By 1872 the death-rate had further decreased to 2.2 per cent. The Inspector-General of Jails, in his Report for 1872, remarks that this last death-rate has seldom been largely exceeded since the famine of 1866.

Cost of Jail Maintenance.—The average cost of maintenance per prisoner in the Mánbhúm jail and lock-up, including rations, establishment, hospital charges, clothing, contingencies, and all other charges except the cost of the prison police guard, is returned as follows:—In 1857-58 it was Rs. 42. 0. 7 (L4, 4s. 1d.) per head; in 1860-61 it was Rs. 45. 2. 6 (L4, 10s. 3½d.); in 1870, Rs. 50. 9. 10 (L5, 15s. 5½d.) per head. The cost of the jail police guard in 1870 amounted to an average of Rs. 17. 11. 8 (L1, 15s. 5½d.) per head, making a gross cost to Government of Rs. 68. 5. 6 (L6,
16s. 8½d.) per head. Materials are not available for showing the separate cost of the jail police guard in former years. The Inspector-General of Jails, in his Report for 1870, returns the total cost of the Mánbhúm jail and lock-up, including police guard, at Rs. 9892. 13. 9 (£989, 5s. 8d.). Excluding cost of police guard, which is included in the general police budget of the District, the cost of the jail in that year amounted to Rs. 7038. 3. 9 (£703, 16s. 5d.). In 1872 the cost of the jails, including police guard, amounted to Rs. 10,889. 1. 2 (£1088, 18s. 2d.) and excluding police guard, to Rs. 7821. 9. 2 (£782, 3s. 2d.).

Jail Manufactures have been carried on in Mánbhúm jail since the year 1857, the work performed by the prisoners constituting a considerable proportion towards the expense of their maintenance. In 1860-61 the value of prison manufactures amounted to Rs. 2003. 2. 8 (£200, 6s. 4d.); the total charges were returned at Rs. 1663. 5. 2 (£166, 6s. 8d.), leaving a profit of Rs. 339. 13. 6 (£33, 19s. 8d.); average earnings of each prisoner employed in manufactures, Rs. 2. 12. 11 (5s. 7½d.). In 1870 the total credits arising from jail manufactures, including sales and value of manufactured articles remaining in store at the end of the year, amounted to Rs. 3151. 9. 5 (£315, 3s. 2d.); the debits, including value of manufactured articles and raw material in store at the end of 1869, purchase of plant and machinery, and all charges incurred in 1870, amounted to Rs. 2230. 10. 5 (£223, 1s. 3½d.); excess of credits over debits, or profit, Rs. 920. 15. 0 (£92, 1s. 10½d.); average earnings by each prisoner employed on manufactures, Rs. 21. 6. 8 (£2, 2s. 10d.). In 1872 the total credits arising from jail manufactures amounted to Rs. 3462. 3. 7 (£346, 4s. 6d.), and the debits to Rs. 2797. 7. 7 (£279, 15s. 7d.); excess of credits over debits, Rs. 664. 12. 0 (£66, 9s. 6d.); average earnings of each prisoner, Rs. 34. 5. 3 (£3, 8s. 8d.). The average number of prisoners employed on prison manufactures in Mánbhúm jail in 1872 was 37'32, distributed as follows:-Gardening, 12'23; manufacturing cloth, 5'47; bamboo, rattan, and reed work, 2'52; oil-pressing, 3'72; manufacturing string and twine, 4'07; flour-grinding, 12; carpentry, 3'31; iron-work, 1'55; tailoring, 1'07; pottery, 3'26; total, 37'32.

Educational Statistics.—As compared with Bengal Proper, education had not, till within the last few years, made very rapid progress in Mánbhúm District. The returns of the Director of Public Instruction show that in 1856-57, and again in 1860-61, there
EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

was only one Government school in Mánbhûm, which had been established in 1853. In the former year the number of pupils was 92, of whom 89 were Hindus; and the expenditure was £290, 4s. 8d., of which £95, 14s. od. was raised from local sources. The figures for 1860-61 do not present any material alteration. In neither of these years was there any other inspected school in the District. By 1870-71 the number of Government and aided schools had increased to 23; in 1871-72 the creation of a number of primary schools under Sir G. Campbell's grant-in-aid scheme had swelled the total to 31; and in 1872-73, when the new scheme had come fully into operation, the entire number of Government and aided schools in the District was 183. In 1870-71 the number of pupils was 960; in 1871-72 it rose to 1156, and in the following year to 5271. Besides these, there were in 1871-72, 72 private unaided schools, attended by an estimated total of 1238 pupils. In that year about one-half of the total cost of the Government and aided schools was defrayed by the State, and the other half from local sources.

On the 31st March 1875 the total number of Government aided and inspected schools in Mánbhûm was 244, attended by 6938 pupils. As compared with the area of the District and the population, these figures show one school to every 20.13 square miles of area, and one pupil to every 143 inhabitants.

The following table shows the condition of education in Mánbhûm for the year 1870-71:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification of Schools</th>
<th>Number of Pupils</th>
<th>Receipts</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hindus</td>
<td>Muhammadan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Govt. English Schools</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Govt. Vernac. Schools</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aided English Schools</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aided Vernac. Schools</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Comparative Statement showing the Progress of Education in Manbhum District during the Two Years 1871-72 and 1872-73.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classification of Schools</th>
<th>Number of Schools</th>
<th>Number of Pupils</th>
<th>Receipts</th>
<th>Expenditure</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Higher Schools—</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government,</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aided,</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Middle Schools—</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Vernacular,</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aided English,</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aided Vernacular,</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>693</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Primary Schools—</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aided,</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unaided,</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>1238</td>
<td>1238</td>
<td>1238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>83</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>1554</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aided Girls' School,</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total of Government and Aided Schools,</strong></td>
<td>31</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>1125</td>
<td>5271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total of Unaided Schools,</strong></td>
<td>72</td>
<td>1238</td>
<td>The complete data is not available for these schools.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The table on the foregoing page illustrates the extension of primary education caused by Sir G. Campbell’s reform, by which the benefit of the grant-in-aid rules was extended to the village pāthsālās.

**Postal Statistics.**—The use of the Post Office has greatly increased since 1861-62. In the ten years between 1861-62 and 1870-71, the number of letters received at the District Post Office has more than trebled; the number of newspapers has increased in the same proportion, and the number of books by eighteen times, within the same period. The total number of letters, newspapers, parcels, and books received, increased from 13,426 in 1861-62, to 42,037 in 1865-66, and to 45,118 in 1870-71. The total number of letters, newspapers, parcels, and books despatched from the District Post Office increased from 14,686 in 1861-62 to 32,065 in 1865-66. Information is not available for the number of letters, etc. despatched in 1870-71. The following table, showing the number of letters, newspapers, etc. received at and despatched from the Mānēhūm Post Office, together with the postal receipts and expenditure, for the years 1861-62, 1865-66, and 1870-71, is compiled from a return furnished by the Director-General of Post Offices:

**Postal Statistics of Manbhūm District for the Years 1861-62, 1865-66, and 1870-71.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Received</td>
<td>Despatched</td>
<td>Received</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Letters,</td>
<td>8,722</td>
<td>9,938</td>
<td>26,291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Letters,</td>
<td>3,614</td>
<td>4,496</td>
<td>10,974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Letters,</td>
<td>12,336</td>
<td>14,434</td>
<td>37,265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspapers,</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>3,410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parcels,</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Books,</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total,</td>
<td>13,426</td>
<td>14,686</td>
<td>42,037</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Receipts from cash collections (exclusive of those from sale of postage stamps), £47 17 9 £102 10 3 £221 10 0

Total charges, 226 14 6 327 11 2 414 7 1
Administrative Divisions.—Mánbhúm District is divided into the two following Subdivisions:—(1) Puruliá, and (2) Gobíndpur. The population statistics are compiled from Statements IA and IB, Appendix to the Census Report of 1872; the administrative figures are derived from the special Report furnished by the Deputy-Commissioner, and refer to the year 1870-71.

(1) The Purulia or Headquarters Subdivision was formed in 1834-35, when the District was constituted. According to the Census of 1872, it contains a total area of 4132 square miles, with 5148 villages or townships, 167,072 houses, and a total population of 840,828 souls; of whom 708,164 or 84.2 per cent. are Hindus, the proportion of Hindu males in the total Hindu population being 50.3 per cent.; 22,780 or 2.7 per cent. are Muhammadans, the proportion of males in the total Musalmán population being 51.8 per cent.; 561 or 0.1 per cent. are Christians, the proportion of males in the total Christian population being 53.3 per cent.; and 109,323 or 13.0 per cent. belong to other denominations not separately classified in the Census Report, the proportion of males among them being 49.9 per cent. Proportion of males of all religions in the total Subdivisional population, 50.3 per cent. Average density of the population, 203 per square mile; average number of villages or townships, 1.25 per square mile; average number of persons per village, 163; average number of houses, 40 per square mile; average number of inmates per house, 5.0. This Subdivision contains the seven police circles of Barábhúm, Chás, Gaurángdih, Puruliá, Ráipur, Raghunáthpur, and Supúr. In 1870-71 it contained fourteen Magisterial Courts, a general police force of 248 men, and a village watch or rural police of 3425 men. The total separate cost of administration amounted to £19,082, 18s. od.

(2) Gobíndpur Subdivision was created in 1851-52. It contains an area of 782 square miles, with 1220 villages or townships, 28,593 houses, and a total population of 154,742 souls; of whom 119,772 or 77.4 per cent. are Hindus; 10,842 or 7.0 per cent. are Muhammadans; 31 are Christians; and 24,097 or 15.6 of other religions. The proportion of males in the total population is 50.5 per cent.; average number of persons per square mile, 198; average number of villages per square mile, 1.56; average number of persons per village, 127; average number of houses per square mile, 37; average number of persons per house, 5.4. This Subdivision comprises the three police circles of Gobíndpur, Nirshá, and Topcháncí. In
1870-71 contained two Magisterial Courts, a general police force of 87 men, and a village watch of 680 men. The total separate cost of administration amounted to £1448.

**Fiscal Divisions.**—For fiscal purposes, Mánbhum District is divided into forty-five parganás. The following alphabetical list is compiled mainly from the Board of Revenue’s Statistics of area, land revenue, etc.; it exhibits the area of each parganá in acres and square miles, the number of States comprised in each, and the amount of land revenue that each pays to Government. The figures should be looked upon with caution, and as only approximating to correctness. Certain parganás, formerly included in the Puruliá Subdivision, which have been recently removed from Mánbhum, have been eliminated from the list as far as my knowledge has enabled me to do so; the chief of these are the parganás of Chátaná and Maheswará, transferred to Bánkurá, and Shergarh transferred to Bardwán. The following is the list of present parganás:

1. **Ambikanagar** contains an area of 97,017 acres, or 151.59 square miles; it comprises 1 estate; and pays to Government an annual land revenue of £67, 18s. od.

2. **Bagda**: area, 60,256 acres, or 94.15 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pánchkhot or Pánchhet.

3. **Baghmundi**: area, 98,982 acres, or 154.66 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £241, 14s. od.

4. **Baigunkodar**: area, 41,488 acres, or 64.83 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £136, 12s. od.

5. **Banchas**: area, 40,017 acres, or 62.53 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pánchhet.

6. **Bankhandi**: area, 22,302 acres, or 34.85 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pánchhet.

7. **Barabhúm**: area, 410,772 acres, or 641.83 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £88, 10s. od.

8. **Barpara**: area, 28,889 acres, or 45.14 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pánchhet.

9. **Bhelaidíhi**: area, 26,266 acres, or 41.04 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £52, 8s. od.

10. **Chaurasi**: area, 104,843 acres, or 163.75 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pánchhet.

11. **Cheliamá**: area, 47,211 acres, or 73.77 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pánchhet.
(12) Chharrā: area, 70,989 acres, or 110.92 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pānchēt.

(13) Domurkonda: area, 4096 acres, or 6.40 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pānchēt.

(14) Hesla: area, 10,719 acres, or 16.75 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £45, 18s. od.

(15) Jainagar: area, 19,450 acres, or 30.39 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £61, 4s. od.

(16) Jaipur: area, 53,043 acres, or 82.88 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £188.

(17) Jaitora: area, 14,399 acres, or 22.50 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pānchēt.

(18) Jhalida: area, 82,162 acres, or 128.38 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £278, 14s. od.

(19) Jharia: area, 128,256 acres, or 200.40 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £256, 10s. od.

(20) Kailapal: area, 16,706 acres, or 26.11 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £19, 12s. od.

(21) Kasaipar: area, 149,453 acres, or 233.52 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pānchēt.

(22) Katras: area, 44,913 acres, or 70.18 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £132, 2s. od.

(23) Khaspel: area, 166,416 acres, or 260.03 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pānchēt.

(24) Ladhurka: area, 66,236 acres, or 103.49 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pānchēt.

(25) Lakhda: area, 29,602 acres, or 46.26 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pānchēt.

(26) Mahal: area, 14,262 acres, or 22.29 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pānchēt.

(27) Manbhūm: area, 165,277 acres, or 258.25 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £170, 4s. od.

(28) Marrā: area, 11,407 acres, or 17.82 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Pānchēt.

(29) Matha: area, 13,375 acres, or 20.90 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £13, 12s. od.

(30) Mukundpur: area, 4263 acres, or 6.66 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £17, 10s. od.

(31) Nagar Kiari: area, 30,116 acres, or 47.06 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £65, 2s. od.
(32) Nalichanda: area, 59,318 acres, or 92.69 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Panchet.

(33) Nawagarh: area, 54,085 acres, or 84.51 square miles; 4 estates; land revenue, £138, 2s. od.

(34) Palma: area, 41,681 acres, or 65.13 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Panchet.

(35) Pandra: area, 153,173 acres, or 239.33 square miles; four estates; land revenue, £32, 4s. od.

(36) Para: area, 76,385 acres, or 119.35 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Panchet.

(37) Patkum: area, 191,958 acres, or 299.93 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £316, 10s. od.

(38) Phulkusma: area, 36,857 acres, or 57.59 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £22, 10s. od.

(39) Raipur: area, 85,896 acres, or 134.21 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £267, 12s. od.

(40) Rekab: area, 36,756 acres, or 57.43 square miles; land revenue included in the estate of Panchet.

(41) Simlapal: area, 50,158 acres, or 78.37 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £77, 16s. od.

(42) Supur: area, 122,599 acres, or 191.57 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £191, 18s. od.

(43) Syamsundarpur: area, 89,077 acres, or 139.18 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £28, 8s. od.

(44) Torang: area, 7177 acres, or 11.12 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £23, 6s. od.

(45) Tundi: area, 96,562 acres, or 150.88 square miles; 1 estate; land revenue, £127, 18s. od.

The Statistics thus furnished by the Board of Revenue return the total area of the District (after deducting the recently transferred parganās) at 3,174,805 acres, or 4960.62 square miles; 32 estates; land revenue, £864, 14s. od. It must be observed here that Nos. 2, 5, 6, 3, 10-13, 17, 21, 23-26, 28, 32, 34, 36, and 40 of the above list of parganās constitute the large landed estate of Panchkot or Panchet, which embraces an area of 1,209,795 acres, or 1890.30 square miles, and pays as revenue to Government £5579, 8s. od.

These figures may be looked upon as fairly approximating to correctness, as the totals do not exhibit any great discrepancy between those obtained from other sources. The present area of the District, after recent transfers, is returned at 4914 square miles. Excluding
transfers to Bánkurá and Bardwán, the Deputy-Commissioner, in April 1870, returned the total number of estates in the District at 35, and the total land revenue payable to Government by their proprietors at £9210.

**Medical Aspects of the District: Climate.**—The seasons in Mánbhum are substantially the same as in the neighbouring Districts of Western Bengal. January and February are cool months, and are generally healthy. In March the hot weather begins, and continues till the middle of June, when the rains set in, and last till the end of September. The weather begins to get cool about the middle of October; and the months of November and December are cold and healthy. Fevers and bowel complaints prevail in the rains, and endemic cholera occurs between March and September. The following statement, showing the maximum and average monthly temperature of the District in 1869, is taken from the Civil Surgeon’s returns:—January, maximum, 76°; monthly mean, 71°03'. February, max. 84°5'; mean, 71°03'. March, max. 88°0'; mean, 78°2'. April, max. 101°0'; mean, 89°0'. May, max. 99°0'; mean, 91°0'. June, max. 96°0'; mean, 88°1'. July, max. 90°0'; mean, 84°5'. August, max. 88°0'; mean, 85°0'. September, max. 85°0'; mean, 83°4'. October, max. 85°0'; mean, 79°3'. November, max. 77°0'; mean, 72°2'. December, max. 74°0'; mean, 67°5'. The monthly rainfall in 1869 was as follows:—January, 0·20 inch; February, 0·30 inch; March, 0·1 inch; April, nil; May, 1·13 inches; June, 8·30 inches; July, 17·46 inches; August, 7·05 inches; September, 9·30 inches; October, 4·85 inches; November and December, nil. Total rainfall during the year, 48·6 inches.

**Endemics and Epidemics.**—The prevailing endemic diseases of Mánbhum are cholera, intermittent and remittent fevers, diarrhoea, and dysentery. Malarious fever is stated to be decreasing with the continual extension of cultivation. Cholera has a tendency to become epidemic at the beginning of the hot weather and at the end of the rains. There is an epidemic of small-pox almost every year during the cold weather.

**Fairs as Causes of Disease.**—I have already given (ante, pp. 297-298) a list of the principal fairs and religious gatherings held in Mánbhum; it does not appear from the Civil Surgeon’s Report that any outbreaks of epidemics can be traced to these gatherings. This result is probably owing to the fact that most of the fairs are of short
VACCINATION.

duration, and are only attended by people of the neighbourhood, who do not assemble in very large numbers.

Native Medical Practitioners.—The Civil Surgeon reports that there are four classes of native medical practitioners in Mánbhúm. Two of them, the baidyas and hakims, were probably immigrants from Bengal and Behar, and are for the most part in the employ of the Rájás or large zamindárs of the District. Ojhas are the indigenous quack doctors of the aborigines, and their methods of cure consist of mantras or charms, and decoctions of jungle roots. Sákhdás, or exorcists, are found only among the Santáls and the Bhúmij Kols. Their especial business is to detect witchcraft, and they differ from the ojhas in never employing drugs. In their view, every disease proceeds from the personal agency of witches or evil spirits, and must be dealt with in either case by appropriate incantations. Thus, cholera is attributed to a spirit called Olá Chandí; small-pox to Bisáí Chandí; and epidemic fever to Marak Chandí. Before the complete establishment of the British power in Mánbhúm, many persons were put to death for witchcraft on the strength of a sákhdás’s opinion.

VACCINATION.—I condense the following account of vaccination and inoculation in Mánbhúm District from the Report on the subject by the Inspector-General of Hospitals in 1869-70:—Until recently, Mánbhúm was the great centre of inoculation for the whole of the Chutiá Nágpur Division. Most of the inoculators (called tikáits, from tiká, a mark) were Bráhmans, and the District was divided between them, so that each inoculator had a circle within which he had an exclusive right, recognised both by other tikáits and by the inhabitants, to carry on his profession. Besides this they practised in the neighbouring Districts of Lohár鸭gá and Singbhúm, and to a limited extent in Hazáribágh. As a rule, each family of tikáits held some land which had been granted to them by zamindárs for their services, but depended chiefly on inoculation for a living. The average fee charged was four ánás (6d.) for a male child, and two ánnds (3d.) for a female; but the expenses for the religious ceremonies attending the event, and the present usually made to the inoculator on the thirteenth day after the operation, made the outlay so great that it was regarded as an expense to be incurred only once in a lifetime. The instrument used was a small iron screw about two inches long, sharp at one end to prick the skin, and flattened at the other to apply
the small-pox matter, which is carried in the shell of a fresh-water mussel.

These guilds of inoculators were the chief obstacle to the introduction of vaccination into Mánbhúm. In 1866, twenty of the inoculators were employed as vaccinators; but owing to want of supervision, the experiment was so far a failure that in 1867 the Deputy-Commissioner was of opinion that 'inoculation has undoubtedly caused small-pox to become a standing disease in the District.' In 1869, Act iv. (b.c.) of 1865, prohibiting inoculation, was extended to the Chutiá Nágpur Division. Some opposition to the Act was anticipated by the Deputy-Commissioner of Mánbhúm; but the result has been that during the last season under report, viz. from April 1869 to March 1870, only one outbreak of small-pox was caused by inoculators.

**Vital Statistics.**—There are two selected areas, one urban and one rural, in Mánbhúm District for the collection of vital statistics. The urban area, which corresponds with the Headquarters Station of Purulíá, contains a total population of 5696, of whom 3026 are males, and 2670 females. In this area the municipal constables report the births and deaths within their respective beats at the police station to which they are subordinate; and their statements are occasionally tested by an officer of the regular police. Both cremation and interment are allowed at certain fixed spots within the town, but registration of deaths is neither made nor checked at these spots. In 1873, 200 deaths were reported from the town of Purulíá, showing a death-rate of 35.11 per one thousand of population. This death-rate is high; but as 15 per thousand was due to an exceptional outbreak of cholera, the Sanitary Commissioner considered that the returns were defective, particularly in the registration of infants. The rural area of Khaspel contains 27,563 males, and 25,69! females; total population, 53,260. The **chaufidárs**, or village watchmen, report all deaths occurring in their respective villages to five different police stations; and these reports are verified by the officers of the regular police, and by the **jágirddárs** and **digawárs** of the rural police. In 1873, 578 deaths were reported from Khaspel, showing a death-rate of 10.85 per one thousand of population. The Deputy-Commissioner considers the registration in this area is imperfect, in consequence of the **chaufidárs** being under-paid; and the Sanitary Commissioner characterizes it as very bad, remarking that the deaths of infants and females appear not to
have been reported at all. Taking the urban and rural areas together, 778 deaths were reported during the year, showing a death-rate of only 13.19 per thousand, being the lowest recorded in any District of Bengal for 1873. This was due almost entirely to imperfect registration in the rural area.

**General Conservancy; Town Sanitation, etc.**—In 1873, the sum of Rs. 3329.14.8 (£332, 19s. 1od.), or 56.35 per cent. of the municipal revenue in Mánbhúm, was expended on sanitary improvements; of which Rs. 1269.7.0 (£126, 18s. 1od.), or 21.47 per cent., was devoted to conservancy, and Rs. 2060.7.8 (£206, rs. 0d.), or 34.86 per cent., to opening up fresh roads.

The operations conducted are thus described in the Report of the Sanitary Commissioner for 1873:—'In the District at large, sanitation, even in the most ordinary sense of the word, is not attended to, except in the larger villages, such as Raghunáthpur, Jhálidá, Mánbázár, etc. Where municipalities exist, conservancy is looked after, and a certain amount of care and cleanliness is observed. European and native ideas differ widely in matters of household sanitation. The dwellings of the natives are constructed without the least regard to light and ventilation; and generally, heaps of bones, broken pottery, animal ordure, straw saturated with offensive liquids, dried and rotten leaves, etc. are found around them. In the town of Puruliá the sanitary arrangements were pronounced to be excellent. Since the extension of the Town Committee Act, early in 1869, the town has greatly progressed in this matter. Arrangements have been now made to prevent the recurrence of conflagrations, such as occurred in March and April 1872. All the recommendations regarding improvements that were made in 1872 were fully carried out this year, much to the delight of the inhabitants, though they had at first objected to such innovations. There are very few wells, but the tanks number between four and five thousand. Most of these are used for watering cattle, and the best are reserved for drinking, culinary, and bathing purposes. Some of them are very filthy.'

**Charitable Dispensaries.**—In 1872 there were two charitable dispensaries in Mánbhúm District—at Puruliá and Pándrá. The following brief account of each is condensed from the Report on the Charitable Dispensaries of Bengal for 1872.

1) **Purulia Dispensary.**—This institution was established in August 1866, and is in charge of a native doctor. The attendance of out-door patients fell off slightly during 1872. The year was
healthy. Cholera prevailed epidemically in May, June, and July. The disease was limited to those parts of the District bordering on the Grand Trunk Road. Medicines were distributed, and a native doctor sent to treat the sick. Small-pox prevailed mildly and partially in March and April. The financial condition of the institution is not good. The monthly subscriptions fell from £11, 8s. od. in 1871 to £9, 5s. 6d. in 1872, owing to several subscribers having withdrawn their names. Dr. Francis, when inspecting the dispensary in January 1873, remarked also that six months' subscriptions were in arrears. The total income of the institution in 1872 amounted to £199, 4s. od., and the expenditure to £215, 16s. od., showing a deficiency of £16, 12s. od. In the same year the total number of in-door patients treated was 279; recovered or relieved, 207; died, 42, or 15.05 per cent. of the total number treated; average daily number of sick, 11.40. Total number of out-door patients treated, 2248; average daily attendance, 15.60.

(2) The Pandra Branch Dispensary was only sanctioned on August 16th, 1872. It was established under class III., grade 3, the Ráni Hingan Kumári guaranteeing the building and a subscription of Rs. 54 a month (£64, 16s. od. per annum). It was opened in the December following by a native doctor. There is little accommodation for in-door patients; but 148 persons received out-door treatment in 1872, the daily average attendance being 14.09. The total income of the dispensary in 1872 was £41, 14s. od., the Government donation being £36, 6s. od.; the expenditure amounted to £39, 18s. od., leaving a cash balance in hand at the end of the year of £1, 16s. od.
INDEX

to

SINGBHUM, TRIBUTARY STATES, AND MANBHUM.

A

Aboriginal population, Singbhum, 36-63;
Act X. of 1859.—See Rent law.

Administrative divisions, Singbhum, 135-139;
Mánbhüm, 365, 367.
Administrative headquarters, Singbhum, 17, 70, 71; Mánbhüm, 253.

Administrative history of Singbhum, 107-115; of the Tributary States, 149-152;
Mánbhüm, 352.
Agariás or Agurs in the Tributary States, 193-195, 232; in Mánbhüm, 276.

Agarwálas in Mánbhüm, 290.

Age, Population according to, Singbhum, 33-35; Tributary States, 153-156; Mánbhüm, 270-272.

Agricultural implements, Singbhum, 47, 62, 84; Tributary States, 210; Mánbhüm, 318.

Agricultural labourers.—See Cultivators.


Ajodhía, çür in Singbhum, 136.

Aliuvion and diluvion, Mánbhüm, 257.

Ambikanagar, çargând in Mánbhüm, 367.

Amusements of the people, Singbhum, 47; Mánbhüm, 308, 309.

Anárd, in Mánbhüm, Fair at, 298.

Angârbari peak, Singbhum, 20.

Angling in the Tributary States, 225.
Animals, Domestic, Singbhum, 83, 84; Tributary States, 178, 210; Mánbhüm, 317, 318.
Animals, Wild.—See Fora Natura. Loss of life by.—See Deaths.

Area of Singbhum, 17, 34; cultivated, 81, 82; of Tributary States, 149, 153; cultivated, 209, 210; of Mánbhüm, 253; cultivated, 316, 317.

Asantálí, çür in Singbhum, 136.

Aspect, General physical, of Singbhum, 18, 19; of Tributary States, 152; of Mánbhüm, 254-256.

Aspects, Medical.—See Medical.

Aulá, çür in Singbhum, 136.

B

Bagda, çargând in Mánbhüm, 307.

Baghmúndi, çargând in Mánbhüm, 367.

Baghmúndi range of hills, Mánbhüm, 255, 256.

Baharagarhá, thánd in Singbhum, 34, 71, 122.

Bahault Bonga festival, Singbhum, 59, 51.

Bák Bonga festival, Singbhum, 50.

Baidya, caste in Mánbhüm, 290.

Baigunkodar, çargând in Mánbhüm, 367.

Baitaraní river, Singbhum, 22, 71.

Balance Sheets.—See Revenue and expenditure.

Balsans, an aboriginal tribe in the Tributary States, 215, 217.

Báljari, çür in Singbhum, 139.

Banás, river in the Tributary States, 180.

Bankandí, çargând in Mánbhüm, 367.

Bénkásí, çür in Singbhum, 139.

Banks of rivers, Singbhum, 22; Mánbhüm, 257.

Bantáriá, çür in Singbhum, 136.
INDEX TO SINGBHUM, TRIBUTARY STATES, ETC.

Baribhum, pargand in Mánbhüm, 367.
Baribhum, thänd in Mánbhüm, 271, 366.
Barékhar river, Mánbhüm, 256, 257.
Barkalâ, pír in Singbhüm, 136.
Barpara, pargand in Mánbhüm, 367.
Barpir, pír in Singbhüm, 136.
Bauris in Mánbhüm, 295.
Beds of rivers in Mánbhüm, 257.
Bendkars.—See Sábars.
Bhágâwán, tappâ in Sargúja State, 241.
Bharhâribâ, pír in Singbhüm, 136.
Bhars or Rájbhars, an aboriginal tribe in Mánbhüm, 278.
Bhât caste in Mánbhüm, 290.
Bhêlaidihâ, pargand in Mánbhüm, 367.
Bhûyás, Manners, Customs, etc., of the, 67-69, 169-172, 192, 193, 232, 233, 295.
Bhûmij Kols, an aboriginal tribe in Bhârânâth, hill in Mánbhüm, 255.
Bilâspur, tappâ in Sargúja State, 241.
Bíndâparab, festival in Mánbhüm, 283.
Binjai river, Singbhüm, 21.
Binjpur, tappâ in Sargúja State, 241.
Birds of Singbhüm, 26-29.
Birth, Ceremonies connected with, Singbhüm, 43, 44.
Bísrâmpur coal-field in Sargúja State, 225-228.
Blight in Mánbhüm, 330.
Blind, Number of, Singbhüm, 35, 36; Mánbhüm, 273.
Bônâl Gârâ, the residence of the Râjâ of Bonâl, 174, 175.

BÓNAI STATE—
Geographical Situation, Area, History, etc., 228-229; General Aspects, Hills and Rivers, 156, 167; Minerals, Forests, and Jungle Products, 167, 168; Fera Natura, 167; Population, 168, 169; Ethnological Classification, 169; the Bhûyâs, their Manners, Customs, etc., 169-172; Other Tribes, 172-174; Residence of the Râjâ, Villages, etc., 174, 175; History of the Râjâ, 175, 176; Condition of the People, 176; Agriculture, Rice and other Crops, 176, 177; Domestic Animals, Wages and Prices, and Police Statistics, 178, 179.
Borân village in Mánbhüm, Jain temples at, 290, 292.
Boundedaries of Singbhüm, 18; of Tributary States, 149; of Mánbhüm, 253, 254.
Bráhmânf river, The, 166, 167, 190.
Bráhmans in Singbhüm, 63; in the Tributary States, 163, 173; in Mánbhüm, 290.
Brahmottar land tenure, Singbhüm, 91.
Bádhpur in Mánbhüm, Ruins of Jain temples at, 301, 302.

C
Calcutta, Import of salt from, into Singbhüm, 105, 106.

Campbell's, Sir George, educational reforms, Singbhüm, 130-133; Mánbhüm, 363-365.
Capital and interest, Singbhüm, 106; Tributary States, 212, 213, 218, 219; Mánbhüm, 352.
Castes in Singbhüm, 63-69; in Tributary States, 105, 106; in Mánbhüm, 290-295.
Cattle disease in Singbhüm, 143.
Cattle in Singbhüm, 47.
Census of 1872, Singbhüm, 31-33; Mánbhüm, 269-273.—See also Population.
Cereal crops, Singbhüm, 79; Tributary States, 196, 208, 209, 240; Mánbhüm, 309-313.
Ceremonies.—See Birth, Marriage, Funeral, etc.
Châibâsâ, chief town and administrative headquarters of Singbhüm, 17, 70, 71, 145; dispensary, 145, 146; jail, 124-127; school, 127-130; fair, 144.
Chânîpur, pír in Singbhüm, 136.
Chaitanpur in Mánbhüm, Hot spring at, 260.
Chaitanpur range of hills, Singbhüm, 19.
Châkrâ or service tenures in Singbhüm, 91, 92, 93; in Mánbhüm, 335.
Châkûlî in Mánbhüm, Fair at, 297, 298.
Chânâl, tappâ in Sargúja State, 241.

CHANG BHÄKAR STATE—
Geographical Situation, Boundaries, etc., 175; Physical Aspects, Hills and Rivers, 180, 181; Fera Natura, 181; Population, 181; Ethnological Division of the People, 181; the Muasis or Kurus, their Manners, Customs, Traditions, etc., 182-187; History of the Râjâ, etc., 187; Excavations near Harâchoka, 187, 188; Condition of the People, 187; Police Statistics, 187.
Chânî, tappâ in Sargúja State, 241.
Character of the aborigines, Singbhüm, 57-59.
Chârâi, pír in Singbhüm, 136.
Chârâ village in Mánbhüm, Jain temples at, 290.
Chârî, in Singbhüm, 127.
Châs, thând in Mánbhüm, 271, 366.
Chaukédari.—See Rural police.
Chaurasî, pargand in Mánbhüm, 367.
Chelâuma, pargand in Mánbhüm, 367.
Cheros in the Tributary States, 216.
Chharm, pargand in Mánbhüm, 368.
Chhattrî, in Mánbhüm, 290.
Children under twelve.—See Age.
Chiru, pír in Singbhüm, 136.
Cholera in Singbhüm, 97, 141-143; in Mánbhüm, 370, 371, 372.
Christian population in Singbhüm, 35, 69, 70, 130; Mánbhüm, 270, 296.
Chutti Nâgîpur, Tributary States of.—See Tributary.
Climate of Singbhüm, 139, 140; of Mánbhüm, 370.
Coal in the Tributary States, 190, 225-228; in Mánbhüm, 255, 259, 348-351.
Commerce and Trade, Singbhüm, 95, 106; Tributary States, 242; Mánbhüm, 352.
INDEX TO SINGHBHUM, TRIBUTARY STATES, ETC. 377

Communication, Means of, Singbhum, 99; Mánábhum, 347.
Condition of the people, Material, Singbhum, 60, 77-79; Tributary States, 176, 188; Mánábhum, 307-309.
Conservancy in Singbhum, 145; in Mánábhum, 373.
Conveyances in Mánábhum, 309.
Cosse river.—See Kásálí.
Cotton cultivation, Singbhum, 81.
Court of Wells, Estates under, Singbhum, 139.
Courts in Singbhum, 117; in Mánábhum, 354-356.
Creation of the World, Ho tradition concerning, 41, 42.
Criminal statistics, Singbhum, 123, 124; Tributary States, 165, 179, 213; Mánábhum, 359, 360.
Crops.—See Tillage.
Cultivating tenures in Mánábhum, 332.
Cultivation.—See Tillage.
Cultivators, Condition of, Singbhum, 82, 83; Tributary States, 178, 197, 210, 241; Mánábhum, 317.

D

Dagní, pūr in Singbhum, 139.
Dikālīl in Singbhum, 114, 123, 124; in Mánábhum, 360.
Dálma range of hills, Mánábhum, 255; peak, 256, 265.
Dálmi, in Mánábhum, Ruins at, 302-304.
Dāmodār river, Mánábhum, 256, 257, 258.
Dāmodar valley, Mánábhum, 255.
Damrá, pūr in Singbhum, 139.
Dāmūrai festival, Singbhum, 50.
Day-labourers, Singbhum, 86, 98; Tributary States, 210, 211; Mánábhum, 320.
Deaf and dumb, Number of, Singbhum, 35; Mánábhum, 273.
Deaths by wild beasts, etc., Singbhum, 24; Tributary States, 191; Mánábhum, 208.
Deaths by drowning, Tributary States, 225; Mánábhum, 258.
Dālaiti land tenures, Singbhum, 91.
Density of population in Singbhum, 33; in Tributary States, 153; in Mánábhum, 270.
Desuāli longa festival.—See Magh parab.
Dhālāhīm estate, 254.
Dhālāhīm, pargānd in Singbhum, 18, 32, 33, 34, 89-92, 121, 139.
Dhālikā, river in Mánábhum, 255, 257.
Dāṅgers, labourers in the Tributary States, 211; in Mánábhum, 284, 285.
Diamonds in the Tributary States, 190.
Diluvion.—See Alluvion.
Diseases, Singbhum, 140-143; Mánábhum, 370, 374.
Dispensaries, Singbhum, 144, 145; Mánábhum, 373, 374.
Domestic Animals.—See Animals.

Dom caste in Mánábhum, 205.
Domurkonda, pargānd in Mánábhum, 368.
Dorki, village in Udāipur State, 249.
Drainage, Lines of, Mánábhum, 259.
Dress of the people, Singbhum, 43, 78; Tributary States, 176; Mánábhum, 307.
Drought in Singbhum, 95, 96; in Mánábhum, 339, 340.
Drowning, Loss of life by.—See Deaths.
Drugs, Indigenous, Tributary States, 191.
Dumb, Number of.—See Deaf and Dumb.
Dwarakeswar river, Mánábhum, 255, 257.
Dwellings of the people, Singbhum, 60, 78; Mánábhum, 307, 308.

E

Educational statistics, Singbhum, 127-133; Mánábhum, 362-365.
Elephants in Mánábhum, 266.
Embancments in Mánábhum, 259.
Emigration and immigration, Singbhum, 63; Tributary States, 153; Mánábhum, 288-290.
Endemics and epidemics.—See Diseases.
Expenditure, Singbhum, 115-117; Tributary States, 153; Mánábhum, 353-355.
Exports, Singbhum, 105, 106.

F

Fairs, Singbhum, 70, 71, 144; Mánábhum, 297, 298, 370, 371.
Fallow land, Singbhum, 94.
Famine of 1866 in Singbhum, 95-98; in Mánábhum, 340-345.
Famine warnings, Singbhum, 98; Mánábhum, 346, 347.
Females.—See Sex.
Festivals, Singbhum, 48-57.
Fibres, Mánábhum, 314.
Fiscal divisions.—See Pargānd and Tuppāt.
Fishes in the Tributary States, 225.
Fishing, Modes of, Tributary States, 225.
Floods in Mánábhum, 257, 258.
Food of the people, Singbhum, 79; Mánábhum, 308.
Funeral ceremonies, Singbhum, 53-57, 60, 61, 62.
Furniture of the people, Singbhum, 78; Mánábhum, 308.
INDEX TO SINGBHUM, TRIBUTARY STATES, ETC.

G

Gambáriá, pír in Singbhúm, 139.
Gangábári or Gajború, peak in Mánbhúm, 256.

GANGPUR STATE—
Geographical Situation, Boundaries, History, etc., 189; Physical Aspects, Rivers, 189, 190; Minerals, Forest and Jungle Products, 190, 191; Férna Nátuire, 191; Population, 191, 192; Ethnical Classification, 192; the Bhuiyas and other tribes, 192, 193; the Agarias or Agoris, 193-195; the Rájá, his Residence, History, etc., 195, 196; Agriculture, 196-197; Village Institutions, 197, 198; Police Statistics, 198, 199.

Gaurángdih, thând in Mánbhúm, 271, 366.
Geological formations, Singbhúm, 19, 20; Tributary States, 152, 200, 225, 226, 227, 246, 247; Mánbhúm, 254-256, 259, 260.

Ghátáštillá, in Singbhúm, 127.

Ghátwáli land tenures in Singbhúm, 90.
Girls' schools, Singbhúm, 130, 139; Mánbhúm, 364.

Gollás in Singbhúm, 64, 65; in Mánbhúm, 292.

Gobindpur Subdivision, Mánbhúm, 271, 366, 367.

Gobindpur, thând in Mánbhúm, 271, 366.

Gold in Singbhúm, 23; in the Tributary States, 167, 190, 202, 204, 247; in Mánbhúm, 259.


Green crops, Singbhúm, 79; Mánbhúm, 313.

Guíkégdá, pír in Singbhúm, 136.

Gumlá, pír in Singbhúm, 136.

Guyári river, Mánbhúm, 257.

H

Háñkúndi.—See Hunting parties.

Harchoka, in Cháng Bhakár, Excavations near, 187, 188.

Hásdo river.—See Heshto.

Háthpor tunnel, in Rángar hill, Sargújá, 238.

Hešhto or Hasdo river, in the Tributary States, 214.

Hela, pargánd in Mánbhúm, 368.

Hills of Singbhúm, 19-21; of the Tributary States, 167, 200, 214, 224, 225; of Mánbhúm, 256.

Hindu population, Singbhúm, 33, 35, 59, 70; Tributary States, 153, 155, 164, 169; Mánbhúm, 270, 296.

Hingir estate, in the Tributary States, 190.

Hirá Bonga festival, Singbhúm, 50.

Hos or Larka Kols, in Singbhúm, 36, 37, 40.—See also Kols.

Houses, Number of, Singbhúm, 33; Tributary States, 153; Mánbhúm, 270.

Houses of the people.—See Dwellings.

Hunting parties (háñkúndi) of the Hos in Singbhúm, Description of, 26, 30, 31, 309.

Hubbandmen.—See Cultivators.

I

Ib, river in the Tributary States, 190, 200, 201.

Ichá, pír in Singbhúm, 139.

Idiots, Number of, Mánbhúm, 273.

Îirdaí or leases of land, Singbhúm, 83, 90; Mánbhúm, 325, 326, 328.

Îrí river, Mánbhúm, 256, 257.

Immigration.—See Emigration.

Imports, Singbhúm, 105, 106.

Incomes and Income-tax, Singbhúm, 107.

Indigenous drugs.—See Drugs.

Infarm, Number of, Singbhúm, 35, 36; Mánbhúm, 972, 271.

Insanes, Number of, Singbhúm, 35; Mánbhúm, 273.

Interest.—See Capital.

Inundations.—See Floods.

Invocation of Gansám, Description of the, 183-185.

Iron in Singbhúm, 22, 23; in the Tributary States, 167, 201, 247; in Mánbhúm, 259.

Irrigation in Singbhúm, 22, 95; in the Tributary States, 167, 196; in Mánbhúm, 259, 339.

J

Yádúra, a Mundári dance, 50.

Yágéz in Mánbhúm, 333, 334.

Jail manufactures, Singbhúm, 125, 127; Mánbhúm, 362.

Jail statistics, General, Singbhúm, 124-127; Mánbhúm, 360-362.

Jaimgar, pargánd in Mánbhúm, 368.

Jains in Singbhúm, 40.

Jain temples, Ruins of, in Mánbhúm, 298-302.

Jaíntgarh, in Singbhúm, 127.

Jáipúr, pargánd in Mánbhúm, 368.

Jaitóra, pargánd in Mánbhúm, 368.

Jámádá, pír in Singbhúm, 136.

Janakpur village, the residence of the Rájá of Cháng Bhakár, 187.

Jangalburi land tenures in Mánbhúm, 330.

JÁŚIIPUR STATE—

Geographical Situation, Area, and Boundaries, 199; History, 199; General Aspect, Hills, and Rivers, 200, 201; Minerals, 201, 202; Forests and Jungle Products, 202; Population, 202, 203; Ethnological Classification, the Korwás and other Tribes, 203-207; the Rájá, his Residence, History, etc., 207, 208; Agriculture, Rice,
INDEX TO SINGHBUM, TRIBUTARY STATES, ETC. 379

JASHPUR STATE—continued.
and other Crops, 206, 209; Cultivated Area, etc., 209, 210; Domestic Animals and Agricultural Implements, 210; Wages and Prices, Weights and Measures, 210, 211; Land Tenures and Rates of Rent, 211, 212; Manure, 212; Natural Calamities, 212; Capital and Interest, 212, 213; Judicial Statistics, 213.

Kálidá, pér̕in in Mánbbhum, 368.
Kálidá, town in Mánbbhum, 297.
Kálirá, pér̕in in Mánbbhum, 368.
Kóla, in the Tributary States, 172, 193.
Kóta, Cultivation of, in Mánbbhum, 314.
Kóla, deserted fort of, in Sárgújá, 239.
Kólpó, jungle products, Sárgújá, 23, 24; Tributary States, 167, 168, 180, 191, 202, 229; Mánbbhum, 264, 265.
Jurisdiction, Singhbhum, 18; Mánbbhum, 254.

Kachang, pér̕ in Singhbhum, 139.
Kalapal, pér̕in in Mánbbhum, 368.
Kalóma Bongu festival, Singhbhum, 51.
Kalánnà, pér̕in in Mánbbhum, 393.
Kálkápur, tó̱nd in Singhbhum, 34, 122.
Kándhú in the Tributary States, 172, 173, 194.
Kánhá, river in the Tributary States, 225, 227.
Káno river, Singhbhum, 21.
Káparágádi, range of hills in Singhbhum, 19, 20.
Karhár, coal-field in Mánbbhum, 351.
Kárí river.—See North and South.
Kásái (Cosy), river in Mánbbhum, 255, 257, 258.
Kásípag, pér̕in in Mánbbhum, 368.
Kásípur, town in Mánbbhum, 297.
Kátáras, pér̕in in Mánbbhum, 368.
Káurs in the Tributary States, 233, 234, 249.
Káýasth caste in Singhbhum, 64; in the Tributary States, 165; in Mánbbhum, 290.
Kesmígarh ruins, Singhbhum, 72.
Klándákit caste in Singhbhum, 63, 64.
Khakí river, Singhbhum, 21.
Kñárdás, an aboriginal tribe in Mánbbhum, 283–287, 307.
Kharsáwa, political estate in Singhbhum, 18, 22, 23, 34, 76, 92–94, 121, 138; village, 71.
Kharsáwa, pér̕ in Singhbhum, 139.
Khamá Mahals in Mánbbhum, 325.
Khaspol, pér̕ in Mánbbhum, 368.
Khótopo land tenures in Singhbhum, 90, 92.
Khúdiá river, Mánbbhum, 237.
Khúntí kálí land tenure in Singhbhum, 86.
Kiching, in Singhbhum, Temples at, 72, 73.
Koel river, Singhbhum, 21, 22.
Koerís, Mánbbhum, 202, 306.
Kóla, river, Singhbhum, 21, 22.
Kórákála, pér̕in in Singhbhum, 139.
Kóría STATE—
Geographical Situation, Area, and Boundaries, 213; History, 213, 214; General Aspect, Hills, Rivers, and Forests, 214, 215; Fóra Nātura, 215; Population, 215, 216; Ethnological Classification, 216, 217; the Rajá’s Residence, etc., 217, 218; Capital and Interest, 218, 219; Revenue and Police Statistics, 219–221.
Kórvás in the Tributary States, 204–206, 234.
Kotsari, tópǒ in Sárgújá State, 241.
Kulíndhi, pér̕ in Singhbhum, 136.
Kuméra river, Mánbbhum, 257.
Kurní, agricultural caste in Singhbhum, 66; in Mánbbhum, 292.
Kurus.—See Muális.

Labourers.—See Cultivators.
Ládá hill, Singhbhum, 20.
Ladhurka, pér̕in in Mánbbhum, 368.
Láddá, tópǒ in Sárgújá State, 241.
Lakes in Mánbbhum, 258.
Lakhí, pér̕in in Mánbbhum, 368.
Ládhirxind for rent-free land tenures, Singhbhum, 83, 89; Mánbbhum, 322, 333.
Lálgí, pér̕ in Singhbhum, 136.
Landless labouring classes, Mánbbhum, 320.
Land measures, Singhbhum, 85, 86; Tributary States, 177, 196, 241; Mánbbhum, 320.
Land revenue, Singhbhum, 117; Mánbbhum, 354.
Land, Spare, in Singhbhum, 86; in the Tributary States, 196; in Mánbbhum, 320, 321.
Land tenures, Singhbhum, 83, 86–94; Tributary States, 211, 212, 250; Mánbbhum, 321–326.
Language of the aboriginal tribes in Singhbhum, 36, 37, 60, 61, 69; of the people, 136, 138, 139.
Lapsí hill, Singhbhum, 20.
Laró Kols.—See Hôs and Kols.
Layáká, range of hills, Singhbhum, 19.
Lepers, Number of, Singhbhum, 36; Mánbbhum, 273.
Loss of life by drowning, wild beasts, etc.—See Deaths.
Lotá, pér̕ in Singhbhum, 136.
Lundrá, tópǒ in Sárgújá State, 241.
INDEX TO SINGBHUM, TRIBUTARY STATES, ETC.

M

Madguri, tappd in Sargujia State, 241.
Majhur, pargana in Manbhum, 368.
Mahal, river in the Tributary States, 225, 226.
Mahri, tappd in Sargujia State, 241.
Males, Proportion of, in population.—See Sex.
Manbazar, town in Manbhum, 297.

MANBHUM DISTRICT—

Geographical Situation, Area, and Headquarters, 253; Boundaries and Jurisdiction, 253, 254; General Aspect, 254-256; Hills, 256; Rivers, 256-258; River Traffic, 258, 259; Drainage, 259; Minerals, 259, 260; Forests, 260-264; Jungle Products, 264, 265; Pasture Grounds, 265, 266; Fera Natura, 266-268; Population, Early Estimates, 268, 269; Census of 1872, its Agency and Results, 269, 270; Population according to Sex and Age, 270-272; Infrs, 272, 273; Ethnical Division of the People, 273-277; Aboriginal Tribes, 278-288; Immigration and Emigration, 288-290; Hindu Castes, 290-295; Semi-Hinduized Aborigines, 295, 296; Religious Divisions of the People, 296; Division of the People into Town and Country, 296, 297; Purulia, 297; Fairs, 297, 298; Ruins of Jain Temples at Palkund and Belpur, 298-302; Ruins at Daulm, 302-304; Ruined Palace of the Panchet Rajas, 304; Village Officials and Institutions, 305-307; Material Condition of the People—Clothing, Houses, Furniture, Food, Amusements, etc., 307-309; Agriculture—List of Crops, 309, 310; Rice Culture, 310-312; Pulses, Green Crops, and Oil-seeds, 313; Fibres, Tobacco, and Tussar Silk, 314, 315; Cultivated Area, Out-turn of Crops, etc., 316, 317; Condition of the Pasture, 317; Domestic Animals, 317-318; Agricultural Implements, 318; Wages and Prices, 318, 319; Weights and Measures, 319, 320; Landless Day-labourers, 320; Spare Land, 320, 321; Land Tenures held direct from Government, 321-326; Tenures held by Middlemen, 326-331; Sub-tenures, 331, 332; Cultivating and Rentier Tenures, 332, 333; Service Tenures, 333-335; Maintenance Tenures, 335, 336; Rates of Rent, 336, 337; Operation of the Rent Law, 337, 338; Rotation of Crops, 338; Manure and Irrigation, 338, 339; Natural Calamities, 339; the Famine of 1866, 340-346; Famine Warnings, 346, 347; Roads, 347; Coalmines, 347-351; Manufactures, 351, 352; Commerce, 352; Capital and Interest, 352; Administrative History, 353; Revenue and Expenditure, 353, 354; Land Revenue, 354; Belance Sheet for 1870-71, 355, 356; Civil and Criminal Courts, 354, 356; Rent Suits, 356; Police Statistics, 356-359;

MANBHUM DISTRICT—continued.

Criminal Statistics, 359, 360; Jail Statistics, 360-362; Educational Statistics, 362-365; Postal Statistics, 365; Administrative Divisions, 366, 367; Fiscal Divisions, 367-370; Climate, Temperature, and Rainfall, 370; Endemics and Epidemics, 370; Fairs as Causes of Disease, 370, 371; Native Doctors, 371; Vaccination, 371, 372; Vital Statistics, 372, 373; General Conservancy, Town Sanitation, etc., 373; Charitable Dispensaries, 373, 374.

Manbhum, pargana, 368.

Mangarpur, tappd in Sargujia State, 241.

Manias, Crassicauda, Habits of the, 266-268.

Makki, divisional head-men, Singbum, 74-76, 87, 114, 118, 119, 135; Manbhum, 326.

Manufactures, Singbum, 105; Tributary States, 242; Manbhum, 351, 352.

Manufacturing classes, Condition of, Singbum, 105.

Manure, Singbum, 94, 95; Tributary States, 212; Manbhum, 338, 339.

Marra, tappd in Manbhum, 20.

Marra, pargana in Manbhum, 368.


Marshes in Manbhum, 258.

Marved, tappd in Sargujia State, 241.

Marwaris in Manbhum, 288, 290.

Material condition of the people.—See Condition.

Matha, pargana in Manbhum, 368.

Measures, Singbum, 85, 86; Tributary States, 211; Manbhum, 319, 320.

Medical aspects, Singbum, 139-143; Manbhum, 370-374.

Meteorological Statistics, Singbum, 140; Manbhum, 370.

Military operations against the Kols, 107-114.

Minerals, Singbum, 22, 23, 99-103; Tributary States, 167, 190, 201, 202, 225-238, 247; Manbhum, 250, 260, 347-351.

Mineral springs in Sargujia State, 228, 229.

Missionary work in Singbum, 70, 106, 107, 190; in Manbhum, 296.

Monumental stones in Singbum, 73, 74.

Mortality.—See Vital statistics.

Mountains.—See Hills.

Mudasis or Kurus, Manners, Customs, and Traditions of the, 182-187.

Muhammadans in Singbum, 33, 35, 69, 70; in Tributary States, 153, 155, 164, 169; in Manbhum, 270, 296.

Mukkarrari land tenures in Manbhum, 359.

Mukundpur, pargana in Manbhum, 368.

Mundas, an aboriginal tribe, 59, 288.

Munda, village-heads, Singbum, 74-76, 87, 114, 118, 119; Manbhum, 305.

Municipalities, Singbum, 145; Manbhum, 297.

Municipal Police, Manbhum, 359.
INDEX TO SINGBHUM, TRIBUTARY STATES, ETC.

N
Nagar Kiarí, pargánda in Mánábhum, 368.
Nágbansís in the Tributary States, 203, 204.
Nágésvars in the Tributary States, 234, 235.
Nágóñá, prír in Singbhúm, 136.
Nálchánda, pargánda in Mánábhum, 369.
Native Christians, Singbhúm, 70, 130.
Native physicians, Mánábhum, 371.
Nátóó, prír in Singbhúm, 136.
Natural calamities, Singbhúm, 95; Tributary States, 212; Mánábhum, 339, 340.
Nawagarh, pargánda in Mánábhum, 369.
Néúr, river in the Tributary States, 180.
Nirghó, thánda in Mánábhum, 271, 366.
North Káro river, Singbhúm, 21.

O
Occupancy rights, Singbhúm, 83, 92.
Oil-seeds, Cultivation of, in Mánábhum, 313.
Ojhás or native doctors in Mánábhum, 371.
Operation of Rent law.—See Rent law.
Ornaments worn by the people, Singbhúm, 43.
Out-turn of crops, in Singbhúm, 82; in the Tributary States, 177.

P
Pahárbulá, tappá in Sargójá State, 241.
Paháráns, an aboriginal tribe, Mánábhum, 288.
Pál, tappá in Sargójá State, 241.
Palmá, pargánda in Mánábhum, 369.
Palmá, Ruins of, in Mánábhum, 268, 290.
Panchádyas or village councils, in Singbhúm, 76, 114.
Pánchet Rájás, 322-324; Ruined palace of the, in Mánábhum, 304.
Páncchet estate, Mánábhum, 369; hill, 255, 256.
Pánckhot hill.—See Páncchet.
Pándrá branch dispensary in Mánábhum, 374.
Pándrá, pargánda in Mánábhum, 369.
Pára, pargánda in Mánábhum, 369.
Párdábá, political estate in Singbhúm, 18, 32, 33, 34, 76, 92-94, 121, 136-138.
Párgándás, Singbhúm, 139; Mánábhum, 367-370.
Pasturage in Mánábhum, 265, 266.
Páthkálás or village schools, Singbhúm, 131, 133; Mánábhum, 364, 365.
Patkum, pargánda in Mánábhum, 369.
Patínt tdáns in Singbhúm, 327.
Peasantry.—See Cultivators.
Phulkusma, pargánda in Mánábhum, 369.
Pílká, tappá in Sargójá State, 241.
Pírsi (parkhi) or groups of villages, Singbhúm, 74, 135.

Q
Quarries.—See Minerals.

R
Rákbób, village in Udáipur State, Gold mines at, 247, 249.
Raghunáthpur, hill in Mánábhum, 255.
Raghunáthpur, town and thánda in Mánábhum, 271, 297, 366.
Railway, Proposed, from Calcutta to Nágpur, 20.
Rainfall in Singbhúm, 95, 140; in Mánábhum, 370.
Rádipur, pargánda in Mánábhum, 369.
Rájkóp, thánda in Mánábhum, 271, 366.
Rájábáská, prír in Singbhúm, 136.
Rájá of Bonáí, Residence of, 174, 175; History of, 175, 176.
INDEX TO SINGBHAM, TRIBUTARY STATES, ETC.

Rajá of Cháng Bhalár, History of, 187.
Rajá of Gángpur, Residence of, 195; History of, 195, 196.
Rajá of Jashpur, Residence of, 207; History of, 207, 208.
Rajá of Kóréa, History, etc., 217, 218.
Rajá of Sargújá, Residence of, the, 235.
Rajá of Udáipur, Residence of the, 249.
Rájbars.—See Bhars.
Rájkhétá, tappá in Sargújá State, 241.
Rájpúts in Singbhum, 63, 107; in Tributary States, 163; in Mánbhum, 290.
Rámgarh hill in Sargújá, Ruined temples at, 236-240.
Rámkóla, tappá in Sargújá State, 241.
Rámpúr, tappá in Sargújá State, 241.
Ránbándh lake in Mánbhum, 258.
Ránigánj coal-field, 255, 259, 350, 351.
Ráro river, Singbhum, 21.
Rêh river in the Tributary States, 223, 226, 227.
Rekab, pargánda in Mánbhum, 369.
Relá, þir in Singbhum, 136.
Religious divisions of the people, Singbhum, 69, 70; Tributary States, 164; Mánbhum, 310-312.
Rengrá, þir in Singbhum, 136.
Rent-free tenures in Mánbhum, 332, 333.
Rent of land in Singbhum, 94; in Tributary States, 212; in Mánbhum, 336, 337.
Revenue and expenditure, Singbhum, 115-117; Tributary States, 152, 219, 220, 243, 244; Mánbhum, 353-355.
Rice crops, Singbhum, 79, 80; Tributary States, 176, 177, 208, 240; Mánbhum, 310-312.
Rice plant, Names of, Singbhum, 80; Tributary States, 208; Mánbhum, 312.
Rice, Preparation of, Singbhum, 80; Tributary States, 208, 209, 240, 241; Mánbhum, 312.
Rice, Varieties of, Singbhum, 79, 80; Tributary States, 176, 177, 208, 240; Mánbhum, 310, 311.
Rivers of Singbhum, 21, 22; Tributary States, 167, 190, 214; Mánbhum, 256-258.
River traffic, Mánbhum, 258, 259.
Rotation of crops, Singbhum, 94; Mánbhum, 338.
Ruins of temples in Sargújá, 231-240; in Mánbhum, 208-304.
Rural police, Mánbhum, 359.

Sadr or Headquarters Subdivision (Purrilá), Mánbhum, 271, 356.
Sahibbandh, lake in Mánbhum, 258.
Salt, Import of, into Singbhum, 105, 106.
Sanitation.—See Conservancy.
Sanjál river, Singbhum, 21.
Sankh, river in the Tributary States, 190.
Santálás in Singbhum, 62.
Sánts in the Tributary States, 235.
Saráikálá, þir in Singbhum, 139.
Saráikálá, political estate in Singbhum, 18, 32, 33, 34, 75, 92-94, 121; village, 71, 127, 138, 139.
Sánts in Mánbhum, 290.
Saranda, ‘of the seven hundred hills,’ Singbhum, 18.
Sránda, þir in Singbhum, 136.
SARGUJA STATE—
Geographical Situation, Area, and Boundaries, 221; History, 221-223; General Aspects, 223, 224; Hills and Rivers, 224, 225; the Bisámpur Coal-field, 225-228; Mineral Springs, Forests, and Jungle Products, 228-230; Fera Nátra, 230; Population, 230; Ethnological Classification—Gonds, Uraónas, Ksurs, Nágés-wars, etc., 230-235; Residence of the Rajá, etc., 235, 356; Rámgarh Hill, Ruined Temples, etc., 256-240; Agriculture, etc., 240, 241; Fiscal Divisions, 241; Manufactures and Trade, 242; Police Statistics, 242; Revenue and Expenditure, 243, 244.
Schools.—See Educational statistics.
Service-tenures in Mánbhum, 333-335.
Sex, Population according to, Singbhum, 33-35; Tributary States, 153-155; Mánbhum, 270-272.
Sháhpur or Sáipur, the old residence of the Rajás of Udáipur, 249.
Shikkim tlimuk in Mánbhum, 326, 327.
Sídú, þir in Singbhum, 136.
Silái, river in Mánbhum, 255, 257.
Silk, Cultivation of, in Singbhum, 81; export, 105.
Simlápál, pargánda in Mánbhum, 369.
Simlápál, village in Mánbhum, 257.
Sindurpur, hill in Mánbhum, 255.
SINGHUM DISTRICT—
Geographical Situation, Area, and Headquarters, 17; Boundaries and Jurisdiction, 18; General Aspects, 18, 19; Hill System, 19-21; River System, 21, 22; Mineral Products, 22, 23; Forest and Jungle Products, 23, 24; Fera Nátra, 24-31; Population—Census of 1867, 31-33; Census of 1872, 33; Population according to Sex and Age, 33-35; Infirmary, 35, 36; Ethnical Division of the People, 36-39; Aboriginal Tribes, 39-63; Emigration and Immigration, 63; Hindu Castes, 63-69; Religious Divisions of the People, 69, 70; Towns, Fairs, and Places of Interest, 70-74; Village Officials and Institutions, 74-77; Material Condition of the People—Dress, Houses, Food, etc., 77-79; Agriculture—List of Crops, 79-81; Extent of

Sabars, Savars, Snurs, or Sars, an aboriginal tribe in Singbhum, 59-62; in Mánbhum, 278.
INDEX TO SINGHBHUM, TRIBUTARY STATES, ETC. 383

SINGBHUM DISTRICT—continued.
Cultivation and Out-turn of Crops, 81, 82;
Condition of the Cultivators, 82, 83;
Domestic Animals, 83, 84; Wages and
Prices, 84, 85; Weights and Measures,
85, 86; Spare Land, 86; Land Tenures,
86-88; Rates of Rent, 94; Rotation of
Crops, Manure, and Irrigation, 94, 95;
Natural Calamities, 95; Famine of 1866,
95-98; Famine Warnings, 98; Roads,
etc., 99; Mines and Quarries, 99-105;
Manufactures, Trade, and Commerce, 105,
106; Capital and Interest, 106; Missions,
106, 107; Income of the District, 107;
Administrative History, 107-115; Revenue
and Expenditure, 115-117; Land Tax, and
Civil and Criminal Courts, 117; Rent Law,
117, 118; Police Statistics, 118-124; Jail
Statistics, 124-127; Educational Statistics,
127-133; Postal Statistics, 134; Adminis-
trative Divisions, 135-139; Medical As-
pects—Climate, 139, 140; Endemics and
Epidemics, 140-143; Cattle Disease, 143;
Vital Statistics, 144, 145; Conservancy,
etc., 145; Charitable Dispensaries, 145,
146.

Sirni, village in Sargujá State, 240.
Small-pox in Singbhüm, 141.
Snake-bite. See Deaths.
Snakes. See Reptiles.
Soil, Singbhüm, 19; Mánbhüm, 254. See
also Geological.
Sonai river, Singbhüm, 21.
Sonápét, gold-field in Singbhüm, 23.
Sonhát, the residence of the Rája of Koréa,
217.
Sonkuá river, Singbhüm, 21.
South Káro river, Singbhüm, 21, 22.
South Koel, river in the Tributary States,
190.
States, Tributary, of Chutiá Nágpur.—See
Tributary.
Suádí, the residence of the Rája of Gángpur,
195.
Subarnárekha river, 21, 257.
Subdivisional administration, Singbhüm, 135-
139; Mánbhüm, 366, 367.
Sub-tenures of land in Mánbhüm, 331, 332.
Sugar-cane in Tributary States, 198.
Suicide in Singbhüm, 124.
Supur, pargáund in Mánbhüm, 369.
Supur, thánd in Mánbhüm, 271, 366.
Svamánsundarpur, pargáund in Mánbhüm, 369.

Telkúpi, in Mánbhüm, Temples at, 209.
Temperature, Singbhüm, 140; Mánbhüm,
370.
Tenures.—See Land.
Terho river, Singbhüm, 21.
Thái, pír in Singbhüm, 136.
Thánd, Singbhüm, 123; Mánbhüm, 358.
Tillage, Singbhüm—List of crops, 79; rice
cultivation, 79, 80; tobacco, silk, and cot-
ton, 80, 81; cultivated area and out-turn of
crops, 81, 82; implements, 84; rotation of
crops, 94; manure and irrigation, 94,
95. Tributary States—List of crops, 176,
196, 208, 240; rice cultivation, 176, 177,
208; other crops, 177, 196, 209, 241;
cultivated area and out-turn of crops, 177,
209, 210; implements, 210; manure, 212.
Mánbhüm—List of crops, 309, 310; rice
cultivation, 310-313; pulses, green crops,
and oil-seeds, 313; tobacco and tásar
silk, 314, 315; cultivated area, out-turn of
crops, etc., 316, 317; implements, 318;
rotation of crops, 338; manure and irriga-
tion, 338, 339.
Timber in Mánbhüm, 260-264.
Tobacco, Cultivation of, Singbhüm, 80;
Mánbhüm, 314.
Topcháncí, thánd in Mánbhüm, 271, 366.
Torang, pargáund in Mánbhüm, 369.
Towns, etc., Singbhüm, 70, 71.
Trade.—See Commerce.
Trees of Mánbhüm, 260-264.
TRIBUTARY STATES OF CHUTIA NÁGPUR—
Geographical Situation, etc., 149; Bound-
daries, 149; Administrative History, 149-
152; Physical Features, 152; Population—
Early Estimates, 152; Census of 1872, 152,
153; Classification according to Sex and
Age, 153-156; Ethnical Division of the
People, 156-166; Hindu Castes, 168, 169;
Religious Division of the People, 164,
Agriculture, 164, 165; Police Statistics,
165; Bonáí State, 165-179; Cháng Bhákár
State, 170-180; Gángpur State, 190-199;
Jashpur State, 190-213; Koréa State, 213-
219; Sargujá State, 221-244; Udáipur
State, 244-259.—See also Bonáí, Cháng,
BHÁKAR, GÁNGPUR, JASHPUR, KORÉA,
SARGUJA, and UDÁIPUR.
Tribute paid by Tributary States, 152.
Tundí, pargáund in Mánbhüm, 369.

T

Táppádi, fiscal divisions in the Sargujá State,
241.
Tántis, caste of weavers, Singbhüm, 66;
Mánbhüm, 205.
Tásar silk, Cultivation of, in Mánbhüm,
314, 315.
Tátpáni táppádi in Sargujá State, 241; Min-
eral springs at, 228, 229.

U

UDAIPUR STATE—
Geographical Situation, Area, and Bound-
daries, 244, 245; History, 245, 246; Gen-
eral Aspect, 246, 247; Minerals, 247;
Population, 247, 248; Ethnological Classi-
fication, 248, 249; Residence of the
Rája, etá., 249, 250; Trade, Land Tenures,
and Police, 250.
Unions in the Tributary States, 193, 203,
231, 293.

383
INDEX TO SINGBHUM, TRIBUTARY STATES, ETC.

V

Vaccination in Mánbhúm, 371, 372.
Vaishnavs in Singbhúm, 65; in Mánbhúm, 252.
Varieties of rice.—See Rice.
Village officials and Institutions, Singbhúm, 74-77; Tributary States, 197, 198; Mánbhúm, 304-307.
Villages, Number of, Singbhúm, 70; Mánbhúm, 297.
Village watch.—See Rural police.
Vital statistics, Singbhúm, 144, 145; Mánbhúm, 372, 373.

W

Wages and prices in Singbhúm, 84, 85; in Tributary States, 176, 210, 211; in Mánbhúm, 318, 319.

Waste land.—See Land, Spare.
Water-courses.—See Irrigation.
Weights and measures, Singbhúm, 85, 86; Tributary States, 211; Mánbhúm, 319, 320.
Wild animals.—See Fera Natura. Loss of life by.—See Deaths.

Z

Zamindárs in Singbhúm, 83, 120.
Zamindáris in Mánbhúm, 321-325.
Archaeological Library,

Call No. KTB.80-1530/0/Hum

Author— Hinder, W. W.

Title— A study of Bengal .

"A book that is shut is but a block"

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

GOVT. OF INDIA
Department of Archaeology
NEW DELHI.

Please help us to keep the book clean and moving.